

# THE JOHN GILLAND FAMILY OF PENDLETON DISTRICT, S.C.

and Related Nearby Families of Mathias  
Richardson, William Lowe, and Barnabas Fair

*Alvy Ray Smith, FASG*

**This is a hyperlinked text file.**

**It looks like a book but acts like a webpage:**

The top line of the title page is linked to the table of contents.

Each line in the table of contents is linked to its sketch.

The person atop a sketch is linked to its respective child line.

A child with a + sign is linked to its respective parent sketch.

Each line in the table of illustrations is linked to its picture.

Each footnote superscript is linked to its footnote.

The cursor changes to a pointing finger above a link. Then click.

Copyright ©2020-2026 by Alvy Ray Smith

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.



Published by  
ARS LONGA  
publications imprint of  
Alvy Ray Smith PhD FASG  
Berkeley CA  
<alvyray.com>

**Bibliographic Reference:**

Alvy Ray Smith, *The John Gililand Family of Pendleton District, S.C., and Related Nearby Families of Mathias Richardson, William Lowe, and Barnabas Fair* (Berkeley: ars longa, 2026).

Text in red is unsubstantiated at this printing, or claimed but not supported by proof, or is a question I am asking for possible future answer, or is in some other way to be considered temporary. An advantage of electronic publishing is that I can continue to improve and update the text while the mass of valid information is made available now. It is important therefore that citations mention the version number, that red items not be cited, and that the color be preserved.

*Dedicated to  
my Father, who died in 2015, aged 94 years,  
ALVY RAY SMITH  
a descendant of John Gililand, Mathias Richardson, William Lowe, and  
Barnabas Fair*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS .....	ix
PICTURE CREDITS .....	x
LINEAGE LIST NOTATION .....	xi
METHODOLOGY AND STYLE NOTES .....	xii
PREFACE .....	xiv
THE DNA EVIDENCE .....	xv
First Generation .....	18
1. JOHN GILLILAND .....	18
Second Generation .....	38
2. JOHN GILILLAND (JOHN <sup>1</sup> ) .....	38
4. MATHIAS R. GILILLAND .....	44
5. MARY GILILLAND .....	48
7. ROBERT GILILLAND .....	52
8. JAMES R. GILILLAND .....	57
9. MARTHA A. GILILLAND .....	62
Third Generation .....	66
10. CHARITY GILILLAND (JOHN <sup>2</sup> ) .....	66
11. MARGARET GILILLAND .....	67
13. JESSE R. GILILLAND .....	69
14. ALLEN J. GILILLAND .....	81
15. JOHN B. GILILLAND .....	83
16. MARY GILILLAND .....	85
17. NANCY A. GILILLAND .....	86
18. ELIZABETH GILILLAND .....	90
19. DAVID P. GILILLAND .....	99
20. SARAH C. GILILLAND .....	100
21. JAMES R. GILILLAND .....	103
24. ALEXANDER LANDROM GILILLAND .....	104
25. LEVI SANFORD GILILLAND .....	107
27. JOHN R. GILILLAND (MATHIAS R. <sup>2</sup> ) .....	108
28. MARY GILILLAND .....	110

29. CHARITY EMELINE GILILLAND .....	111
30. WILLIAM T. GILILLAND .....	115
31. JAMES T. GILILLAND (?MATHIAS R. <sup>2</sup> ).....	116
32. ANDREW J. GILILLAND .....	121
33. JAMES WEDEN JAMISON (MARY <sup>2</sup> ) .....	124
34. MATILDA JANE JAMISON .....	126
35. CATHERINE E. JAMISON.....	130
38. BENJAMIN A. GILILLAND (ROBERT <sup>2</sup> ).....	131
39. JOHN RICHARDSON GILILLAND.....	137
40. CHARITY EMELINE GILILLAND .....	139
41. MARY ANN GILILLAND .....	139
42. MARTHA A. GILILLAND .....	140
43. ELIZABETH F. GILILLAND.....	142
45. ROBERT SAMUEL GILILLAND.....	143
46. MATILDA MAIZE GILILLAND .....	147
47. GEORGE W. GILILLAND .....	149
48. JOHN GILILLAND (?JAMES R. <sup>2</sup> ).....	151
49. CHARITY FRANCES REEDER (MARTHA A. <sup>2</sup> ).....	153
50. JAMES A. P. REEDER.....	155
52. ARABELLA REEDER .....	157
Fourth Generation .....	160
75. JAMES ALLEN GILILLAND (JESSE R. <sup>3</sup> ).....	160
76. MARY AGNES GILILLAND .....	165
77. WILLIAM F. GILILLAND.....	168
84. NANCY CATHERINE GILILLAND .....	172
89. ADA J. GILILLAND.....	174
90. JOHN SANFORD GILILLAND (ALLEN J. <sup>3</sup> ).....	175
98. JOHN W. GILILLAND (JOHN B. <sup>3</sup> ) .....	180
121. FLORA AGNES GILMORE (ELIZABETH <sup>3</sup> ).....	182
126. NANCY C. GILMORE .....	185
127. MILDRED P. GILMORE .....	186
148. MATHIAS WESLEY GILILLAND (JOHN R. <sup>3</sup> ) .....	187
167. JAMES M. GILILLAND (WILLIAM T. <sup>3</sup> ).....	188
184. MARY M. JAMISON (JAMES W. <sup>3</sup> JAMISON).....	189

189. LAVINA ANN JAMISON .....	191
193. MARTHA E. MAYNE (MATILDA JANE <sup>3</sup> JAMISON) .....	194
194. MATILDA CAROLINE MAYNE .....	197
197. JOHN HENRY MAYNE .....	197
199. LUCETTA CATHERINE ATKINSON .....	198
200. EMMA A. ATKINSON .....	201
203. JOHN HERBERT SLAGHT (CATHERINE E. <sup>3</sup> JAMISON) .....	202
210. EDNA MAE GILLAND (JOHN RICHARDSON <sup>3</sup> ) .....	204
241. JOSEPH K. GILLAND (JOHN <sup>3</sup> ) .....	207
242. JOSHUA KING GILLAND .....	209
257. JOSEPH REED HOPKINS (ARABELLA <sup>3</sup> REEDER) .....	212
259. LOMA IRENE HOPKINS .....	212
 Fifth Generation .....	215
265. JESSE ROBERT GATEWOOD (MARY AGNES <sup>4</sup> ) .....	215
266. JAMES ROBERT GILLAND (WILLIAM F. <sup>4</sup> ) .....	216
267. LUCRETIA ANN GILLAND .....	218
268. LUCY L. GILLAND .....	224
270. RICHARD LAFAYETTE GILLAND .....	229
272. JAMES EDWARD BURCH (NANCY CATHERINE <sup>4</sup> ) .....	231
273. ERNEST L. BURCH .....	232
281. WALTER W. GILLAND (JOHN SANFORD <sup>4</sup> ) .....	232
324. ESTELLA ATKINSON (MATILDA CAROLINE <sup>4</sup> MAYNE) .....	235
330. ESTELLE I. MOORE (LUCETTA CATHERINE <sup>4</sup> ATKINSON) .....	237
 Sixth Generation .....	241
372 MARY L. RALEY (LUCY L. <sup>5</sup> ) .....	241
374 RUTH R. RALEY .....	244
375 RACHEL ROSE RALEY .....	245
376. RICHARD LAFAYETTE RALEY .....	248
377. MARTHA ANGIE RALEY .....	250
378. SAMUEL WILSON RALEY .....	252
380. SAM WILSON GILLAND (RICHARD LAFAYETTE <sup>5</sup> ) .....	253
 APPENDIX A. THE MATHIAS RICHARDSON FAMILY .....	255

First Generation .....	255
1. MATHIAS RICHARDSON .....	255
Second Generation .....	261
5. JOHN RICHARDSON (MATHIAS <sup>1</sup> ) .....	261
6. MARTHA RICHARDSON .....	262
7. MATHIAS RICHARDSON .....	263
8. FRANCES RICHARDSON .....	264
Third Generation .....	267
26. PETER E. CLARDY (FRANCES <sup>2</sup> ) .....	267
APPENDIX B. THE WILLIAM LOWE FAMILY .....	271
First Generation .....	271
1. WILLIAM LOWE .....	271
Second Generation .....	284
2. MARION LOWE (WILLIAM <sup>1</sup> ) .....	284
3. CHARITY LOWE .....	291
4. JOHN F. LOWE .....	293
APPENDIX C. THE ALEXANDER GILLILAND FAMILY .....	296
1. ALEXANDER GILLILAND .....	298
APPENDIX D. WILLIAM LOWE'S REV. WAR AFFIDAVIT .....	302
APPENDIX E. BARNABAS FAIR'S REV. WAR AFFIDAVIT .....	306
APPENDIX F. THE BARNABAS FAIR FAMILY .....	309
APPENDIX G. GOULD BIBLE RECORD .....	311
APPENDIX H. DAYMON GILILLAND GENEALOGY .....	315
First Generation .....	315
1. WILLIAM GILLILAND .....	315
Second Generation .....	318
2. REBECCA GILLILAND (?WILLIAM <sup>1</sup> ) .....	318
3. JAMES C. GILLILAND (WILLIAM <sup>1</sup> ) .....	319

4. JOHN R. GILLILAND .....	321
5. WILLIAM B. GILLILAND .....	323
6. ELIZA GILLILAND .....	325
7. MARY E. GILLILAND .....	327
Third Generation .....	328
25. WILLIAM B. GILILLAND (WILLIAM B. <sup>2</sup> ).....	328
Fourth Generation .....	330
37. FLOYD WASHINGTON GILILLAND (WILLIAM B. <sup>3</sup> ).....	330
40. HERMAN HARVEY GILILLAND .....	331
41. WILLIAM ROBERT GILILLAND .....	333
Fifth Generation .....	334
47. DAYMON DALE GILILLAND (HERMAN HARVEY <sup>4</sup> ).....	334
BIBLIOGRAPHY .....	337
NAME INDEX .....	338
ILLUSTRATIONS.....	367

## TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS

See inserted signature of figures

Figure 1. 1850 Kentucky Mortality Schedule .....	33
Figure 2. Alexander Gilliland's will, p. 1 .....	367
Figure 3. Alexander Gilliland's will, p. 2 .....	368
Figure 4. Alexander Gilliland's will, p. 3 .....	369
Figure 5. Matthias Richardson Bible Record. Charity Gililand is mistranscribed; should be "born June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1772." See next figure.....	370
Figure 6. The actual Matthias Richardson Bible Record. The Charity Gililand item is mistranscribed in the previous figure.....	371
Figure 7. William Richardson Bible Record.....	372

## PICTURE CREDITS

See bibliography for source details

Figure 1. From <Ancestry.com>.

Figure 2. Lincoln Co., N.C., Wills and Estate Papers, DGS 7640012, will of "Gilleland, Alexander," p. 1, image 1859 of 1910.

Figure 3. Lincoln Co., N.C., Wills and Estate Papers, DGS 7640012, will of "Gilleland, Alexander," p. 2, image 1860 of 1910.

Figure 4. Lincoln Co., N.C., Wills and Estate Papers, DGS 7640012, will of "Gilleland, Alexander," p. 3, image 1861 of 1910.

Figure 5. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235.

Figure 6. Posted online at <Ancestry.com>.

Figure 7. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 236.

## LINEAGE LIST NOTATION

This document is written in “*Register* format,” a format popular with scholarly genealogists named for the New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS) and its learned journal the *NEGHS Register*. To facilitate stepping “backward” through the genealogy, I utilize one small addition to standard (actually “modified”) *Register* format. A leading subscript to a person in a lineage list is the person number for that individual in this work. For example, Caleb Smith<sup>6</sup> Riggs (<sub>70</sub>Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was son of person 70, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Riggs (<sub>37</sub>Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), who in turn was son of person 37, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Riggs, and so forth. This technique may be applied to any person in a lineage list. However, to reduce visual clutter, I will use it here for at most one person per lineage list, usually the first.

A superscript asterisk (\*) indicates the first person in a lineage list who is not genetically related to the next older person in the list. For example, Skylor Nathan<sup>13\*</sup> Knoll (Martha Jane<sup>12</sup>, Edward Clark<sup>11</sup>, Theodore Dalzel A.<sup>10</sup>, Edward<sup>9</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias<sup>7</sup>, Preserve<sup>6</sup>, Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, ?Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was an adopted son of Martha Jane<sup>12</sup> Riggs. Note also the question mark (?) in this lineage list, indicating that the father-son relationship of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Zebulon<sup>5</sup> has not been proved.

It is traditional in American genealogy to label the immigrant’s generation as no. 1. The generation preceding his is A, preceding A is B, and so forth.

## METHODOLOGY AND STYLE NOTES

**Unsourced material.** Some claims without accompanying sources are important to preserve, as hints to future researchers or simply to indicate that I am aware of commonly claimed dates, names, or places, but am not certain of them. I enter these in footnotes and not in the main text. I do not always explicitly flag these claims as unsourced, but they should be understood as such by their presence in the footnotes only. This type of information often comes from compiled, but unfortunately unsourced, genealogies that have the appearance, to me at least, of being well researched and based on solid evidence. The footnote hint might inspire a future researcher to find the elusive evidence, whereas I had not done so by the time this book went to press.

**Census litany.** Rather than trying to be creative on each of dozens of census readings, I have chosen to state them with a common “litany.” To make census litanies easy to spot, I usually introduce each one with the year. For example, a reading from the U.S. census for 1900 will begin “In 1900 . . .”

**Online sources.** I have made much use of online sources, usually secondary, such as the listing of gravestones in a particular cemetery. The problem with this practice is the supposed ephemeral nature of the web. Many online sources may simply disappear from the web over time, or change addresses at least. I have therefore made a copy of every webpage used in this work and archived it for future reference. Very notable exceptions are the many databases available from major servers, such as <Ancestry.com>, which I assume, with some trepidation, will be permanently available by some means. The URL for a website is identified by enclosing <> brackets. When a URL needs to wrap at the end of a line for good visual appearance, I have inserted a hyphen in an appropriate location. This line-breaking hyphen should be omitted, of course, when the URL is used as an internet address.

**Abbreviations.** I use abbreviations. With one exception, I always abbreviate state names and month names. The exception: I do not abbrevi-

ate state names in the main text that stand alone. However, state names in footnotes are always abbreviated, even in the titles of books.

I do not abbreviate anything in a quotation. An abbreviation in a quotation is present in the original.

I use succinct forms for the sources in footnotes. The bibliography should be consulted for full expansion of a source reference. See the abbreviations section of the front matter for the full list of abbreviations used in the census references. In all cases, the census was read from <Ancestry.com>, and the roll numbers correspond to the microfilm series used by that organization.

**Verb tenses.** Past tense is normally used, but a record is described in the present—e.g., Joe Gopnik was born in 1836, but a death certificate for Joe Gopnik states that he was born in 1836.

## PREFACE

This is part of my ongoing project of formalizing my online family tree, accumulated over decades at <[alvyray.com](http://alvyray.com)>.

N.B. The spelling of the surname is important. Its usual spelling in the world is **Gilliland**—the “early double ell” version—but our family uses the “late double ell” version, **Gililand**, and has throughout the history covered by this book, except for the earliest years for which there was no accepted standard spelling.

N.B. There has been substantial *Middle Name Creep* in this family. For example, Jesse R. Gililand (my direct ancestor) is nearly always presented as Jesse **Richardson** Gililand. But I have not found a single piece of evidence to support that middle name. It makes sense, considering the shared beginnings with the Richardson family, but I will not propagate an unsubstantiated name. I similarly make note when I have found no evidence for several other popularly reported middle names.

I descend from Jesse R.<sup>3</sup> Gililand (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) as documented herein, where *John<sup>1</sup>* Gililand is featured in the title of this book. *John<sup>1</sup>* Gililand married, it is believed, *Charity<sup>2</sup>* Richardson (*Mathias<sup>1</sup>*). *John<sup>2</sup>* Gililand married *Agnes<sup>2</sup>* Lowe (*William<sup>1</sup>*). And *William<sup>1</sup>* Lowe married, it is believed, *Margaret<sup>2</sup>* Fair (*Barnabas<sup>1</sup>*). That explains the personal motivation behind the full cluster of names in the title of this book.

Furthermore, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup> Gililand married *Ann<sup>3</sup>* Shaw, daughter of *James<sup>2</sup>* Shaw (*James<sup>1</sup>*) and his wife, *Mary<sup>2</sup>* Riggs, daughter of *Bethuel<sup>1</sup>* Riggs. See my print-published book on Bethuel for further details: *Elder Bethuel Riggs (1757–1835) of Morris County, New Jersey*.

*William<sup>1</sup>* Lowe, *Barnabas<sup>1</sup>* Fair, and *Bethuel<sup>1</sup>* Riggs were all Revolutionary War soldiers. In particular, they were all three in or near the Battle of Kings Mountain, and all three received pensions for their service. (*James<sup>1</sup>* Shaw was also a Revolutionary War soldier but not in North Carolina.)

## THE DNA EVIDENCE

This section is not yet developed. I use it at this point only as a placeholder for the first pieces of DNA evidence that I have found.

The “Gilliland” DNA project at FamilyTreeDNA.com has a public spreadsheet with dozens of Gilliland YDNA contributors. I searched the spreadsheet for the spelling “Gililand” often used by our family, the family in this book. I found only two contributors with that spelling. Here are their YDNA signatures on 37, resp. 67, markers, where the code  $a = 1, b = 2, \dots, z = 26, A = 27, B = 28, \dots, Z = 52$ , is used to shorten the lists of numbers to alphabetic strings. The one location (marker) where the two genetic signatures differ is shown in blue—and differ by only 1 there:

Jerry N.<sup>7</sup> Gililand (<sub>380</sub>Sam Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Richard Lafayette<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>):

myokkmlllmnCqijkkyorEoopqljswrpsqLMlk.

Daymon Dale<sup>5</sup> Gililand (<sub>40</sub>Herman Harvey<sup>4</sup>, William B.<sup>3</sup>, William B.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>):<sup>[1]</sup>

myokkmlllmnCqijkkyorEoopqljswrprqLMlk kiophjjhjjluwojllphlytmlkmkkll.

### Notes

LuAnn Elsinger, an outstanding Gililand researcher, is Group Administrator for the FamilyTreeDNA Gilliland project. She is a correspondent with me on this family and has provided much help. She is part of the extended Gilliland/Gililand family traced in this book. Her carefully executed Gilliland Genealogy website is (accessed 15 July 2020):

[⟨freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/gilliland/index.htm⟩](http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/gilliland/index.htm)

Frances Gililand is another helpful correspondent with me on this family. She is married to Jerry N.<sup>7</sup> Gililand, just mentioned. Jerry comes

---

1. We actually know Daymon’s signature on 111 markers. The missing ones are: **Joiplxzslkllkim-ljkkDmmxmjjtosmxqmoxlwrjnqilk**. The two markers in blue appear to be where Daymon’s signature differs from what is probably the “modal” signature of the Gilillands (which has l and L for these two markers (capital L and lower-case l, respectively).

from the same part of New Mexico as my family. He is—and Frances by marriage—my second cousin once removed. A paternal great-grandmother of mine was a Gillland. Here is my lineage:

Alvy Ray<sup>8</sup> Smith (Alvy Ray<sup>7</sup> Smith, Alvy Ray<sup>6</sup> Smith, <sup>267</sup>Lucretia Ann<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

With help from these two correspondents, I began the research on their genealogies of the two DNA contributors, Jerry and Daymon, knowing only the following bare facts:

Jerry Gillland had as his earliest known ancestor—as provided by him—to be John “Gilliland,” born about 1765, and died 1849 in Kentucky. FamilyTreeDNA.com (FTDNA) testing company found his haplogroup verified to be R-M222.

I knew only that Daymon Dale Gillland was recently deceased, and that he had provided as his earliest known ancestor, William “Gilliland,” born 1801 in Kentucky, and died about 1875 in Texas. FTDNA predicted his haplogroup to be R-M269. Appendix H is devoted to tracing his ancestry.

I recognized Jerry Gillland’s ancestor, John “Gilliland,” as the John<sup>1</sup> Gillland in the title of this book. That is, the contributor of this YDNA claimed to descend from John<sup>1</sup> Gillland, and in fact this book proves that he does. And since the two genetic signatures match, the other contributor probably does too, or from kin of John<sup>1</sup>. So this might be the first glimpse of John<sup>1</sup> Gillland’s genetic signature, the one which all male Gilillands in this book must match.

By the way, there are other contributions in the FamilyTreeDNA.com group who match this signature but spell the surname differently. The different spelling is not a requirement for descent, so many of them are probably also descendants of John<sup>1</sup> too or his male kin.

The Gilliland DNA site divides its contributors into Group 1 and Group 2. The two “Gillland” signatures above fall in Group 2. See appendix C for a DNA-based argument that a certain Alexander Gillland could not be John<sup>1</sup> Gillland’s father.

I have not yet placed Daymon's ancestor, William Gilliland, in this book. I provide a genealogy for him in appendix H. We know there must be a connection but do not yet understand when or where it could have occurred.

Haplogroup R-M269 includes R-M222, so those two results are not incompatible.

# THE JOHN GILLAND FAMILY

## First Generation

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GILLAND was born about 1764, South Carolina, and died July 1849, age 85, Simpson Co., Ky., in the home of his daughter, Martha Ann Reeder (from the 1850 Kentucky Mortality Census, q.v.). He married say 1791 or 1792 CHARITY<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, who was born 30 Aug. 1772, daughter of Mathias<sup>1</sup> and Frances (–) Richardson (see appendix A).

**Marriage date:** The marriage date of 1792 is repeated in many places but without evidence. It must be an estimate based on John<sup>2</sup> Gililand's birth on 17 Jan. 1793, a date derived from his gravestone data. See the sketch for him in this book for an argument, based on tax records, that he might have been born in 1792. Also notice the 1790 census below which indicates that John<sup>1</sup> might have already been married and had a son, and perhaps a daughter, by 1790, but doesn't prove it. (But see later discussion of this census item.)

**Surname note—Gililand vs Gilliland:** We can call these the “late double-ell” vs the “early double-ell” forms. Although I consistently use the spelling Gililand (the late double-ell form) for this family's surname in this book, note that almost every record in this sketch for John<sup>1</sup> uses the alternative spelling Gilliland. However, the “modern” spelling Gililand was beginning to be used already as can be seen in the sketch for Mathias<sup>1</sup> Richardson in appendix A. The parts of the family I personally know are proud of the late double-ell form and use it as an exclusive marker.

In 1790 **John “Gilliland,”** over 16, resided in Greenville Dist., S.C., with one male under 16 [born after 1774], and two females.<sup>[2]</sup>

But also in 1790 **John “Gillilin,”** over 16, resided in Pendleton Dist., S.C., with one male under 16 [born after 1774], and three females. Listed nearby were Benjamin Clardy and John Clardy. They were listed under Capt. Micaiah Clark, one page away from the next item.<sup>[3]</sup>

N.B. In 1790 **Mathias Richardson,** over 16, resided in Pendleton Dist., S.C., with two males under 16, and five females. Listed nearby was **William Lowe.** They were listed under Capt. Benjamin Clark.<sup>[4]</sup>

See the Pendleton Dist., S.C., land conveyances for **Mathias<sup>1</sup> Richardson** dated 29 Sept. 1795 and 15 Oct. 1795 in appendix A. In both cases **John Gililand** (spelled that way) witnessed the transactions, implying that they were neighbors.

N.B. Greenville District, S.C., was separated from the Pendleton District by the Saluda River. So these neighbors might have lived across the river from one another. More likely is that the two John Gillilands were distinct and the one in the Pendleton Dist. was the neighbor of Mathias Richardson.

### The Other Gilillands in the Area

**Placeholder:** On 21 May 1784 **Robert “Gileland”** was warranted 300 acres north of the Saluda River in South Carolina. 120 acres of it were surveyed for him on 26 May 1784 by Thomas Lewis: “I have admeasured & laid out unto **Robert Gilliland** a tract of land Containing One hundred & twenty acres situated in the district aforsaid [96 District] lying & being on the Golden Grove Creek . . .” Recorded 10 June 1784. “Deliv. Robt Gileland’s son.”<sup>[5]</sup>

---

2. U.S. census, 1790, Greenville Dist., S.C., r. 11, p. 111, FHL 568151.

3. U.S. census, 1790, Pendleton Dist., S.C., r. 11, p. 13, FHL 568151.

4. U.S. census, 1790, Pendleton Dist., S.C., r. 11, p. 12, FHL 568151.

5. Ninety-Six Dist., North Side of Saluda River, S.C., Plat Book, A:11, image 81 of 435 (see also index item at image 30 of 435) online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1023684, DGS 8686968.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

**Placeholder:** On 15 Apr. 1785 “**Rob<sup>t</sup> Gililand**” was warranted 300 acres north of the Saluda River in South Carolina. 271 acres of it were surveyed for him on 17 Apr. 1785 by Thomas Lofton: “I have admeasured and laid out unto **Robert Gililand** a tract of two hundred and seventy one acres of land, above the ancient boundary line, situate in Ninety Six District, on south branches of grove Creek waters of saluda River . . .” Recorded 16 July 1785.<sup>[6]</sup>

**Placeholder (this item directly precedes the item above):** On 1 July 1785 “**Alex<sup>r</sup> Gilleland**” was warranted 300 acres north of the Saluda River in South Carolina. 251 acres of it were surveyed for him on 14 July 1785 by John Hunter: “I have admeasured and laid out unto **Alexander Gilleland** a tract of two hundred and fifty one acres of land, on the north side of Saluda River, situate in ninety six district” The land description mentions that it is bounded by, among others, “land laid out to **Rob<sup>t</sup> gilleland**.” Recorded 16 July 1785.<sup>[7]</sup> This strongly suggests a connection between this Robert and Alexander. See appendix C. This and the next several paragraphs are about this other (I believe) Gililand family. I track them both since I am not certain they are distinct families.

**Placeholder:** On 9 May 1785 **Robert “Gileland”** was warranted 200 acres north of the Saluda River in South Carolina. 200 acres of it were surveyed for him on 20 May 1785 by Jonathan Downs: “I have admeasured and laid out unto **Robert Gileland** a tract of land containing Two hundred acres of land, situate in 96 district above the ancient boundary line, on the Reedy fork, waters of Reedy River . . .” Recorded 13 Sept. 1785.<sup>[8]</sup>

**Placeholder:** On 16 June 1786 **John “Gilleland”** was warranted 400 acres north of the Saluda River in South Carolina. 165 acres of it were

---

6. Ninety-Six Dist., North Side of Saluda River, S.C., Plat Book, B:173, image 243 of 769 (see also index item at image 29 of 769) online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1023684, DGS 8686969.

7. Ninety-Six Dist., North Side of Saluda River, S.C., Plat Book, B:173, image 243 of 769 (see also index item at image 29 of 769) online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1023684, DGS 8686969.

8. Ninety-Six Dist., North Side of Saluda River, S.C., Plat Book, B:263, image 294 of 769 (see also index item at image 30 of 769) online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1023684, DGS 8686969.

surveyed for him on 24 June 1786 by Jonathan Downs: “I have admeasured and laid out unto **John Gilleland** a tract of land Containing One hundred & Sixty five acres, Situate in 96 District above the Old Boundary on a branch of Reedy River Called Maypole Swamp Creek . . .” On the plat drawing itself the creek is labeled “Maple Swamp Creek.” Recorded 25 Nov. 1786.<sup>[9]</sup> This plat and the immediately preceding one do not mention one another, but are quite similar, suggesting a relationship between the John and Robert Gilleland involved.

**Placeholder:** On 20 Aug. 1787 it was recorded that **Robert “Gilliland”** leased then released 271 acres of land in Greenville Co., S.C., from William Poke. The lease occurred on 3 Feb. 1787 between the two men, both “Planters” of Greenville Co., S.C., Gilliland receiving £10 sterling from Poke for the acreage lying on “south Branches of the Golden Grove Creek water of Saluda River,” being the whole tract granted to **Robert Gilliland** by the Governor on 5 Dec. 1785 (Grant Book G:280). On 9 Feb. 1787, for £80 sterling the release occurred.<sup>[10]</sup>

The following important deed establishes that the John Gililand of Pendleton Co., S.C., was formerly of Lincoln Co., N.C., and appeared there as an heir in the will of Alexander Gililand, presumably his father (see appendix C):

On 29 Dec. 1797 **John “Gilliland” of Pendleton Co., S.C.**, sold to Andrew Falls of Lincoln Co., N.C., for \$170 a parcel “in the County of Lincoln & on the waters of Crowders Creek Joining and between John Dunwoody & **Rebecca Gillilands** Lands” containing 172 acres. The parcel is “Part of two Tracts of Land of Diverse Dates the One Granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Coburn Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1764 & by him conveyed to William Wray by him to William Moore by him to **Alex<sup>r</sup> Gilliland** & at his Decease Willed to sd **John Gilliland** the other Tract Granted to said **Alex<sup>r</sup> Gilliland**.

---

9. Ninety-Six Dist., North Side of Saluda River, S.C., Plat Book, C:88, image 559 of 769 (see also index item at image 464 of 769) online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1023684, DGS 8686969.

10. Greenville Co., S.C., Deeds, A:18-21, images 24-25 of 661 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7856792.

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

land the date at present not ascertained and willed also to said **John Gilliland**." Proved in Lincoln County (N.C.) Court April Sessions 1801.<sup>[11]</sup>

There are various spellings of the name that I have settled on as John Dinwoodie. Some of the variations we have already encountered here are: John Dinwoeds, John Dinwodey, and John Dunwoody.

In 1800 **John "Gilliland,"** over 45 [born before 1755], resided in Pendleton Dist., S.C., with a woman 26-45 [born 1755-1774], and one male 16-26 [born 1774-1784].<sup>[12]</sup> We believe our John<sup>1</sup> was born about 1764.

**Placeholder:** On 31 Mar. 1804 a survey was made, pursuant to a warrant of 31 Mar. 1804, in Greenville Dist., S.C. for a tract of land for **James "Gilleland,"** of 102 acres on "both sides of Wattaco branch of Wattaco's creek the Middle fork of Saluda River."<sup>[13]</sup>

But in 1810 **John "Gillaland,"** 26-45 [born 1765-1784], resided in Greenville Co., S.C., with a woman 26-45 [born 1765-1784], one boy and five girls under 10, and one male and one female 10-16.<sup>[14]</sup>

**Placeholder:** On 15 May 1813 a survey was made, pursuant to a warrant of 14 May 1813, in Greenville Dist., S.C. for a tract of land for **John "Gilleland,"** of 100 acres on "both sides of Oil Camp creek, Waters of the Middle fork of Saluda River," bordering **David "Gilleland"** land. Chainbearers were **John Gilleland** and **Elijah Gilleland**.<sup>[15]</sup>

**Placeholder:** In 1830 **Thomas Gilliland** and **Elijah Gilliland** appear in the census for Greenville Co., S.C. And they are listed together in the

---

11. Lincoln Co., N.C., Deeds 20:183-185, images 102-103 of 631 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7513705. N.B. N.C. Land grant no. 993 gave 50 acres to John Dunwody on 30 June 1797 in Lincoln Co., N.C., a parcel "Joining his own Andrew Falls and Alexander Gillilands lands" [Lincoln Co., N.C., Land Grants 3:383, image 479 of 595 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1760456, DGS 7527185, State of N.C. grant no. 993].

12. U.S. census, 1800, Pendleton Dist., S.C., r. 50, p. 151, FHL 181425.

13. Greenville Co., S.C., Surveys, G:12, image 508 of 590 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7894543, recorded 2 June 1804.

14. U.S. census, 1810, Greenville Co., S.C., r. 62, p. 527, FHL 181421.

15. Greenville Co., S.C., Surveys, G:76, image 542 of 590 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7894543, recorded 11 Oct. 1813.

1840 census for Pickens Dist., Pickens Co., S.C. In 1850 Elijah Gilliland and family are listed in Eastern Division, Pickens Co., S.C. **My current opinion is that these are not our Gilillands.**

### Back to the Gilillands We Know

It appears that there must have been another John Gilliland in southern Kentucky (Logan Co.) at the same time as the one just above because of the following records, which we believe describe our John<sup>1</sup>:

On 21 Aug. 1799 John “Gillian” [or “Gileian”] paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, on land entered by Susanah Smith, with 1 white male over 21.<sup>[16]</sup> [He does not appear in the 1796 or 1797 tax lists, and the 1798 list does not appear in the LDS records.] Drake’s Creek and Susannah Smith appear often in the following data.

Incidentally, the 1800 census reading above for John Gilliland in Pendleton Dist., S.C., brings the 1790 census item discussed earlier into question. Recall that it suggested John Gililand was married and had a small family by 1790, before his supposed 1791 or 1792 marriage to Charity Richardson.

**Placeholder.** I have not found a Susannah Smith survey of any sort. I found a William Smith survey for 100 acres on 19 Oct. 1796 but not on Drakes Creek (rather “on Buck Creek waters of Pawn Creek”). There were 200 acres in Logan Co., Ky., surveyed for David Smith on 9 Oct. 1796, “lying on Drakes Pond.” This doesn’t match in several ways but is as close as I’ve found.<sup>[17]</sup>

On 2 and 6 July 1796 William Smith paid tax in Logan Co., Ky, the second for a large tract (7,400 acres).<sup>[18]</sup>

---

16. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1799, p. 5, image 141 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[name] Gillelan John [empty] 200 [empty] [Waterway] Drakes Creek [County] Logan Cty. [In whose name entered] Susanah Smith [Survey] [empty] [Grant] [empty] [White Males 21] 1 [rest of line empty].”

17. Logan Co., Ky., Land Surveys, A:61, 63, images 54-55 of 1085 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 2135001, DGS 7838118, William Smith for certificate no. 479, David Smith for certificate no. 361.

18. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1796, p. 16, image 89 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>,

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

On 24 Apr. 1799 **William Lowe** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for two 200-acre tracts on Drakes Creek in Logan Co. and for one 200-acre tract on Drakes Creek in Warren Co., for land entered by respectively William Lowe, James Butler, and a Mr. Lawrence, with 1 white chargeable male over 21 and 5 horses.<sup>[19]</sup>

On 21 Aug. 1799 **John “Gillian”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, for land entered by and surveyed for Susannah Smith, with 1 white male over 21.<sup>[20]</sup>

In 1800 **John “Gilliland”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, entry by Gilliland, with 1 white male over 21 and 1 horse.<sup>[21]</sup>

In 1801 **John “Gillelan”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, entry by Gillelan, with 1 white titheable.<sup>[22]</sup>

On 27 Mar. 1802 **John “Gilleland”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, on land entered by William Smith, with 1 white male over 21 and 1 horse.<sup>[23]</sup>

---

DGS 7834476, “2 July Smith W<sup>m</sup>,” also in second set of 1796 records, p. 14, image 107 of 1012, “July 6<sup>th</sup> Smith William [1<sup>st</sup> rate] [B<sup>1</sup>?] [2<sup>nd</sup> rate] [empty] [3<sup>rd</sup> rate] 7400 gren River Logan.”

19. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1799, p. 9, image 145 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “Apl 24 [name] Lowe William | Same | Same [1<sup>st</sup> rate] [empty] [2<sup>nd</sup> rate] 200 | 200 | [empty] [3<sup>rd</sup> rate] [empty] | [empty] | 200 [Waterway, for all three tracts] Drakes Creek [County] Logan | Logan | Warren [for whom entered] s<sup>d</sup> Lowe | James Butler | Lawrence . . . [White Males 21] 1 [Chargeable White Males 21] 1 . . . [Horses] 5 . . .”

20. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1799, p. 5, image 141 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “Aug 21 [name] Gillian John [empty] 200 [empty] [Waterway] Drakes Creek [County] Logan Cty [for whom entered] Susanah Smith [her name also covers the for whom surveyed column] [empty] [Grant] [empty] [White Males 21] 1.

21. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1800, p. 6, image 191 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[name] Gilleland? John [empty] 200 [empty] [County] Logan Cty [Waterway] Drakes C<sup>r</sup> [In whose name entered] s<sup>d</sup> Gilleland [Survey] [empty] [Grant] [empty] [White Males 21] 1 [White males 16] [empty] [Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 1 [rest of line empty];” Ky. Tax Lists, 1799–1801, “Second Census” of Ky. 1800: “Gillihan, William Christian 7/22/1800 | Gilliland, John Logan 1800 | Gilliland, Robert Mercer 1800 | Gilliland, Robert Pulaski 7/29/1800.”

22. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1801, p. 8, image 210 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[name] Gillelan John [empty] 200 [empty] [County] Logan Co. [Waterway] Drakes C [Entry] s<sup>d</sup> Gillelan [Survey] [empty] [Grant] [empty] [White Titheables] 1 [rest of line empty].”

On 9 Apr. 1803 **John “Gilliland”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, on land entered by Susannah Smith, with 1 white male over 21 and 2 horses.<sup>[24]</sup> [I did not find him listed in the 1804 tax list.]

On 9 May 1805 **John “Gilliland”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, on land entered by Susannah Smith, with 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses.<sup>[25]</sup>

On 20 Mar. 1806 **John “Gillehan”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, on land entered by [himself?], with 1 white male over 21 and 2 horses.<sup>[26]</sup>

In 1807 **John “Gillehan”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, on land entered by [himself?], with 1 voter, 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses.<sup>[27]</sup>

---

23. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1802, p. 7, image 244 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] March 27<sup>th</sup> [name] Gilleland John [empty] 200 [empty] [County] Logan [Waterway] Drakes Crk [In whose name entered] W<sup>m</sup> Smith [Survey] Same [Grant] [empty] [White Males 21] 1 [White males 16] [empty] [Blacks over 16, Total Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 1 [rest of line empty].”

24. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1803, p. 8, image 290 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] April 9<sup>th</sup> [name] Gilliland John [empty] [empty] 200 [County] Logan [Waterway] Drakes Ck [In whose name entered] Susan<sup>a</sup> Smith [Survey] Same [Grant] [empty] [White Males 21] 1 [White males 16] [empty] [Blacks over 16, Total Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 2 [rest of line empty].”

25. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1805, p. 7, image 346 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 8122, DGS 7834476, “[date] 1805 May 9<sup>th</sup> [name] Gilliland John [empty] [empty] 200 [County] Logan [Waterway] Drakes Ck [In whose name entered] Su<sup>c</sup> Smith [Survey] Same [Grant] [empty] [White Males 21] 1 [White males 16] [empty] [Blacks over 16, Total Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 4 [rest of line empty].”

26. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1806, p. 8, image 396 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] 1806 March 20<sup>th</sup> [name] Gillehan John [empty] [empty] 200 [County] Logan [Waterway] Drakes C<sup>r</sup> [In whose name entered] same [Survey] Same [Grant] [empty] [White Males 21] 1 [White males 16] [empty] [Blacks over 16, Total Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 2 [rest of line empty].”

27. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1807, p. 10, image 463 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] [empty] [name] Gilleland John [empty] [empty] 200 [County] Logan [Waterway] D. Creek [In whose name entered] [empty] [Survey] [empty] [Grant] [empty] [Voters] 1 [White Males 21] 1 [White males 16] [empty] [Blacks over 16, Total Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 4 [rest of line

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

On 31 Aug. 1808 **John “Gilliand”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, with 1 white over 21, 1 white 16-21 and 4 horses.<sup>[28]</sup> [He is either missing or illegible in the 1809 tax list.]

In 1810 **John “Gilleland”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Elk Fork, on land entered by Susannah Smith, with 1 white over 21 and 5 horses.<sup>[29]</sup> Confusingly, next to John is listed **Alexander “Gilleland”** who paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., on 100 acres on Elk Fork, on land entered by M. Neely, with 1 white over 21, 1 black, and 7 horses.<sup>[30]</sup>

In 1810 **John “Gillerland,”** 26-45 [born 1765-1784], resided in Logan Co., Ky., with a woman 26-45 [born 1765-1784], another woman over 45 [born before 1765], three boys under 10 and one female 10-16.<sup>[31]</sup>

On 20 June 1811 **John “Gilliland”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 202 acres on Drakes Creek, on land entered by Susannah Smith, surveyed for “Gilleland,” and patented to M. G., with 1 white over 21 and 4

---

empty].”

28. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1808, p. 13, image 556 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] Aug<sup>r</sup> 31 [name] Gilliland John [empty] [empty] 200 [County] Logan [Waterway] Dr Creek [In whose name entered] C [Survey] [empty] [Grant] [empty] [Whites over 21] 1 [Blacks over 16, Total Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 4 [rest of line empty].”

29. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1810, p. 16, image 662 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] [empty] [name] Gilleland John [empty] [empty] 200 [County] Logan [Waterway] Elk fork [In whose name entered] Susannah Smith [Survey] Same [Grant] Same [Whites over 21] 1 [Blacks over 16, Total Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 5 [rest of line empty].”

30. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1810, p. 16, image 662 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] [empty] [name] Gilleland Alexander [empty] [empty] 100 [County] Logan [Waterway] Elk fork [In whose name entered] M Neely [Survey] Same [Grant] J Neely Jr [Whites over 21] 1 [Blacks over 16, Total Blacks] 1 [Horses] 7 [rest of line empty].”

31. U.S. census, 1810, Logan Co., Ky., r. 7, p. 167, FHL 181352.

horses.<sup>[32]</sup> Next to John is listed **Samuel “Gilliland”** who paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., on 1 white over 21 and 2 horses.<sup>[33]</sup>

N.B. John Gilliland (our John<sup>2</sup> Gililand) married 15 June 1812, Logan Co., Ky., “Agness” Lowe.<sup>[34]</sup>

**Placeholder.** Alex “Gilleland” married 12 Jan. 1804, Logan Co., Ky., Susanna Stroader.<sup>[35]</sup>

**Placeholder.** Elizabeth “Gilleland” married 29 Dec. 1810, Logan Co., Ky., Mose Chaney.<sup>[36]</sup>

**Placeholder.** Mary “Gillaland” married 24 July 1803, Logan Co., Ky., John Low.<sup>[37]</sup> This datum appears in the genealogy of the William Lowe family (see appendix B).

**Placeholder.** Flora Lowe married 18 May 1817, Logan Co., Ky., Rowland Hughes.<sup>[38]</sup> From the 1850 for Logan Co., Ky., we know that Flora’s father was “Ralph” Lowe, born in Maryland, so probably not our Lowes.

**Placeholder.** Jenny Gilleland married 14 Dec. 1807, Logan Co., Ky., David Settle.<sup>[39]</sup>

---

32. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1811, p. 14, image 705 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] June 20<sup>th</sup> [name] Gilliland John [empty] [empty] 202 [County] Logan [Waterway] D Creek [In whose name entered] Susannah Smith [In whose name surveyed] Gilleland [In whose name patented] M G [Whites over 21] 1 [Blacks over 16, Total Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 4 [rest of line empty].”

33. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1811, p. 14, image 705 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] June 20<sup>th</sup> [name] Gilliland Samuel [line empty up to:] [Whites over 21] 1 [Blacks over 16, Total Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 2 [rest of line empty].”

34. Early Marriage Records of Logan Co., Ky., 10, image 308 of 545 at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 4261077, “Gilliland, Jno. 6-15-1812- Lowe, Agnes.”

35. Early Marriage Records of Logan Co., Ky., 10, image 308 of 545 at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 4261077, “Gilleland, Alex 1-12-1804- Stroader, Susanna.”

36. Early Marriage Records of Logan Co., Ky., 2, image 300 of 545 at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 4261077, “Chaney, Moses – 12-29-1810 Gilleland, Eliz.”

37. Early Marriage Records of Logan Co., Ky., 18, image 316 of 545 at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 4261077, “Low, John 7-24-1803 Gillaland, Mary.”

38. Early Marriage Records of Logan Co., Ky., 11, image 309 of 545 at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 4261077, “Hughes, Rowland 5-18-1817 Lowe, Flora.”

39. Logan Co., Ky., Records, image 71 of 86 at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1321173 item 9, DGS 7647227, “Settle, David Gilleland, Jenny 12/14/1807.”

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

On 25 July 1812 **John “Gilleland”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 202 acres on Drakes Creek, on land entered by Susannah Smith, surveyed for “Gilleland,” and patented to M G [Mathias Gililand?], with 1 white over 21 and 4 horses.<sup>[40]</sup> Next to John is listed **Sam<sup>1</sup> “Gilliland”** who paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., on 1 white over 21 and 2 horses.<sup>[41]</sup>

On 28 June 1813 **John “Gilliland Sen”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 [not 202] acres on Drakes Creek, on land entered by Susannah Smith, surveyed for “Gilleland,” and patented to M G [Mathias Gililand?], with 1 white over 21 and 5 horses.<sup>[42]</sup> Next to John is listed **John “Gilliland Jun”** who paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., only on 2 horses [so probably just exactly 21 (implies born 1792, before 28 June)].<sup>[43]</sup> Three items further on is listed **Sam<sup>1</sup> “Gilliland”** who paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., on 1 white over 21 and 4 horses.<sup>[44]</sup>

In 1814 (and before 12 Oct. 1814) **John “Gilliland Sen”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 202 acres on Drakes Creek, on land patented to J. Gilliland, with no white over 21 counted and 5 horses and \$1,195 total value.<sup>[45]</sup> Near John Sr. is listed **John “Gilliland Jun”** who paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for one white male over 21 and 1 horse and \$59 total value.<sup>[46]</sup> Several pages earlier is listed **Samuel “Gilliland”** who paid tax

---

40. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1812, p. 2, image 784 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] 25<sup>th</sup> July [name] Gilleland John [the same as 1811 tax list is indicated].”

41. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1812, p. 2, image 784 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] 25<sup>th</sup> July [name] Gilleland Sam<sup>1</sup> [the same as 1811 tax list is indicated].”

42. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1813, p. 26, image 816 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] June 28 [name] Gilliland John Sen<sup>r</sup> [the same as 1812 tax list is indicated].”

43. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1813, p. 26, image 816 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] June 28 [name] Gilliland John Jun<sup>r</sup> [empty] except for 2 horses.”

44. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1813, p. 26, image 816 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “[date] June 28 [name] Gilliland Sam<sup>1</sup> [empty] except 1 white over 21 and 4 horses.”

45. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1814, p. 34, image 904 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, Capt. Beals Company, “[name] Gilliland John Sen<sup>r</sup> 202 Logan Drakes C. [empty] [empty] J. Gilliland [empty] [empty] [empty] 5 [value of land per acre] \$5 [Total value except studs jacks and billiard tables] \$1195,” image 944 of 1012 gives the final compilation date of the 1814 tax book from its constituent parts as “12<sup>th</sup> Octr 1814.”

46. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1814, p. 34, image 904 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>,

in Logan Co., Ky., on 1 white over 21 and 3 horses and \$80 total value.<sup>[47]</sup>

According to a published biographical sketch of Jesse R. Gililand (q.v.), “He [Jesse] was a son of John and Agnes (Johnson [sic]) Gililand, who settled in Lincoln county, from Kentucky, as early as 1815.” So we would expect the younger John Gililand to fall off the tax lists (if there are any) after 1815 in Logan Co., Ky.

On 13 Jan. 1815 **William Lowe** of Warren Co., Ky., sold to **John “Gilleland”** of Logan Co., Ky., for \$10, a parcel of 2-3 acres in Logan Co., “on the East side of the barren fork of Drakes creek.” The description mentions “till it intersects William Lowes last line, but of a two hundred acre survey then” and “including the houses where John Gilleland now lives.” Witnesses: **Barney Lowe** and John C. Pope. The deed was acknowledged 10 June 1815.<sup>[48]</sup>

On 7 Feb. 1815 **William Lowe** of Warren Co., Ky., sold to **Barney Lowe** of the same place, “in consideration of a gift well and truly made unto him the said Barney Lowe by the William Lowe **his father** whereof him the said William Lowe do acknowledge himself content and satisfied,” a parcel of 26 acres in Logan Co., Ky. The land description starts with “Beginning on walnut near **John Gillilands** fence” and further mentions “to a black oak on the west side of said **John Gillilands** mill path thence to the beginning.” Witnesses: **John “Gilliland”** and John C. Pope. The deed was acknowledged 10 June 1815.<sup>[49]</sup>

In 1815 **John “Gilleland”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 202 acres on Drakes Creek, with 1 white over 21 and 4 horses and \$908 total val-

---

DGS 7834476, Capt. Beals Company, “[name] Gilliland John Jun<sup>r</sup> [empty] except for 1 white over 21 and 1 horse and \$50 total value.”

47. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1814, p. 30, image 900 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, Capt. Hambrights Company, “[name] Gilliland Samuel [empty] except for 1 white over 21 and 3 horses and \$80 total value.”

48. Logan Co., Ky., Deeds, D:329-330, images 170-171 of 521 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 364583, DGS 8192733.

49. Logan Co., Ky., Deeds, D:369-370, images 191-192 of 521 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 364583, DGS 8192733.

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

ue.<sup>[50]</sup> Nearby is listed **John “Gilleland”** who paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., on 1 white male over 21 and 2 horses and \$60 total value.<sup>[51]</sup> One page further on is listed **Sam<sup>1</sup> “Gilleland”** who paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., on 1 white over 21 and 4 horses and \$125 total value.<sup>[52]</sup>

According to a biographical sketch of Jesse R. Gililand (q.v.), the younger John Gililand left Kentucky in about 1815 for Missouri, so we would expect no further records of him in Kentucky.

The following deed seems to imply that Mathias Gililand had land next to that of John Gililand (or it refers to the same 200 acres for which John had been paying taxes for years):

On 5 Feb. 1819 **Mathias “Gilleland”** and his wife, **Katherine**, of Logan Co., Ky., sold to **John “Gilleland,”** a planter of Logan Co., Ky., for \$300, a parcel of 200 acres in Logan Co., “on the Es<sup>t</sup> Side of the barren fork of Drakes Creek.” The description mentions “line between Susan-nah Smith and **William Lowe.**” The tract was 200 acres originally surveyed 28 Aug. 1799. The spelling of the surname changes to “**Gilliland**” and then to “**Gilleland.**” The deed was signed by **Mathias Gilleland** and **Catherine** [her X mark] **Gilleland.** Witnesses: Peter Hendricks, Oliver Hays, and **William Gilleland.** The deed was acknowledged 7 Feb. 1819.<sup>[53]</sup>

N.B. Simpson Co., Ky., was created in 1819 from (mostly) Logan Co., Ky.

---

50. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1815, p. 23, image 970 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, Capt. Bells Company, “[name] Gilleland John 202 Logan drakes cr. [Sundries?] [Same] [Same] 1 white male over 21 [empty] [empty] 4 [value of land per acre] \$4 [Total value except studs jacks and billiard tables] \$908.”

51. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1815, p. 23, image 970 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, Capt. Bells Company, “[name] Gilliland John Jun<sup>r</sup> [empty] except for 1 white over 21 and 1 horse and \$50 total value.”

52. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1815, p. 30, image 900 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, Capt. Hambrights Company, “[name] Gilliland Sam<sup>1</sup> [empty] except for 1 white over 21 and 4 horses and \$125 total value.”

53. Logan Co., Ky., Deeds, G:67-69, images 317-318 of 545 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 364584, DGS 8192734.

In 1819 **John “Gilliland”** and **Samuel Gililand** were taxed in Simpson Co., Ky. **William Lowe** and **John F. Lowe** were in same list (q.v.).<sup>[54]</sup>

In 1820 **John “Gillilan,”** over 45 [born before 1775], resided in Petersburg Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 26-45 [born 1775-1794], two boys and three girls under 10, one male and one female 10-16, and one male and one female 16-26.<sup>[55]</sup>

In 1820 **William Low**, over 45, resided in Petersburg Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman over 45, a male 10-16.<sup>[56]</sup>

In 1830 **John “Gillen,”** 60-70 [born 1760-1770], resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 50-60, one male 10-15, one male and one female 15-20.<sup>[57]</sup> This seems to be the only candidate in Simpson Co.

**Placeholder:** In 1840 **Elizabeth “Gilliland,”** 60-70, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with one girl 5-10, one female 10-15, one male and one female 15-20.<sup>[58]</sup>

In 1840 **James R. “Gilliland,”** 70-80 [born 1760-1770], resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 60-70, one male 10-15, and one male 20-30.<sup>[59]</sup> LuAnn Elsinger suggests that James R. in this census is not the 70-80-year-old, but rather the 20-30-year-old residing with his parents. Thus this item would be for John<sup>1</sup> Gililand, 70-80, which is consistent with John “Gillen” of the 1830 census. And the woman 60-70 is consistent with the woman 50-60 of the 1830 item. I believe LuAnn is correct with this analysis. She further deduces that the 10-15-year-old boy might have been the elusive John Gililand, who married Rebecca Stonebreaker, which argument is revisited in its proper place.<sup>[60]</sup>

---

54. Simpson Co., Ky., Tax Book, 1819, pp. 9-10, image 22 of 1169 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834510, “Gilliland, John” with no acres, 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses, total value \$888, “Gililand Samuel” with 40 acres on “D'C,” 1 white male over 21 and 2 horses, total value \$370.

55. U.S. census, 1820, Petersburg Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 28, p. 26.

56. U.S. census, 1820, Petersburg Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 28, p. 25.

57. U.S. census, 1830, Russellville Twp., Logan Co., Ky., r. 39, p. 70, FHL 7818.

58. U.S. census, 1840, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 124, p. 200, FHL 7832.

59. U.S. census, 1840, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 124, p. 183, FHL 7832.

60. <[freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/gilliland/g0/p282.htm#i8448](http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/gilliland/g0/p282.htm#i8448)>, accessed 17 July

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

On 13 Mar. 1843 John N. Smart sold to **James R. Gililand** of Sumner Co., Tenn., for \$200, a parcel of 69 acres in Sumner Co., Tenn., “on both sides of the tract branch of the west folk [sic] of Drakes Creek in Barren River.” The land description mentions Kenson [perhaps Kenion] T. Skeen and Eli Ale[x]ander, and the parcel being “part of several tracts of land granted by the State of Tennessee and Kentucky [to] W<sup>m</sup> McCord and Buckner S. Durham and others.”<sup>[61]</sup> On 8 Aug. 1846 **James R. Gililand** sold this very same property to John Vance, both of Sumner Co., Tenn., for \$200.<sup>[62]</sup>

Notice the similarity of the land description above in Sumner Co., Tenn., with that in the deed of 13 Jan. 1815 between **William Lowe** and **John “Gilleland”** in Logan Co., Ky. And also to that in the 5 Feb. 1819 deed between **Mathias “Gilleand”** and his wife, **Katherine**, of Logan Co., Ky., to **John “Gilleand.”**

N.B. The boundary between Tennessee and Kentucky was ambiguous until 1820. It was formally defined until then as 36°30' North, but a line north of there, called the “Walker line” was the de facto boundary until officially recognized as such in 1820. Logan Co., Ky., straddled the Walker line, (as did Simpson Co., Ky., derived from Logan Co., in 1819), as did Sumner Co., Tenn. Apparently this family cluster lived near the Walker line.

N.B. The Barren River feeds the Green River which feeds the Ohio River which feeds the Mississippi River. Drakes Creek feeds the Barren River at about Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky. The West Fork of Drakes Creek passes near Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., and then into Tennessee near Portland, Sumner Co. (also Robinson Co.).

---

2020.

61. Sumner Co., Tenn., Deeds, 18:478–479, images 255–256 of 600 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8150773, James R. Gililand, grantee.

62. Sumner Co., Tenn., Deeds, 20:468, image 242 of 795 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8475644, James R. Gililand, grantor, acknowledged 16 May 1848, recorded 9 June 1848.

**Placeholder:** In 1840 **John F. Low**, 50-60, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 50-60, two girls under 5, two males and one female 10-15, and two males 15-20.<sup>[63]</sup>

**Placeholder:** Just to make things more complex: In 1840 on one census page for Barren Co., Ky., can be found "**Jno Gelleland**," 70-80, **James "Gelleland"**, 30-40, and "**Jon<sup>a</sup> Gelleland**," 30-40, and their families.<sup>[64]</sup>

The 1850 Kentucky Mortality Census (for persons who died in the year ending 1 June 1850) for Simpson Co. lists this item:<sup>[65]</sup>

Gellila. } J Reeders family	85	87	
Lewis Reeder in his family	91	all	

Figure 1. 1850 Kentucky Mortality Schedule

J Gilliland } J Reeders family 85 M M SC July Farmer old age sudden 22

The name I have transcribed as "Reeders" might be "Needers" or "Readers" or "Neaders". Compare it to the name on the following line, which appears to read "Lewis Reeder in his family." The first letter of this surname matches the lower part of the first letter of the second surname in the line above (i.e., the upper part of the "R" there, if that is what it is, is missing or is too faint).

**Placeholder:** On 1 Jan. 1862, John "Gilliland" signed his will in Pickens Co., S.C., and it was proved 2 Mar. 1863. It mentions "my beloved

63. U.S. census, 1840, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 124, p. 185, FHL 7832.

64. U.S. census, 1840, Warren Co., Ky., r. 103, p. 151, FHL 7823.

65. 1850, census schedules and indexes, Pendleton-Woodford counties (NARA Series T655, Roll 13), FHL 422419, DGS 4191536, record no. 2243, image 72 of 139 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, 1850 Mortality Schedule, Simpson Co., Ky., line 22. [Transcribed on the LDS site as "Gellila Newton."] Full expansion: "[no.] 22 [lost in margin] [name] J Gilliland } [abode] J Reeders family [age] 85 [sex] M [color] [empty] [free or slave] [empty] [marital status] M [where born] SC [month of death] July [occupation] Farmer [cause of death] old age [no. days ill] sudden [written above 20 months] [no.] 22."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

wife Elizabeth Gilliland," "my property both real and personal shall be divided between John Roper the son of Absolem Roper and Malinda Roper and Robert Banks, the son of Warren T. Banks and wife for the love and affection I have for them," "in case of the death of my wife Elizabeth Banks," "my two nephews above named as John Roper & Robert Banks," and appoints Warren T. Banks as executor. Witnesses were George Hendricks, Riley Simmons, and F. E. Hendricks.<sup>[66]</sup> This has to be a different John Gilliland.

Children (several argued circumstantially):

- + 2 i JOHN<sup>2</sup> GILILLAND, born 17 Jan. 1793, South Carolina, married (1) AGNES LOWE, and had at least eight children, married (2) ELIZABETH PRESLEY, and had at least nine children. *This is my line (via Agnes).*
- 3 ii ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1795, Tennessee, married 29 Dec. 1810, Logan Co., Ky.,<sup>[67]</sup> MOSES CHANEY, born 1780-1790. I propose that she is John<sup>1</sup>'s daughter by the circumstance of her marriage being just about the same time and place as John<sup>2</sup>'s to Agnes Lowe, also in Logan Co., Ky. She would have been only 15 at marriage, but a more difficult problem is a birthplace of Tennessee, in the 1850 census, which doesn't seem quite right, but Sumner Co. is a possibility.

In 1820 Moses Chaney, 26-45 [born 1775-1794], resided in Franklin Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 16-26 [born 1794-1804], three boys and three girls under 10, and another woman 16-26.<sup>[68]</sup>

On 7 Oct. 1834 Moses Chaney of Morgan Co., Ill., was granted 80 acres in Greene Co., Ill., by the US government.<sup>[69]</sup>

---

66. S.C. Wills and Probate Records, 1670-1980, Pickens Co., 368-369, images 396-397 of 414 online, "Recorded in Pickens District Will Book No. 2, page 78."

67. Early Marriage Records of Logan Co., Ky., 2, image 300 of 545 at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 4261077, "Chaney, Moses – 12-29-1810 Gilleland, Eliz."

68. U.S. census, 1820, Franklin Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 28, p. 7.

69. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015, no. 3127, Greene Co., Ill., 80 acres to Moses Chaney, of Morgan Co., Ill., being parcel W½SW S17 T11N R10W.

On 15 Apr. 1835 Moses Chaney of Greene Co., Ill., was granted 40 acres in Greene Co., Ill., by the US government.<sup>[70]</sup>

On 2 Dec. 1839 Moses Chaney of Greene Co., Ill., was granted 40 acres in Greene Co., Ill., by the US government.<sup>[71]</sup>

On 2 Dec. 1839 Moses Chaney of Greene Co., Ill., was granted 80 acres in Greene Co., Ill., by the US government.<sup>[72]</sup>

In 1840 Moses "Chany," 50-60 [born 1780-1790], resided in Mt. Airy Twp., Greene Co., Ill., with a woman 40-50 [born 1790-1800], one girl under 5, one girl 5-10, two females 10-15, two males 15-20, and one female 20-30. Nearby was James "Chany," 20-30, and Larkin Gilliland, 20-30.<sup>[73]</sup>

In 1850 Elizabeth Chaney, 55, born in Tennessee, resided in Greene Co., Ill., in the household of William Chaney, 31, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$1,000 real estate, and with Mary Ann, 27, born in Illinois, Emily Jane, 9, Elizabeth E., 7, and Frances Ann, 4, all born in Illinois, and with Lewis Garret, 17, a farmer born in Illinois.<sup>[74]</sup>

- + 4 iii MATHIAS R.<sup>2</sup> GILLILLAND, born 12 Jan. 1798, married CATHARINE HENDRICKS, and had at least five children.
- + 5 iv MARY "POLLY"<sup>2</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1801, North Carolina, married JOHN D. JAMISON, and had at least three children. This marriage is listed just before John<sup>2</sup>'s second marriage in Lincoln Co., Mo., which argues that Mary<sup>2</sup> is a sister of John<sup>2</sup>.
- 6 v ?NANCY "FANNY"<sup>2</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1806, died before 1849, married STEPHEN HEFFINGTON. **Why do I have her here?**

---

70. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015, no. 6320, Greene Co., Ill., 40 acres to Moses Chaney, of Greene Co., Ill., being parcel NESW S8 T11N R10W.

71. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015, no. 14321, Greene Co., Ill., 40 acres to Moses Chaney, of "Green" Co., Ill., being parcel SESW S8 T11N R10W.

72. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015, no. 12261, Greene Co., Ill., 80 acres to Moses Chaney, of "Green" Co., Ill., being parcel W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW S8 T11N R10W.

73. U.S. census, 1820, Franklin Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 28, p. 7.

74. U.S. census, 1850, "Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks," Greene Co., Ill., r. 108, p. 40A, dw. 521, fam. 523.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1830 Stephen Heffington, 20-30, resided in Lincoln Co., Mo., with a woman 20-30, and one boy and one girl under 5.<sup>[75]</sup>

In 1840 Stephen Heffington, 30-40, resided in Morgan Co., Ill., with a woman 30-40, and one girl under 5, one boy 5-10, one male and one female 10-15, next to John Heffington, 30-40.<sup>[76]</sup>

N.B. Calhoun Co., Ill., is directly across the Mississippi River from Lincoln Co., Mo., and Morgan Co., Ill. is two counties (40-50 miles) northeastward from Calhoun Co.

**Placeholder:** Stephen “Hevington” of Calhoun Co., Ill., married 27 May 1850, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[77]</sup> Rachel Ann Guin [transcribed as Green in one place], of Lincoln Co., Mo.

**Placeholder:** In 1850 Stephen Heffington, 32, a farmer born in Tennessee, with \$300 real estate, resided in Illinois Twp., Calhoun Co., Ill., with Rachel, 17, born in Kentucky, and with Malissa, 5, born in Illinois.<sup>[78]</sup> So Malissa was a child of a previous marriage.

+ 7 vi ROBERT<sup>2</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1807, Kentucky, married ANNE MOORE, and had at least eight children. I deduce that Robert<sup>2</sup> was a brother of John<sup>2</sup> by their mutual appearance in Lincoln Co., Mo., from Kentucky.

+ 8 vii JAMES R.<sup>2</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1811, Kentucky. He might have had a common law wife, but there is no recorded progeny. There was, however, one female child, perhaps from the union, who used his surname. James<sup>2</sup> at one time lived in the household of Martha<sup>2</sup>. LuAnn Elsinger suggests that John<sup>3</sup> Gililand, who married Rebecca Stonebreaker, was his son.

---

75. U.S. census, 1830, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 72, p. 3, FHL 14853.

76. U.S. census, 1840, Morgan Co., Ill., r. 66, p. 463, FHL 7643.

77. Mo. *Compiled Marriages, 1754–1850*, Stephen “Hevington,” to Rachel Ann Guin, 27 May 1850, Lincoln Co.; Mo. *County Marriage, Naturalization and Court Records, 1800–1991*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, image 233 of 562 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, “State of Missouri | County of Lincoln }ss I Amos Cate a Justice of the peace in and for said County certify that I solemnized the rite of matrimony between Stephen Hevington of Calhoun County Illinois he of lawful age and Rachel Ann Gruin [possibly Green] not of age I joined them by consent of Parent. She of said County of Lincoln on the 27 of May 1850. Amos Cate J.P.”

78. U.S. census, 1850, Illinois Twp., Calhoun Co., Ill., r. 99, p. 304A, dw. 28, fam. 28, enumerated 12 Oct. 1850.

+ 9 viii **MARTHA A.<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND**, born 26 Nov. 1813, Kentucky, married **JONATHAN M. REEDER**, and had eight children. John<sup>1</sup> Gililand died in her home.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

### Second Generation

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> GILILLAND (*John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jan. 1793 (calculated), South Carolina, died 28 Jan. 1852 (gravestone), aged 59 years 11 days, and was buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[79]</sup> He married (1) 15 June 1812, Logan Co., Ky.,<sup>[80]</sup> AGNES<sup>2</sup> LOWE (*William<sup>1</sup>*), who was born say 1792 if 18 at marriage. He married (2) 25 Dec. 1825, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[81]</sup> ELIZABETH PRESLEY, who was born 5 July 1807 (calculated), North Carolina, daughter of David Presley, and died 15 Aug. 1872, aged 65 years 1 month 10 days, and was buried near her husband.<sup>[82]</sup>

**His birthdate:** The Logan Co., Ky., 1813 tax list implies John had just turned 21 on 28 June 1813, so was born in 1792 before 28 June. The 1814 tax list has him over 21 on 12 Oct. 1814, so turning 22 before 12 Oct. 1814, implying birth in 1792 before 12 Oct. His gravestone birthdate of 17 Jan. 1793 doesn't fit either of these. This suggests that he was born in 1792, not 1793. Perhaps he was born 17 Jan. 1792, in which case John<sup>1</sup>'s marriage to Charity probably occurred in 1791, not 1792.

**Middle Name Creep** gives Agnes Lowe's middle name as **Johnson**. In this case there is one bit of evidence, but of questionable quality. An 1884 *History of Audrain County, Missouri*, gives Jesse R. Gililand's parents as John Gililand and Agnes Johnson although Johnson was not her sur-

---

79. *Find a Grave*, no. 6710639, gravestone photograph, by Frances McDaniel-Montier, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., "John Gililand | died | Jan. 28, 1852, | aged | 59 Ys. 11 Ds."

80. Ky. *Compiled Marriages, 1802–1850*, John "Gilliland" to "Agness" Lowe, 15 June 1812, Logan Co., Ky.

81. Mo. *Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 1 of 498 online, "This is to certify that John Gililand and Elizabeth Pressley [sic] was married to each other December twentyfifth 1825 in witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal an ordain minister David Hubbard | Recorded this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of January AD 1825 | Francis Parker Recorder." N.B. just preceding this item is the marriage record for John Jimerson to Polly "Gillerland" on 12 Nov. 1825.

82. *Find a Grave*, no. 6710644, gravestone photograph, by Frances McDaniel-Montier, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., "Elizabeth | Wife of | John Gililand, | died | Aug. 15, 1872 | aged | 65Y. 1 M. 10 D."

name. The full excerpt appears in Jesse's sketch (q.v.) in this relevant sentence:

He was a son of John and Agnes (Johnson [sic]) Gililand, who settled in Lincoln county, from Kentucky, as early as 1815, when Missouri was still a Territory.<sup>[83]</sup>

[Middle Name Creep](#) gives Elizabeth Presley's middle name as [Francis](#). I have no evidence that it was, however. Similarly, Jesse R. Gililand is often given the middle name [Richardson](#), but I have found no evidence for it.

N.B. Lincoln County formed from St. Charles Co., Mo., in 1819.

In 1821 **John and Mathias Gililand** were listed as taxpayers in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[84]</sup>

On 2 July 1821 **Mathias "Gilliland"** was fined \$3 for nonattendance as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[85]</sup>

On 5 Nov. 1821 **"Matthias Gilliland"** was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[86]</sup>

On 5 Apr. 1824 **John "Gillerland"** was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[87]</sup>

On 6 Dec. 1824 **Mathias R. "Gillerland"** was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[88]</sup>

---

83. History of Audrain Co., Mo., 602-606.

84. *Tax Assessment List of 1821 for Lincoln Co., Missouri*,

<[lincoln.mogenweb.org/census/taxlist1821.htm](http://lincoln.mogenweb.org/census/taxlist1821.htm)>, accessed 14 July 2020, "Transcribed by Patty (Jamerson) Archer October 2000 from the 1878 Lincoln County Atlas," listed in alphabetical order under Union Twp., "Gililand, John | Gililand, Matthias." N.B. Bethuel Riggs was on same same list but in Bedford Twp.

85. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:66, 1819-1835, image 46 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259

86. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:70, 1819-1835, image 49 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259

87. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:142, 1819-1835, image 86 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259

88. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:166, 1819-1835, image 98 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

On 5 June 1826 **John “Gillerland”** was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[89]</sup>

On 6 Oct. 1828 **John “Gillerland”** was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[90]</sup>

On 8 Feb. 1830 **“Matthias” R. “Gillerland”** was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[91]</sup>

In 1830 John “Gilliland,” 30-40 [born 1790-1800], resided in Lincoln Co., Mo., with a woman 20-30 [Elizabeth, born 1800-1810], one boy and one girl under 5 [born 1825-1830], two boys 5-10 [Allen, Isaac, born 1820-1825], two males and one female 10-15 [Leven, Jesse, Polly, born 1815-1820], and one female 15-20 [Charity, born 1810-1815].<sup>[92]</sup> **Mathias and Robert “Gilliland”** are also both in this census in Lincoln Co., Mo. (q.v.).

On 19 Dec. 1834 John Gililand and his wife, Elizabeth, of Lincoln Co., Mo., sold to Benjamin Kinion, of the same place, for \$48.35, 80 acres in Lincoln Co.<sup>[93]</sup>

Also on 19 Dec. 1834 John Gililand and his wife, Elizabeth, of Lincoln Co., Mo., sold to William Moore, of the same place, for \$50, 38.69 acres in Lincoln Co.<sup>[94]</sup> William was probably their son-in-law, via daughter Margaret, as of 1833.

---

89. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:183, 1819-1835, image 106 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259

90. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:245, 1819-1835, image 137 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259

91. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:293, 1819-1835, image 161 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259

92. U.S. census, 1830, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 72, p. 2, FHL 14853.

93. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, B:516, image 273 of 297 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8319241, parcel SENW S31 T50 R1W.

94. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, B:517-518, images 273-274 of 297 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8319241, parcel E½SW S25 T50 R2W.

On 15 and 16 Apr. 1835, land for John “Gilliland” in Lincoln Co. was surveyed by James Finley, the county surveyor. Listed among the chain carriers for the survey was John’s son, Jesse R. “Gilliland.”<sup>[95]</sup>

On 6 Apr. 1839 John “Gilliland” and Elizabeth, his wife, and Mathias “Gilliland” and Catharine, his wife, and Benjamin Kinion and Polly, his wife, gave as a gift to the Sulphur Lick Baptist Church of Lincoln Co., Mo., lands belonging to each to be used as a graveyard. The three women relinquished their dower rights.<sup>[96]</sup>

[I stopped here in deeds index: 57/281. There are more items.]

In 1850 John “Gilleland,” 47 [sic, born 1803! Note that 57 would have been about right], a farmer born in South Carolina with \$1,500 real estate, resided in Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., with Elizabeth, 44, born in North Carolina, illiterate, and with Elizabeth, 17, Sarah, 14, James, 11, Cynthia, 9, Louis, 7, Alexander, 5, Levi, 4, Isaac W., 26, Mary, 25, John, 4, Elizabeth, 2, and Isaac W. Jr., 8/12, all born in Missouri.<sup>[97]</sup> I believe that the persons in blue have surname Gilmore, not Gililand. This explains the mention of “Mary Gilmore my daughter” in John’s will (next paragraph).

On 24 Apr. 1846 John Gililand signed his will in Lincoln Co., Mo., and it was proved 11 May 1852. It mentions “Charity Ligon my daughter,” “Margaret Moore my daughter,” “I have heard my son William L. Gililand is dead,” “Jesse R. Gililand,” “my son Allen J. Gililand,” “my son John B. Gililand,” “Mary Gilmore my daughter,” “my wife Elizabeth,” “her [Elizabeth’s] children by me . . . except David P & Nancy Gililand.” Witnesses: Frances B. Clare and William F. Clare. Proved by Francis B. Clare and David P. Gililand.<sup>[98]</sup>

---

95. Lincoln Co. Surveyors Records, A:124-25. The land was situated in S31 and S32 of T50N R1W.

96. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, G:61-62, images 335-336 of 626 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7903470, filed 29 Apr. 1844.

97. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 49., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 404, p. 471A, dw. 1134, fam. 1134.

98. Mo. Probate Records, 1750-1998, Lincoln Co., Wills, 2:81-83, images 149-150 of 789 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

On 11 May 1853 Elizabeth Gililand was bonded as executrix of the estate of John Gililand deceased with security guaranteed by John B. Gililand and George Presley.<sup>[99]</sup>

On 16 Feb. 1854 the estate of **David Presley** deceased was settled in Lincoln Co., Mo. The settlement mentions Peter Presley's heirs, George Presley, David Presley, Jacob Presley's heirs, Anthony Presley's heirs, William Presley's heirs, Polly Cantrel, **Betsey "Gilliland,"** Nancy Cox, Lewis Presley, and Peter Presley.<sup>[100]</sup>

In 1860 Elizabeth "Gilliland," 62, a farmer born in North Carolina with \$2,000 real and \$60 personal estates, resided in Millwood, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with James, 21, Louis P., 18, "Alex" L., 16, Levi "T.," 12, and Statia Webb, 21, a laborer, all born in Missouri.<sup>[101]</sup> N.B. Statia Webb (Jr.) was son of Statia Webb and Sarah Bell Riggs, daughter of Bethuel Riggs (see my book on Bethuel Riggs).

In 1870 "Eliz<sup>h</sup> Gilliland," 65 [sic], retired, born in North Carolina with \$5,600 real and \$2,500 personal estates, resided in Millwood, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Alexander L., 26, a farmer, and Levi S., 23, a farmer, both born in Missouri, and with four Gilmore children: Margaret, 17, Mattie, 12, Johnson, 10, and Rebecca, 7, all born in Missouri. N.B. next door was the John T. Gilmore family with many children.<sup>[102]</sup>

Known children of the first marriage, to Agnes:

+ 10 i **CHARITY<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1813, Kentucky, married **WILLIAM LIGON**, and had at least eight children.

---

99. Mo. *Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1988*, Lincoln Co., Administrators Bonds, 1826–1899, image 214 of 768 online, p. 29, 11 May 1853, Elizabeth Gililand bonded as executrix of estate of John Gililand deceased with securities by John B. Gililand and George Presley.

100. Mo. *Probate Records, 1750–1998*, Lincoln Co., Probates, D:560, image 973 of 1001 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.

101. U.S. census, 1860, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 570, dw. 1980, fam. 1835, FHL 803629.

102. U.S. census, 1870, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 115A, dw. 169, fam. 155, FHL 552287.

- + 11 ii MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born 12 July 1815, Simpson Co., Ky., married WILLIAM MOORE, and had 10 children.
- 12 iii WILLIAM L.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, probably died before John<sup>2</sup> Gililand's will of 24 Apr. 1846 which mentions, "I have heard my son William L. Gililand is dead." He had certainly died before 2 Feb. 1850 (see next item).
 

On 2 Feb. 1850 William L. Gililand "late of the County of Lincoln," having deceased intestate, (his brother) John B. Gililand was appointed administrator of his estate.<sup>[103]</sup>
- + 13 iv JESSE R.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born 17 Nov. 1819, Missouri, married (1) ANN SHAW, and had 13 children, married (2) ELIZA ANN FERRELL, and had two children. *This is my line (via Ann Shaw).*
- + 14 v ALLEN J.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1821, Missouri, married (1) NANCY STEVENS, and had at least two children, married (2) MARTHA HUNTER, and had at least four children.
- + 15 vi JOHN B.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born 1825, Missouri, married ELIZABETH R. JENNINGS, and had five children.
- + 16 vii MARY<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1825, Missouri. She was the daughter Mary Gilmore mentioned in John<sup>2</sup>'s 1846 will, so married ISAAC W.<sup>3</sup> GILMORE (not Gililand as reported in the 1850 census), born about 1824, Missouri, and had at least three children.

Known children of the second marriage, to Elizabeth (of perhaps 12, see obituary for son Levi):<sup>[104]</sup>

- + 17 viii NANCY A.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born 2 Nov. 1830, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married WALDEN G. CLARE, and had eight children. Nancy was mentioned, unmarried, in John<sup>2</sup> Gililand's 1846 will, a child of his second wife.

---

103. Mo. Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1988, Lincoln Co., Letters of Administration, 1848–1902, image 30 of 646 online, John B. Gililand appointed administrator of intestate estate of William L. Gililand, late of Lincoln Co., 2 Feb. 1850, p. 23.

104. In particular, cf. this sentence from Levi's obit.: "He was of a family of twelve children, all of them except three having preceded him to the land beyond; J. R. Gililand of Rison, Ark.; Mrs. W. G. Clare of Montgomery City and Mrs. B. Z. Callaway of near Davis, Mo." These were all children of the second marriage.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

- + 18 ix **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born 12 July 1832, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., married **JOHN THOMAS GILMORE**, and had eight children.
- + 19 x **DAVID P.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1828, Missouri, married **VIRGINIA WOMMACK**, and had at least two children. David was mentioned in John<sup>2</sup>'s 1846 will, a child of his second wife.
- + 20 xi **SARAH C.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born 28 Jan. 1836, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **B. ZACHARIAH CALLOWAY**, and had eight children.
- + 21 xii **JAMES R.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born 27 Nov. 1837, Missouri, married **CLARISSA FENTOM**, and had two children.
- 22 xiii **CYNTHIA<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born 30 Nov. 1839 (gravestone), Missouri, died 18 Jan. 1859, buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[105]</sup>
- 23 xiv **LOUIS P.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1842, Missouri. I can find no evidence of him except the 1850 census.
- + 24 xv **ALEXANDER LANDROM<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born 12 Dec. 1843, Mackville, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **MARY ELIZABETH HARVEY**, and had one child.
- + 25 xvi **LEVI SANFORD<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born 23 May 1846, near Mackville, Lincoln Co., Mo., and had no children.

**4. MATHIAS R.<sup>2</sup> GILILLAND** (*John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jan. 1798. He married (bonded) 17 Jan. 1818, Sumner Co., Tenn.,<sup>[106]</sup> **CATHARINE HENDRICKS**, who was born 1790–1800.

**His middle name:** It was almost certainly Richardson—named for his maternal grandfather Mathias Richardson—but I have no evidence to support it.

---

105. *Find a Grave*, no. 6710689, gravestone photograph, by Richard Rahmier, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo. “Sinthy [sic] Gililand | Daughter | of | John & Elizabeth | Gililand | born | Nov. 30, 1839. | died | Jan. 18, 1859. | Aged | 20 ys 1[0?] ms 18 ds.” The given birth and death dates calculate to 19 yrs. 11 mos. 19 dys.

106. *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780–2002*, Sumner Co., 1787–1919: Marriages (Loose Rec), image 1041 of 1710 online, bond issued 17 Jan. 1818 for the marriage of Caty Hendricks to Mathias Gililand [Gililand and various other spellings]; same record at Sumner Co., Tenn., Marriages, Mathias Gilleland, image 1043 of 1713 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 5728610.

Repeated from the sketch of John<sup>1</sup>: On 5 Feb. 1819 **Mathias “Gilleland”** and his wife, **Katherine**, of Logan Co., Ky., sold to **John “Gilleland,”** a planter of Logan Co., Ky., for \$300, a parcel of 200 acres in Logan Co., “on the Es<sup>t</sup> Side of the barren fork of Drakes Creek.” The description mentions “line between Susannah Smith and **William Lowe.**” The tract was 200 acres originally surveyed 28 Aug. 1799. The spelling of the surname changes to “**Gilliland**” and then to “**Gilleland.**” The deed was signed by **Mathias Gilleland** and **Catherine** [her mark] **Gilleland.** Witnesses: Peter Hendricks, Oliver Hays, and **William Gilleland.** The deed was acknowledged 7 Feb. 1819.<sup>[107]</sup>

In 1821 John and Mathias Gililand were listed as taxpayers in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[108]</sup>

The following court records are repeated from John<sup>2</sup>’s sketch:

On 2 July 1821 **Mathias “Gilliland”** was fined \$3 for nonattendance as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[109]</sup>

On 5 Nov. 1821 “**Matthias Gilliland**” was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[110]</sup>

On 5 Apr. 1824 **John “Gillerland”** was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[111]</sup>

On 6 Dec. 1824 **Mathias R. “Gillerland”** was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[112]</sup>

---

107. Logan Co., Ky., Deeds, G:67-69, images 317-318 of 545 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 364584, DGS 8192734.

108. *Tax Assessment List of 1821 for Lincoln Co., Missouri*, <[lincoln.mogenweb.org/census/taxlist1821.htm](http://lincoln.mogenweb.org/census/taxlist1821.htm)>, accessed 14 July 2020, “Transcribed by Patty (Jamerson) Archer October 2000 from the 1878 Lincoln County Atlas,” listed in alphabetical order under Union Twp., “Gililand, John | Gililand, Matthias.”

109. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:66, 1819-1835, image 46 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259.

110. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:70, 1819-1835, image 49 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259.

111. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:142, 1819-1835, image 86 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259.

112. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:166, 1819-1835, image 98 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

On 5 June 1826 **John “Gillerland”** was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[113]</sup>

On 6 Oct. 1828 **John “Gillerland”** was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[114]</sup>

On 8 Feb. 1830 “**Matthias**” R. “**Gillerland**” was selected as a grand juror for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[115]</sup>

In 1830 **Mathias “Gilliland,”** 30-40 [born 1790-1800], resided in Lincoln Co., Mo., with a woman 30-40, and three boys and one girl under 5 [Charity, William, and James], one boy and one girl 5-10 [John and Mary], one male 10-15 [Peter], and one male 20-30 [?] for a total of 10 persons.<sup>[116]</sup>

On 2 Apr. 1832 **Mathias R. Gililand** of Lincoln Co., Mo., was granted 77.38 acres of land in Missouri.<sup>[117]</sup>

On 4 July 1836 **Mathias R. Gililand** sold to **John Gililand**, both of Lincoln Co., Mo., for \$15, 1.77 acres in Lincoln Co.<sup>[118]</sup>

On 30 Dec. 1837 **Mathias R. Gililand** mortgaged to **John Gililand**, both of Lincoln Co., Mo., for \$100, 77.38 acres in Lincoln Co., the parcel granted to Mathias by the United States on 2 Apr. 1832.<sup>[119]</sup>

In 1840 “**Matthias**” **Gilliland**, 40-50, resided in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with a woman 40-50, and with one boy 5-10 [Andrew],

---

113. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:183, 1819-1835, image 106 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259.

114. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:245, 1819-1835, image 137 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259.

115. Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, A:293, 1819-1835, image 161 of 935 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973694, DGS 8319259.

116. U.S. census, 1830, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 72, p. 16, FHL 14853.

117. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015, image 285 of 2681 online, cert. 2696, 2 Apr. 1832, Mathias R. Gililand, of Lincoln Co., Mo., 77.38 acres, parcel W½NW S31 T50N R1W.

118. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, D:165, DGS 7903817, image 375 of 605 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, parcel of 1.77 ac. at the northeast corner of W½NW S31 T50N, R1W.

119. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, D:444-445, DGS 7903817, image 517 of 605 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, parcel W½NW S31 T50N, R1W.

two males and one female 10-15 [Charity, William, and James], one male 15-20 [John, Mary had married], and one male 20-30 [Peter].<sup>[120]</sup>

On 24 May 1841 **Mathias R. Gililand** mortgaged to Walton Perkins, both of Lincoln Co., Mo., for \$125, 77.38 acres in Lincoln Co. He paid off the mortgage on 4 Dec. 1843.<sup>[121]</sup>

On 10 Jan. 1842 **Mathias R. Gililand** mortgaged to **Jonathan Reeder**, both of Lincoln Co., Mo., for \$300, 80 acres in Lincoln Co.<sup>[122]</sup>

On 2 Feb. 1842 **Mathias R. Gililand** mortgaged to **Peter H. Gililand**, both of Lincoln Co., Mo., for \$1,575, 77.38 acres in Lincoln Co. He paid off the mortgage on 29 Oct. 1852.<sup>[123]</sup>

On 4 Feb. 1842 **Mathias R. Gililand and Catharine, his wife**, sold to **Richard Ives**, both parties of Lincoln Co., Mo., for \$400, 120 acres in Lincoln Co. in three parts. Catharine relinquished her dower rights in the property.<sup>[124]</sup>

On 23 July 1842 **Peter H. Gililand and Mathias R. Gililand** mortgage to Charles Wheeler, trustee of Emanuel Block and Eleazer Block (merchants styled as E. Block and Brother), both parties of Lincoln Co., Mo., for \$177.30, payable in 12 months at 10% interest, 237.38 acres in Lincoln Co. in three parts.<sup>[125]</sup>

Children (I give my argument for this relationship in each case):

---

120. U.S. census, 1840, Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 225, p. 220, FHL 14856.

121. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, E:452-453, DGS 7898632, image 248 of 328 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, parcel W½NW S31 T50 R1W.

122. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, E:591, DGS 7898632, image 318 of 328 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, parcel W½NE S36 T50N R2W.

123. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, F:19-20, DGS 7903470, images 22-23 of 626 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, parcel W½NW S31 T50 R1W.

124. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, F:20-21, DGS 7903470, image 23 of 626 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, parcels E½SW S25 T50 R2W (80 acres), S½ of NWSW S25 T50 R2W (20 acres), N ½ of SWSW S25 T50N R2W (20 acres).

125. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, F:158-160, DGS 7903470, images 93-94 of 626 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, parcels W½NW S31 T50 R1W (77.38 acres), W½NW S31 T50 R1W (80 acres), E½NE S36 T50N R2W (80 acres).

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

26 i **PETER H.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born 1 Aug. 1818 (gravestone), died 15 Nov. 1845, and buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[126]</sup> I argue that he is a son of Mathias R. Gililland because of the 2 Feb. and 23 July 1842 joint financial transactions they shared.

+ 27 ii **JOHN R.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1821, Missouri, married **MARY E. IVES**, and had seven children.

+ 28 iii **MARY<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1823, Missouri, married **RICHARD IVES**, and had at least seven children.

+ 29 iv **CHARITY EMELINE<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born 31 Aug. 1825, Missouri, married **MOSES C. HENDRICKS**, and had at least three children.

+ 30 v **WILLIAM T.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1827, Missouri, married **MARY C. HENDRICKS**, and had four children.

+ 31 vi **?JAMES T.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born 9 Feb. 1830, Lincoln Co. Mo., married **NANCY J. POWELL**, and had five children.

+ 32 vii **?ANDREW J.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND**, born 15 Aug. 1831, Missouri, married **CAMILLA [CAMLALIA] HOWELL**, and had at least eight children.

5. **MARY “POLLY”<sup>2</sup> GILILLAND** (*John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1801 in North Carolina (by the 1850 and 1860 censuses). She married 12 Nov. 1825, Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[127]</sup> **JOHN D. JAMISON**, who was born about 1799, Virginia. This marriage is listed just before John<sup>2</sup> Gililland’s second marriage on 25 Dec. 1825, Lincoln Co., Mo., which argues that Mary<sup>2</sup> is a sister of John<sup>2</sup>.

N.B. This is where my correspondent and genealogist LuAnn Elsinger entered my research. She determined that John “Jimerson” in the mar-

---

126. *Find a Grave*, no. 6716029, gravestone photograph, by Richard Rahmier, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., “Peter H. | Gililland | born | Aug. 1, 1818 | died | Nov. 15, 1845.”

127. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 1 of 498 online, “Lincoln County Union Township State of Missouri } Joined in Wedlock John Jimerson and Polly Gillerland agreeable to request they both being of full age to act for themselves, Given under my hand and seal this 12 day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1825 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hammonds JP | Recorded Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1825 F. Parker Recorder.” N.B. just following this item is the marriage record for John Gililland to Elizabeth Pressley on 25 Dec. 1825.

riage record was actually John D. Jamison. LuAnn's branch of the Gilliland family descends from this marriage.<sup>[128][129]</sup>

N.B. Pike Co. abuts Lincoln Co., Mo.

On 21 Mar. 1826 Matthew McDowell and Ann, his wife, of Pike Co., Mo., sold to John D. Jamison of Calumet Twp., Pike Co., Mo., for \$112, a parcel of 80 acres in Calumet Twp., Pike Co. "whereon the said John D. Jamison now resides," being the tract W½NE S34 T52N R1E. The agreement was acknowledged and Ann relinquished her dower on 29 Mar. 1826.<sup>[130]</sup>

On 4 June 1827 **John D. Jamison and Polly, his wife**, of Pike Co., Mo., sold to James Jamison of the same place, for \$112, a parcel of 80 acres in Pike Co. "which lies north of Gwings creek," being the tract W½NE S34 T52N R1E. The agreement was acknowledged and Polly relinquished her dower on 4 June 1827.<sup>[131]</sup> I would expect James to be a brother or other close kin (but not son) of John. The very next deed in the deed book has James Jamison and his wife, Elizabeth, selling this very property to Samuel Jamison on 9 Apr. 1838.<sup>[132]</sup>

In 1830 John D. Jamison, 30-40 [born 1790-1800], resided in Pike Co., Mo., with a woman 20-30 [born 1800-1810], and one boy under 5 [James, about 3]. Several other Jamisons were listed next to him.<sup>[133]</sup>

On 14 Oct. 1836 James L. Jamison and Easter, his wife, sold to John D. Jamison, for \$150, a parcel of 40 acres in Pike Co. "on the waters of

---

128. See <[freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/gilliland/g0/p1.htm#i1](http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/gilliland/g0/p1.htm#i1)>, accessed 27 June 2020, for LuAnn Elsinger's excellent work on the Gilliland family.

129. See <[freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/jamison/p1.htm#i5](http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/jamison/p1.htm#i5)>, accessed 27 June 2020, for LuAnn Elsinger's excellent work on the Jamison family.

130. Pike Co., Mo., Deeds, H:594-595, images 310-311 of 672 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 974439, DGS 7631428, McDowell to Jamison.

131. Pike Co., Mo., Deeds, H:595-596, image 311 of 672 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 974439, DGS 7631428, Jamison to Jamison. The sellers are curiously referred to as "John and Polly D. Jamison" throughout, but they sign as "John D. Jamison" and "Polly [her mark] Jamison."

132. Pike Co., Mo., Deeds, H:596-597, images 311-312 of 672 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 974439, DGS 7631428, Jamison to Jamison.

133. U.S. census, 1830, Pike Co., Mo., r. 72, p. 243, FHL 14853.

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

Gwyns creek," being the tract [NESW?] S35 T52N R1E. The agreement was acknowledged and Easter relinquished her dower on 1 Mar. 1838.<sup>[134]</sup> I suspect I might be misinterpreting "north Half of the South west half qu" here. NESW might be the intention, and satisfies the 40-acres specification.

On 19 Jan. 1839 Thomas Dolan and Catharine, his wife, of Pike Co., Mo., sold (mortgaged) to John D. Jamison of the same place, for \$150, a parcel of land in Pike Co. which "said land is the same that I now live on and the same that I purchased of John Jamison for a full description, see the original title of said John Jamison." The agreement was acknowledged and Catharine released her dower on 23 Jan. 1839. The condition of the mortgage was agreed to by both parties on 19 Jan. 1839.<sup>[135]</sup>

In 1840 John D "Jamieson," 40-50 [born 1790-1800], resided in Pike Co., Mo., with a woman 40-50, and one girl under 5 [Catherine, age 2], one girl 5-10, and one male 10-15 [James].<sup>[136]</sup>

On 20 Mar. 1841 James R. Patton and Elizabeth, his wife, of Pike Co., Mo., sold to John D. Jamison of the same place, for \$360, a parcel of 80 acres in Pike Co., being the tract E½NE S34 T52N R1E. The agreement was acknowledged and Elizabeth relinquished her dower on 20 Mar. 1841.<sup>[137]</sup>

On 29 Mar. 1842 Thomas Dolan and Catharine, his wife, of Pike Co., Mo., sold to John D. Jamison of the same place, for \$400, a parcel of 80 acres in Pike Co. "on the waters of Gwyns creek," being the tract E½SW S35 T52N R1E. The agreement was acknowledged and Catharine released her dower on 29 Mar. 1842.<sup>[138]</sup>

---

134. Pike Co., Mo., Deeds, H:598-599, images 312-313 of 672 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 974439, DGS 7631428, Jamison to Jamison.

135. Pike Co., Mo., Deeds, F:349-351, images 193-194 of 673 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 974438, DGS 7631427, Doland [sic] to Jamison.

136. U.S. census, 1840, Pike Co., Mo., r. 228, p. 74, FHL 14857.

137. Pike Co., Mo., Deeds, H:594-595, images 310-311 of 672 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 974439, DGS 7631428, Patton to Jamison.

138. Pike Co., Mo., Deeds, H:416-417, images 221-222 of 672 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 974439, DGS 7631428, Dolan to Jamison.

On 27 Feb. 1844 **John D. Jamison and Mary, his wife**, of Pike Co., Mo., sold to Samuel Jamison of the same place, for \$300, a parcel of 40 acres in Pike Co. "on Gwyns creek," being the tract SWNE S34 T52N R1E. The agreement was acknowledged and Mary relinquished her dower on 28 Feb. 1844.<sup>[139]</sup>

On 27 Feb. 1844 **John D. Jamison and Mary, his wife**, sold to Abraham M. Thomas, for \$350, a parcel of 200 acres in Pike Co. "on the waters of Gwyns creek," being the tracts E½NE S34 T52N R1E, [NESW?] S35 T52N R1E, and E½SW S35 T52N R1E. The agreement was acknowledged and Mary relinquished her dower on 28 Feb. 1844.<sup>[140]</sup>

These last deeds suggest John and Mary were selling out of Pike Co., Mo., in 1844 in preparation for the move to Grant Co., Wis.

In 1850 John D. Jamison, 51, a miner born in Virginia, resided in Grant Co., Wis., with Mary, 49, born in North Carolina, and with Catherine E., 12, and Nancy E., 7, both born in Missouri. Next door resided James W. Jamison, 23, born in Missouri and his wife, Phebe A., and family.<sup>[141]</sup>

In 1855 John D. Jamison resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., one male and three females.<sup>[142]</sup>

On 1 June 1858, a parcel of 40 acres in Grant Co., Wis., was granted to John D. Jamison of Grant Co., Wis., by the US government.<sup>[143]</sup>

In 1860 John D. "Jameson," 60, a miner born in Virginia, with \$400 real and \$100 personal estates, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with Mary, 59, born in North Carolina. Next door was Henry Mayne,

---

139. Pike Co., Mo., Deeds, H:597, image 312 of 672 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 974439, DGS 7631428, Jamison to Jamison.

140. Pike Co., Mo., Deeds, H:599, image 313 of 672 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 974439, DGS 7631428, Jamison to Thomas.

141. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 24, Grant Co., Wis., r. 998, p. 76A, dw. 1104, fam. 1118.

142. Wis. State Censuses, 1855-1905, 1855, Beetown, Grant Co., r. 1, p. 7, image 4 of 6 online, "John D. Jamison [white males] 1 [white females] 3."

143. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015, 40 acres to John D. Jamison of Grant Co., Wis., parcel SWSE S29 T4N R4W.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

45, and his wife, Matilda. A few doors away resided James W. "Jameson," 30, born in Missouri and his family.<sup>[144]</sup>

In 1875 John D. Jamison resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., one male and no females. Four other Jamisons were listed next to him.<sup>[145]</sup>

Children:

- + 33 i JAMES WEDEN<sup>3</sup> JAMISON, born about 1827, Missouri, married PHEBE ANN[A] HANKS, and had eight children.
- + 34 ii MATILDA JANE<sup>3</sup> JAMISON, born about 1832, Aug. 1834, or 7 Aug. 1830, Pike Co., Mo., married (1) HENRY MAYNE, and had six children, married (2) WILLIAM ATKINSON, and had four children.  
*This is LuAnn Elsinger's line, via William Atkinson.*
- + 35 iii CATHERINE E.<sup>3</sup> JAMISON, born about 1838, Missouri, married JOHN B. SLAGHT [SLATT], and had two children.
- 36 iv NANCY E.<sup>3</sup> JAMISON, born about 1843, Missouri.

7. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> GILILLAND (*John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1807, Kentucky, and died after he signed his will 21 Mar. 1873 in Lincoln Co., Mo., and before it was proved 4 Nov. 1874. He married ANNE MOORE,<sup>[146]</sup> who was born about 1807, Kentucky, and apparently died just prior to 13 Mar. 1889 (when Robert's estate was finally settled with the heirs). In fact, she died 15 Feb. 1889 according to the *Montgomery City Standard* newspaper, Montgomery Co., Mo.<sup>[147]</sup>

I have not yet established when Robert<sup>2</sup> came to Missouri. I don't have any evidence yet that he came when John<sup>2</sup> and Mathias<sup>2</sup> did in, say 1820. Thus it is possible that Mourning<sup>3</sup> Gililand, born about 1824 in

---

144. U.S. census, 1860, Beetown PO, Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., p. 18, dw. 1398, fam. 1369, FHL 805409.

145. Wis. State Censuses, 1855–1905, 1875, Beetown, Grant Co., r. 2, image 4 of 6 online, "Jamison John D. [white males] 1 [white females] [empty]."

146. Her maiden surname is from an obit. for son Benjamin A. Gililand (q.v.) and also from son Robert's death certificate. That same death certificate gives father Robert's name as "Robt S. Gililand" but I have not seen further support for a middle initial S.

147. Mo. Newspaper Death Index, 1822–1994, Mrs. "Anna Gilliland," died 15 Feb. 1889, Montgomery Co., Mo., newspaper *Montgomery City Standard*.

Kentucky was his child before his move. The only reason for this guess is that in 1870 she resided near Benjamin A.<sup>3</sup> Gililand, Robert's son. But we don't yet know who her name mourns. Note that there is no slot for her in the 1830 census item, next.

In 1830 Robert "Gilliland," 20-30, resided in Lincoln Co., Mo., with a woman 20-30, and two boys under 5 [Benjamin and John].<sup>[148]</sup>

In 1840 "Robt." Gililand, 30-40, resided in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with a woman 30-40, and two girls under 5 [Mary and Martha], and two boys and two girls 5-10 [Benjamin and John and ?].<sup>[149]</sup>

In 1850 Robert "Gilleland," 43, a farmer born in Kentucky with \$2,000 real estate, resided in Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., with "Ann," 43, born in Kentucky, and with Benjamin, 22, a mechanic born in Kentucky, and with John R., 20, Mary A., 14, Martha, 12, Elizabeth, 10, William H., 8, Robert [D?], 6, Matilda, 3, George W., 5/12, all born in Missouri.<sup>[150]</sup>

In 1860 Robert "Gilliland," 52, a farmer and blacksmith born in Kentucky, with \$3,750 real and \$1,300 personal estates, resided in Last Branch, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with "Annie," 54, born in Kentucky, and with Benjamin, 22, a mechanic born in Kentucky, and with Martha, 24, "Eliza<sup>b</sup>" McGlosson, 22, Robert, 15, Matilda, 12, "Geo." W., 8, Geo. C. McGlosson, 1, all born in Missouri, and with Wesley Watson, 27, schoolteacher, "Eliza<sup>b</sup>," 21, and Louisa F., 6/12, all three born in Missouri. On the same page is James R. "Gilliland," 30, and (cont. from preceding page) "Benj." A. "Gilliland," 32, and on the preceding page, "Jno." R. "Gilliland," 30.<sup>[151]</sup>

In 1870 Robert "Gilliland," 65, a retired farmer born in Kentucky, with \$3,750 real and \$2,500 personal estates, resided in Millwood, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with "Anna," 67, born in Kentucky, and

---

148. U.S. census, 1830, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 72, p. 8, FHL 14853.

149. U.S. census, 1840, Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 225, p. 223, FHL 14856.

150. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 49., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 404, p. 421A, dw. 420, fam. 420.

151. U.S. census, 1860, Last Branch, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 556, dw. 1899, fam. 1744, FHL 803629.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

with Benjamin, 22, a mechanic born in in Kentucky, and with “Elizab” F. “M<sup>c</sup>Glosser,” 34, Robert S., 25, George “H.,” 19, Stephen D. Hudson, 12, farm worker, Matilda H. “Veerkamp,” 23, and the Veerkamp children: William, 5, Anna, 3, and Mary, 1, with all members of the household but Robert and Anne born in Missouri.<sup>[152]</sup>

On 21 Mar. 1873 Robert Gililand signed his will in Lincoln Col., Mo., and it was proved on 4 Nov. 1874. It mentions “my beloved wife Anne Gililand,” “my two widowed daughters Matilda M. VeerKamp and Elizabeth F. McGlosson,” the SWNW S20 T50 R2W parcel he owned, “my several children, sheare and sheare alike (except my daughter Martha Ross) names as followes: Benjamin A. Gililand, John R. Gililand, Charity E. Holly [sic], Elizabeth F. McGlosson, Matilda M. VeerKam [sic], Robert S. Gililand, George W. Gililand,” “my grandchild Stephen D. Hudson [under 21].”<sup>[153]</sup>

In 1880 “Ann” Gililand, 73, a widow born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., in the household of her son, George Gililand, 28, a farmer born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, his wife, Martha, 21, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his [George’s] nephew, John Ross, 13, born in Missouri of Missouri natives.<sup>[154]</sup>

On 13 Mar. 1889 an administration bond was made in Lincoln Co., Mo., for Robert S. Gililand for the estate of Robert Gililand, with securities by Benj. A. Gililand and Parvin Holland. The document lists the heirs of Robert Gililand in this order: Benj. A. Gililand, John R. Gililand, Charity E. Holley, Elizabeth F. Soloman, Matilda M. Holland, Robert S. Gililand, Geo. W. Gililand, and Martha Ross.<sup>[155]</sup> Presuma-

---

152. U.S. census, 1870, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 120B, dw. 244, fam. 228, FHL 555287.

153. Mo. *Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1998*, Lincoln Co., Wills, Vols. 1–4, 234–236, images 424–425 of 789 online, will of Robert Gililand.

154. U.S. census, 1880, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 699, p. 289D, dw. 125, fam. 135.

155. Mo. *Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1998*, Lincoln Co., Administrators Bonds, Vols. A–D, 117, image 732 of 768 online, estate of Robert Gililand with list of heirs.

bly, since Robert had died prior to Nov. 1874 when his will was proved, this further settlement of the estate must have followed the death of Robert's wife, Anne.

Children:<sup>[156]</sup>

37 i ?MOURNING MERIAM<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1824, Kentucky, married (1) 23 Mar. 1843, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[157]</sup> WILLIAM PRESLEY, who died intestate before 4 Nov. 1850,<sup>[158]</sup> when Mourning was bonded as administratrix of his estate in Lincoln Co., Mo., and had three children. She married (2) 22 June 1854, Lincoln Co., Mo., MARION VAUGHN. She married (3) 27 Jan. 1859, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[159]</sup> LEWIS GRAHAM [GRIMES], who died before 23 Oct. 1882, when John T. Gilmore, administrator of the Lewis Graham estate declared three sons, including Joseph A. Graham, to be his legal heirs (the other two from a first marriage).<sup>[160]</sup>

Mourning is almost certainly not a child of Robert<sup>2</sup>. Her birth in Kentucky (and the censuses are consistent in that) doesn't fit John's

---

156. As further evidence that Mourning was not a child, the obit. for son Robert Service Gililand states: "He was a son of Robert and Anna Gilliland, and was of a family of ten children, five sons and five daughters, all of whom have passed away except three sisters, Mrs. Matilda Holland of Liberal, Kansas; Mrs. Emilie Holly of Oregon and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor of this place." Mourning would be an eleventh child.

157. Mo. *Compiled Marriages, 1754–1850*, Meriam Gililand to William Presley, 23 Mar. 1843, Lincoln Co.

158. Mo. *Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1988*, Lincoln Co., Administrators Bonds, 1826–1899, 290, image 162 of 768 online, Mourning Presley as principal, Harding H. Holcomb and John Snethen as securities, administratrix bond for the estate of William Presley deceased, 4 Nov. 1850.

159. Mo. *Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 298 of 498 online, "State of Missouri County of Lincoln } SS This is to certify that I the undersigned Justice of the peace for Lincoln County Mo on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1859 Solemnized the rights of Matrimony between Lewis Graham and Marian Von [sic] both of Lincoln County Mo Givin under my hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1859 | W<sup>m</sup> Trand J.P. | Filed for record 20<sup>th</sup> March 1859 | Alexander H Martin Recorder." Perhaps this should have read "Mrs. Marian Von."

160. Mo. *Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1988*, Lincoln Co., Administrator Bonds, 1826–1899, image 699 of 768 online, John T. Gilmore as principal, for administration of estate of Lewis Graham, 23 Oct. 1882.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

family, or Mathias's family. I include her here as a **placeholder**. Who does she mourn?

In 1850 Mourning Presley, 26, a widow born in Kentucky, with \$120 real estate, resided in Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., with David, 5, Jacob, 3, Mary E., 1, all born in Missouri, and Charity J. "Gilliland," 22, born in Kentucky. David Presley, 76, resided nearby.<sup>[161]</sup> Note that Charity J., born about 1828, Ky., clashes with Charity E., born about 1833, Mo., in the list below.

In 1860 Lewis "Grimes," 41, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$1,000 real and \$300 personal estates, resided in Millwood, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Mourning, 35, born in Kentucky, and with four children, 4-11, who must have been children of his previous marriage.<sup>[162]</sup>

In 1870 Lewis Graham, 50, a farmer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Cuivre, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Mourning, 40, born in Kentucky, and with Joseph A., 10, born in Missouri, young enough to be Mourning's child. Nearby resided Benj. A. "Gilliland," 42, with Martha Presley, 15, in the household.<sup>[163]</sup>

In 1880 Lewis "Grimes," 60, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$900 real and \$350 personal estates, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Mourning, 65, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with Joseph A., 20, born in Missouri.<sup>[164]</sup>

+ 38 ii **BENJAMIN A.<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND**, born 22, 27 or 29 May 1828, Simpson Co., Ky., married (1) **MARGARET ELIZABETH GRIMMETT**, and had no children, married (2) **EUPHEMIA SNETHEN**, and had six children.

---

161. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 404, p. 411A, dw. 287, fam. 287.

162. U.S. census, 1860, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 571, dw. 1993, fam. 1844, FHL 803629.

163. U.S. census, 1870, Cuivre PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 121B, dw. 263, fam. 247, FHL 552287.

164. U.S. census, 1880, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 699, p. 121B, dw. 79, fam. 86.

- + 39 iii **?JOHN RICHARDSON<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1825, Missouri, married (1) **REBECCA J. STONEBREAKER**, and had two children, divorced, married (2) **MARTHA A. SANDEFUR**, and had at least five children.
- + 40 iv **CHARITY EMELINE<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1833, Missouri, married **WILLIAM F. HOLLEY**, and had at least two children.
- + 41 v **MARY ANN<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1836, Missouri, married **WILLIAM JOHN HUDSON**, and had at least one child.
- + 42 vi **MARTHA A.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1838, Missouri, married **JOHN ROSS**, and had four children.
- + 43 vii **ELIZABETH F.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1840, Missouri, married (1) **ISRAEL MCGLOSSON**, and had one child, married (2) **ROBERT F. SOLOMAN [SOLOMON]**.
- 44 viii **WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1842, Missouri. He appears in the 1850 census, but not the 1860. He is not mentioned in Robert<sup>2</sup>'s will.
- + 45 ix **ROBERT SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born 15 Aug. 1845 or 1846, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **SARAH ANNA SMITH**, and had four children.
- + 46 x **MATILDA MAIZE<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born 26 Apr. 1847, Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) **EGBERT VEERKAMP**, and had three children, married (2) **PARVIN HOLLAND**, and had seven children.
- + 47 xi **GEORGE W.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1850, Missouri, married **MARTHA JANE GILMORE**, and had nine children.

8. **JAMES R.<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND** (*John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1811, Kentucky. He lived for decades with **MARGARET A. (GIBSON) BAYLESS**, who was born about 1814, Kentucky, and her family from Mr. Bayless. There are clues that they lived as a common law couple, but nothing definite, and they had no children. I deduce that James R. was a son of John<sup>1</sup> because surely Martha A. (Gililand) Reeder (next sketch) was a daughter, and James apparently resided with her at one time.

The following two items are repeated from John<sup>1</sup>'s sketch for convenience to show the probable connection to the John<sup>1</sup> Gililand family:

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Using the analysis of LuAnn Elsinger mentioned in John<sup>1</sup>'s sketch, in 1840 James R. "Gilliland," 20-30 [born 1810-1820], resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a male 70-80 [born 1760-1770], with a woman 60-70, one male 10-15.<sup>[165]</sup> LuAnn deduced that the older couple were James R.<sup>2</sup>'s parents and that the 10-15-year-old boy might have been the elusive John Gililand who married Rebecca Stonebreaker (see below). I shall tentatively place him as a child of James R.<sup>2</sup>

On 13 Mar. 1843 John N. Smart sold to James R. Gililand of Sumner Co., Tenn., for \$200, a parcel of 69 acres in Sumner Co., Tenn., "on both sides of the tract branch of the west fork [sic] of Drakes Creek in Barren River." The land description mentions Kenson [perhaps Kenion] T. Skeen and Eli Ale[x]ander, and the parcel being "part of several tracts of land granted by the State of Tennessee and Kentucky [to] W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Cord and Buckner S. Durham and others."<sup>[166]</sup> **William Lowe** is buried in the Skeen Cem., Simpson Co., Ky. His son **John F. Lowe** died in the residence of K. T. Skeen in 1854, John Lowe's widow Mary resided in that residence in 1860.

In 1850 there is a J. R. "Gilliland," 43, born in Kentucky residing with Jonathan M. Reeder, 39, in Simpson Co., Ky., with M. A., 37.<sup>[167]</sup> See the sketch for putative sister Martha A.<sup>2</sup> Gililand. He was perhaps this James R.<sup>2</sup> Gililand, but the 1807 birth doesn't quite fit. Their father John<sup>1</sup> is thought to have died in the Reeder home in 1849 (q.v.). So I suspect that this has to be our James R.<sup>2</sup>

In 1850 Margaret "Balys," 36, illiterate, born in Kentucky, resided in Allen Co., Ky., with C., 16, female, L. C., 13, male, E. J., 10, female, P. F, 6, female, and A. A., 8/12, female, all born in Kentucky.<sup>[168]</sup> This Bayless family resided with James R. Gililand in the next three censuses.

---

165. U.S. census, 1840, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 124, p. 183, FHL 7832.

166. Sumner Co., Tenn., Deeds, 18:478-479, images 255-256 of 600 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8150773, James R. Gililand, grantee.

167. U.S. census, 1850, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 218, p. 39, dw. 527, fam. 528.

168. U.S. census, 1850, Allen Co., Ky., r. 190, p. 180B, dw. 1125, fam. 1138.

Clara Smith nee Bayless, born 16 Aug. 1834, Simpson Co., Ky., died 24 Aug. 1924, Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. Her father was — Bayless, born in Kentucky, and her mother was “Peggy” A. Gibson, born in Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[169]</sup> This establishes Margaret Bayless as Peggy A. Gibson, and the C. “Balys” in the 1850 census as Clara (Bayless) Smith.

In the 1853 tax list for Allen Co., Ky., is “Balus Margarett” with four children between 6 and 18, but no Gililand.<sup>[170]</sup>

In the 1854 tax list for Allen Co., Ky., is “Balus Margaret” with three children between 6 and 18, but no Gililand.<sup>[171]</sup>

In the 1855 tax list for Allen Co., Ky., are “Balis Margarett” with two children between 6 and 18, and “Gilliland James R.”<sup>[172]</sup>

On 19 Sept. 1856 James R. “Gilliland,” bought from Henry C. Handcock, both of Allen Co., Ky. [adjacent to Simpson Co., Ky.], for \$875 a parcel of 180 acres in Allen Co. “on the waters of the middle fork of drakes Creek.” It was acknowledged on 10 Nov. 1856.<sup>[173]</sup>

In the 1856 tax list for Allen Co., Ky., are “Balis Margarett” with four children between 6 and 18, and “Gilleland James R” on Middlefork.<sup>[174]</sup>

---

169. Ky. death certificate, no. 19786, digital image posted on <Ancestry.com> by quietholler on 14 Apr. 2014, associated with Margaret A. “Peggy” Gibson Bayles and Clarinda “Clara” Bayles Smith, Clara Smith, died 24 Aug. 1924, Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky., age 90 yrs. 8 ds., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 16 Aug. 1834, Simpson Co., Ky., father Bayless, born Ky., mother Peggy A. Gibson, born Simpson Co., Ky., informant Jim Smith, of Glasgow, buried 26 Aug. 1924, Scottsville, Ky.

170. Allen Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1853, image 238 of 725 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, DGS 8337267.

171. Allen Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1854, image 281 of 725 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, DGS 8337267.

172. Allen Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1855, images 323 and 334 of 725 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, DGS 8337267.

173. Allen Co., Ky., Deeds, K:703-704, images 706-707 of 719 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, DGS 8574214, Handcock to Gilliland.

174. Allen Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1856, images 367 and 378 of 725 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, DGS 8337267.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In the 1857 tax list for Allen Co., Ky., are “Bailes Margarett” with three [but crossed out] children between 6 and 18, and “Gilleland James R” on two parcels.<sup>[175]</sup>

In the 1858 tax list for Allen Co., Ky., are “Bayless Margarett” with three children between 6 and 18, and “Gilleland James R” on one parcel.<sup>[176]</sup>

In the 1859 tax list for Allen Co., Ky., are “Balis Peggey” (next to “Balis Levi”) with three children between 6 and 18, and “Gillilan James R” with two parcels on “Sulpher” Fork.<sup>[177]</sup>

In the 1860 tax list for Allen Co., Ky., are “Balis Peggy” (next to “Balus Levi C” with a parcel on Sulphur Fork) with three children between 6 and 18, and “Gilliland James R” with one parcel on Sulphur Fork.<sup>[178]</sup> I ceased looking at the tax lists here, having inspected the lists for years 1853–1860.

In 1860 J. R. Gililand, 49, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$2,500 real and \$600 personal estates, resided in Mt. Aerial, Buttersville Dist., Allen Co., Ky., with Margaret “Balus,” 50, A. A. Balus, 7, female, Elizabeth Balus, 19, Permecee Balus, 15, L. F. Balus, 6, female, Levi Balus, 21, a farmer, all born in Kentucky, and one farmhand.<sup>[179]</sup> The new Bayless addition here since the 1850 census, in which there was no Mr. Bayless, was Louisa F., born about 1854. Note that James R. Gililand first shows up in Allen Co., Ky., on the 1855 tax list.

---

175. Allen Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1857, images 413 and 422 of 725 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8337267.

176. Allen Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1858, images 458 and 468 of 725 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8337267.

177. Allen Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1859, images 507 and 524 of 725 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8337267.

178. Allen Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1860, images 577 and 595 of 725 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8337267.

179. U.S. census, 1860, Mt. Aerial PO, Buttersville Dist., Allen Co., Ky., p. 227, dw. 136, fam. 131, FHL 803353.

Elizabeth Bayless married (licensed) 23 Nov. 1860, Sumner Co., Tenn.,<sup>[180]</sup> Jason Meador. They had a child, Mathias W. Meador. His death certificate lists his father as Jason Meador and his mother as **Elizabeth “Gillian.”**<sup>[181]</sup> Although most records give her name as Bayless, it might have been commonly stated as Gililland, given the living arrangements of the mother.

But a death certificate for Ollie M. (Medor) Downs, born 1 Dec. 1867, Scottsville, Allen Co., Ky., died 29 July 1937, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas, gives her parents as Jason Meador and America (not Elizabeth) Bayless.<sup>[182]</sup> This is an error because America Bayless was unmarried in 1870 (see next item). Furthermore, she married Lafayette Creekmure, and had at least one child, Charles Pinckney Creekmure, born 6 Sept. 1871, Kentucky.<sup>[183]</sup>

In 1870 James R. “Gilliland,” 59, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$1,000 real and \$450 personal estates, resided in Buttersville, Allen Co., Ky., with “Margret Bailess,” 55, America Bailess, 18, “Louwisa” F. Bailess, 16, all born in Kentucky, and one boy.<sup>[184]</sup>

---

180. *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780-2002*, Sumner Co., Tenn., Marriages, 1860-1869, image 1442 of 1966 online, Jason Meador to Elizabeth “Bayless,” licensed 23 Nov. 1860.

181. *Ky. Death Records, 1852-1965*, death certificate no 13682, image 487 of 3313 online, Mathias W. Meador, died 24 June 1931, Tabernacle Pet., Allen Co., Ky., age 65 yrs. 6 mos. 8 dys., male, white, married (spouse Francis Meador), veterinarian, born 16 Dec. 1865, Ky., father Jason Meador, born Ky., mother Elizabeth “Gillian,” born Ky., informant Mrs. Frances Meador, buried 25 June 1931, Bethlehem.

182. *Tex. Deaths, 1890-1976*, death certificate no. 38513, image 17 of 524 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, Mrs. Ollie M. Downs, 25 yrs. resident of Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., died 29 July 1937, Ft. Worth, age 67 yrs. 7 mos. 29 dys., female, white, married (spouse D. G. Downs), housewife, born 1 Dec. 1867, Scottsville, Ky., father Jason Meador, born England, mother America Bayless, born “D. K. [Don’t Know],” informant Mrs. E. J. Roberts, of the same address as Ollie, buried 30 July 1937, Mt. Olivet.

183. *Ky. Death Records, 1852-1965*, death certificate 26544, image 1613 of 2943 online, “Charlie” Pinckney Creekmure, of Scottsville, Allen Co., Ky., died 26 Dec. 1950, Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky., age 79 yrs. 3 mos. 20 dys., male, white, single, factory laborer, born 6 Sept. 1871, Ky., father Lafayette Creekmure, mother America “Balis,” informant Luda Hewitt, buried 28 Dec. 1950, Crescent Hill, Scottsville, Ky.

184. U.S. census, 1870, Buttersville PO, Allen Co., Ky., r. 444, p. 196A, dw. 252, fam. 252, FHL

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1880 James R. "Gilliland," 69, widower, a farmer born in Kentucky of South Carolina natives, resided in Scottsville Dist., Allen Co., Ky., with his "daughter," **Louisa F. Gilliland**, 27, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives. Lafayette "Creekmore" and his wife America resided next door.<sup>[185]</sup> So apparently Louisa used James's surname after the death of her mother, who apparently never did marry James. It's possible that he adopted Louisa, and it's barely possible that he was indeed her father, but the tax lists argue against it. I've not found any further evidence about her.

Possible child of an unknown liaison (see his sketch for the argument):

+ 48 i **?JOHN<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND**, born about 1825, Kentucky, married **REBECCA J. STONEBREAKER**, and had two children.

9. **MARTHA A.<sup>2</sup> GILLILLAND** (*John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Nov. 1813 (gravestone), Kentucky, died 20 Mar. 1889, Simpson Co., Ky., and was buried in Blackjack Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co.<sup>[186]</sup> She married say 1832 **JONATHAN M. REEDER**, who was born 18 Feb. 1811 (gravestone), son of J. and M. (—) Reeder, and died 6 Nov. 1857, age 46, Simpson Co., Ky., at about the same time as his daughter Mary, 4, died there.<sup>[187]</sup> He was buried near his wife.<sup>[188]</sup>

---

545943.

185. U.S. census, 1880, Scottsville Dist., Allen Co., Ky., ED 1, r. 401, p. 135A, dw. 4, fam. 4. Next door were "Lafayett Creekmore," 31, and wife, America, 29, in dw. 5, with daughter, Loubell, 9, and son, Charles P., 8, all four born Ky.

186. *Find a Grave*, no. 26109206, gravestone photograph, by T. Colley, Blackjack Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., "Martha A. Reeder | Born | Nov. 26, 1813, | Died | Mar. 20, 1889 | ...."

187. *Ky. Death Records, 1852–1965*, deaths, 1857, film 994055, Simpson Co., image 265 of 700 online, "J M Reeder | M V Reeder || 46 Male | 4 Female || [empty] | Sing || November | Nov || .Dropsey | Croup || [parents] J & M Reeder | J M & M A Reeder || [birthplace] [empty] | Simpson County || [death place] at his Residence | at M S Reeders."

188. *Find a Grave*, no. 26109237, gravestone photograph, by T. Colley, Blackjack Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., "Jonathan M Reader [sic] | Born | Feb. 18, 1811, | Died | Nov. 6, 1857."

It was in the J. Reeder household in Simpson Co., Ky., that John<sup>1</sup> Gililand died (see the 1850 Kentucky Mortality Schedule). The entry next to his was for Lewis Reeder, age 70 (see Figure 1). Placeholder: An unsourced family tree on <Ancestry.com> (Reynolds-Dalton Families) has James Lewis Reeder married to Isabel Duncan as parents of Jonathan Reeder, born 17 Feb. 1811, Simpson Co., Ky., died 6 Nov. 1857. Isabel Duncan does not fit the “M. Reeder” in the death record we have for Jonathan M. Reeder. But it references “James L. Reeder Bible, Joshua Reeder Bible and Lewis Reeder Bible,” pp. 127–132, at the Simpson Co. Historical Society, Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[189]</sup>

In 1840 Jonathan M. Reeder, 20–30, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 20–30, one boy [James] and two girls [M. M. and Arabella] under 5, and one girl 5–10 [Charity].<sup>[190]</sup>

In 1850 Jonathan M. Reeder, 39, a farmer born in Kentucky with \$1,000 real estate, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with M. A., 37, female, born in Kentucky, and with C. F., 17, female, J.A.P., 15, male, M. M., 13, female, A., 11, female, J.L.R., 8, male, W. M., 6, male, M. E., 9/12, female, all born in Kentucky, and with J. R. Gilliland, 43, male, a laborer born in Kentucky, and Joseph Douglass, 26, a laborer born in Kentucky. This census was enumerated on 28 Aug. 1850.<sup>[191]</sup>

Note that J. R. Gilliland would have been born about 1807, Kentucky, so doesn’t match John R. Gililand, Mathias’s brother, born 1793. Nor does he match the John Gililand, born 1764, South Carolina, who died in the Reeder residence in July 1849. So he is probably James R. Gililand, Martha’s putative brother.

In 1860 Martha A. Reeder, 46, a farmer born in Kentucky with \$4,000 real and \$1,500 personal estates, resided in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., with John L., 18, William M., 16, Martha E., 11, all born in Kentucky, and with James A., 25, a farmer born in Kentucky, with Mary

---

189. See further details at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~dobson/ky/kysimpso.htm>. Search on “Reeder”.

190. U.S. census, 1840, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 124, p. 190, FHL 7832.

191. U.S. census, 1850, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 218, p. 39, dw. 527, fam. 528.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

L., 18, born in Kentucky, and with "Arbell" Dodson, 21, born in Kentucky, and Ella Dodson, 1, born in Kentucky.<sup>[192]</sup>

In 1870 Martha A. Reeder, 56, born in Kentucky with \$2,880 real and \$1,350 personal estates, resided in Franklin, Gum Pct., Simpson Co., Ky., with William M., 23 [sic], George W. Coltharp, 21, born in Tennessee, with his wife since Oct., Martha E., 20, born in Kentucky. James P. Reeder, 35, resided next door.<sup>[193]</sup>

In 1880 Martha Reeder, 67, a widow born in Kentucky of South Carolina natives, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., in the household of her son Mort (q.v.).<sup>[194]</sup>

Children:

- + 49 i CHARITY FRANCES<sup>3</sup> REEDER, born 12 July 1833, Kentucky, married WILLIAM W. ALDERSON, and had nine children.
- + 50 ii JAMES A. P.<sup>3</sup> REEDER, born about 1835, Kentucky, married (1) MARY L. —, and had no known children, married (2) ANN ELISABETH TRIBBLE, and had at least two children.
- 51 iii M. M.<sup>3</sup> REEDER, female, born about 1837, Kentucky.
- + 52 iv ARABELLA<sup>3</sup> REEDER, born about 1839, Simpson Co., Ky., married (1) TILMAN H. DODSON, and had at least one child, married (2) HECTOR CASSIUS HOPKINS, and had xxx children.
- 53 v JOHN L. R.<sup>3</sup> REEDER, born 12 July 1842 (gravestone), Kentucky, died 12 Dec. 1906, and was buried in Bristow Cem., Bristow, Creek Co., Okla.<sup>[195]</sup>
- 54 vi WILLIAM MORT<sup>3</sup> REEDER, born 27 June 1844, Simpson Co., Ky., died 23 Mar. 1922, Simpson Co., Ky., and was buried in Black Jack

---

192. U.S. census, 1860, Franklin PO, Simpson Co., Ky., p. 124, dw. 901, fam. 880, FHL 803395.

193. U.S. census, 1870, Franklin PO, Gum Pct., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 499, p. 81A, dw. 189, fam. 191, FHL 545998.

194. U.S. census, 1880, Simpson Co., Ky., ED 218, r. 442, p. 409A, dw. 73, fam. 75.

195. *Find a Grave*, no. 61356328, gravestone photograph, by Frances McDaniel-Montier Gililland, Bristow Cem., Bristow, Creek Co., Okla., plot: Sec ), 148-6, "John L. Reeder | born | July 12, 1842 | died | Dec. 12, | 1906 | ...."

Cem., Franklin, Ky.<sup>[196]</sup> He married **ELLA** —, born about 1857, Kentucky, and had at least two children.

In 1880 Mort Reeder, 35, a farmer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with his wife Ella, 23, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with sons, James, 5, and John, 2, both born in Kentucky, and his mother, Martha, 67 (q.v.).<sup>[197]</sup>

55 vii **MARTHA E.<sup>3</sup> REEDER**, born about 1849, Kentucky, married Oct. 1869 **GEORGE W. COLTHARP**, born about 1859, Tennessee.

56 viii **MARY V.<sup>3</sup> REEDER**, born 1 Apr. 1853 (birth record) or 13 Apr. 1853 (gravestone), Simpson Co., Ky.,<sup>[198]</sup> died 1 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Blackjack Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[199]</sup>

---

196. Ky. *Death Records, 1852–1965*, death certificate 7895, image 1300 of 3314 online, W. Mort Reeder, died 23 Mar. 1922, Simpson Co., Ky., aged 77 yrs. 8 mos. 16 dys., male, white, married, farmer, born 27 June 1844, Simpson Co., Ky., father Jonathan Reeder, born Simpson Co., mother Martha “Gilland,” born Simpson Co., informant Sanford Reeder, buried 24 Mar. 1922, Black Jack Cem., Franklin, Ky.

197. U.S. census, 1880, Simpson Co., Ky., ED 218, r. 442, p. 409A, dw. 73, fam. 75.

198. Ky. *Birth Records, 1847–1911*, Simpson Co., 1853, “April 1 Mary V Reeder F Alive Simpson Jonathan M Reeder Martha A Gillaland [sic] w[white] [residence of parent] Simpson.”

199. *Find a Grave*, no. 199233306, gravestone photograph, by T. Colley, Blackjack Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., “Mary V. | Daughter of | J.M. & M. A. Reader [sic] | born | April 13 1853 | died | Nov. 1, 1857.”

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

### Third Generation

10. CHARITY<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1813, Kentucky. She married 21 Oct. 1833, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[200]</sup> WILLIAM LIGON.

In 1860 Charity Ligon, 47, a seamstress born in Kentucky with \$300 personal estate, resided in Chantilly, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., "W<sup>m</sup>" H., 20, a farmer, A. J., 19, a farmer, Sarah A., 17, Mary C., 16, "Geo." S., 14, Richard W., 13, Alonzo M., 11, and C. Columbus, 6, all born in Missouri.<sup>[201]</sup>

In 1870 Charity Ligon, 57, illiterate, born in Kentucky, resided in Louisiana, Clarksville Twp., Pike Co., Mo., in the household of William Wood, 20, a drayman born in Iowa, and Sarah Wood, 26, born in Missouri, surely Charity's daughter.<sup>[202]</sup>

In 1880 Charity Ligon, 67, illiterate, born in Kentucky of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., Ill., in the household of Allan J. Ligon, 39, a carpenter born in Missouri of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Kentucky, his wife, Lucretia, 29, born in Illinois of Missouri natives, and his son, Harvey S., 3, born in Illinois of a mother born in Missouri.<sup>[203]</sup>

Known children:

57    i WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> LIGON, born about 1840, Missouri.

---

200. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 29 of 498 online, “State of Missouri County of Lincoln Be it Remembered that on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and thirty three was joined together in the wholy state of Matrimony by the undersigned one of the justices of the peace within and for said County William Ligon and Charity Gililand given under my hand this 16<sup>th</sup> day of December A.D.1833 BriceW. Hammack Justice of the Peace | Recorded December 15, 1833 F. Parker Recorder.”

201. U.S. census, 1860, Chantilly PO, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 412, dw. 855, fam. 774, FHL 803629.

202. U.S. census, 1870, Louisiana PO, Clarksville Twp., Pike Co., Mo., r. 798, p. 110B, dw. 39, fam. 39, FHL 555297.

203. U.S. census, 1880, Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., Ill., ED 196, r. 243, p. 667B, dw. 15, fam. 16.

58 ii **ALLAN J.<sup>4</sup> LIGON**, born about 1841, Missouri, married **LUCRETIA** — , born about 1851, Illinois, and (he) had a child: (1) **Harvey S.<sup>5</sup> Ligon**, born about 1877, Illinois.

59 iii **SARAH A.<sup>4</sup> LIGON**, born about 1843, Missouri, married before the 1870 census **WILLIAM WOOD**, born about 1850, Iowa.

60 iv **MARY C.<sup>4</sup> LIGON**, born about 1844, Missouri.

61 v **GEORGE S.<sup>4</sup> LIGON**, born about 1846, Missouri.

62 vi **RICHARD W.<sup>4</sup> LIGON**, born about 1847, Missouri.

63 vii **ALONZO M.<sup>4</sup> LIGON**, born about 1849, Missouri.

64 viii **C. COLUMBUS<sup>4</sup> LIGON**, born about 1854, Missouri.

**11. MARGARET<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 July 1815, Simpson Co., Ky. (gravestone), died Feb. 1881, and was buried in Crescent Heights Cem., Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., Ill.<sup>[204]</sup> She married 1 Sept. 1833, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[205]</sup> **WILLIAM MOORE**, who was born 10 Feb. 181[3?], Madison Co., Ky. (gravestone), died 17 June 1881, and was buried with his wife.<sup>[206]</sup>

In 1850 William Moore, 37, a blacksmith born in Kentucky, with \$4,000 real estate, resided in Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., with Margaret, 35, born in Kentucky, and with Delila, 14, George W., 12, William, 9, James W., 7, Benjamin, 5, and Henry, 2, all born in Missouri, and one black laborer.<sup>[207]</sup>

In 1860 “W<sup>m</sup>” Moore, 46, a blacksmith born in Kentucky, with \$55 real and \$1,150 personal estates, resided in New Hope, Hurricane Twp.,

---

204. *Find a Grave*, no. 84882581, gravestone photograph, by Kathy Robinson, Crescent Heights Cem., Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., Ill., “Margaret | Wife of | W<sup>m</sup> Moore | Born in | Simpson Co. Ky. | July 12, 1815. | Died | Feb. [stone cracked] 1881.”

205. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 28 of 498 online, “I do hereby Certify that William Moore and Margaret Gililand were Married to each other September first 1833 | David Hubbard an ordained Minister | Lincoln County State of Missouri | Recorded November 7<sup>th</sup> 1833 | F. Parker Recorder.”

206. *Find a Grave*, no. 84882395, gravestone photograph, by Kathy Robinson, Crescent Heights Cem., Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., Ill., “W<sup>m</sup> Moore | Born in | Madison Co. Ky. | Feb. 10, 181[3?]. | Died | June 17, 1881.” An obelisk labeled “Moore” with William and Margaret on different faces.

207. U.S. census, 1850, Dist 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 404, p. 461A, dw. 990, fam. 990.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Lincoln Co., Mo., with Margaret, 45, born in Kentucky, and with George W., 21, a teacher, "W<sup>m</sup>" R., 18, James W., 16, Benj. F., 13, Henry C., 11, Margaret A., 8, Amy J., 6, Mary L., 4, and Stephen A. D., 1, all born in Missouri. Next door was David P. "Gilliland."<sup>[208]</sup>

In 1870 William Moore "Sen," 57, a blacksmith born in Kentucky, with \$2,500 real and \$500 personal estates, resided in Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., Ill., with Margaret, 56, born in Kentucky, and with Margaret, 19, and Emma J., 17, both born in Missouri, and Allen "Gilliland," 24, a carpenter born in Missouri, with \$100 personal estate. They were surrounded by Moore (presumed) relatives.<sup>[209]</sup> I do not know the relationship of Allen to Margaret.

In 1880 William Moore, 66, a blacksmith born in Kentucky of Virginia natives, resided in Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., Ill., with his wife, Margaret, 65, born in Kentucky of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in North Carolina.<sup>[210]</sup>

### Children:

- 65 i DELILA<sup>4</sup> MOORE, born about 1836, Missouri.
- 66 ii GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, born about 1838, Missouri.
- 67 iii WILLIAM R.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, born about 1841, Missouri.
- 68 iv JAMES W.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, born about 1843, Missouri.
- 69 v BENJAMIN F.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, born about 1845, Missouri.
- 70 vi HENRY C.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, born about 1848, Missouri.
- 71 vii MARGARET A.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, born about 1852, Missouri.
- 72 viii AMY [or EMMA] J.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, born about 1854, Missouri.
- 73 ix MARY L.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, born about 1856, Missouri.
- 74 x STEPHEN A. D.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, born about 1859 , Missouri.

---

208. U.S. census, 1860, New Hope PO, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 492, dw. 1508, fam. 1462, FHL 803629.

209. U.S. census, 1870, Pleasant Hill PO, Pleasant Hill Twp., Pike Co., Ill., r. 269, p. 376B, dw. 10, fam. 10, FHL 545768.

210. U.S. census, 1880, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Hill Twp., Pike Co., Ill., ED 196, r. 243, p. 670D, dw. 88, fam. 63.

**13. JESSE R.<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Nov. 1819 (grave-stone and 1900 census), Lincoln Co., Mo., (published biography, obit., son James's death certificate), died 17 or 18 Oct. 1903, Audrain Co., Mo.,<sup>[211]</sup> and was buried in the Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co., next to his second wife.<sup>[212]</sup> He married (1) 1 May 1839, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[213]</sup> **ANN SHAW**, who was born 17 Oct. 1816 (calculated), daughter of James and Mary (Riggs) Shaw, and died 13 Oct. 1867, aged 50 years 11 months 26 days, and was buried in Mt. Pisgah Cem., Bowling Green, Pike Co., Mo.<sup>[214]</sup> ***This is my line.***

N.B. Ann Shaw's mother Mary was daughter of Bethuel Riggs. See my book on him for further details: *Elder Bethuel Riggs (1757–1835) of Morris County, New Jersey*.

For interrelatedness of Lincoln Co. families consider this deed:

On 26 Nov. 1828 John Green and his wife, Elizabeth, of St. Charles Co., Mo., sold to James Shaw and Bethuel Riggs of Lincoln Co., Mo., for \$900, 340.28 acres (400 arpents), presumably in Lincoln Co., although the deed does not explicitly say so.<sup>[215]</sup>

Jesse married (2) 10 May 1868 (see *History of Audrain Co.* excerpt) **ELIZA ANN FERRELL**, who was born 5 Mar. 1831 (death certificate), Pike Co., Mo., daughter of Ezekiel and Ann (Burch) Ferrell, and who

---

211. Deaths in *The Mexico Intelligencer*, 1:170: "Gilliland [sic] Squire [born] 17 Nov 1819 [died] 17 Oct. 1903 [reported] 22 Oct. 1903."

212. *Find a Grave*, no. 42427665, gravestone photograph, Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., plot: Section 4, "Gililand | Jesse R. Gililand | Nov. 17, 1819–Oct. 18 1903 | Eliza Ann Ferrell | his wife | 1831–1910."

213. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, image online, Lincoln Co., Mo., 1840, 126, "I Robert Gilmore an ordained minister of the Gospel of the Baptist Order do certify that I solemnized the right of matrimony between Jesse R Gililand and Ann Shaw this first of May 1839 | Recorded January 8<sup>th</sup> 1840 | [signed] Robert Gilmore | F. Parker Recorder."

214. *Find a Grave*, no. 92490443, gravestone photograph, Mt. Pisgah Cem., Bowling Green, Pike Co., Mo., "Ann | Wife of | J. R. Gililand | Oct. 13, 1867 | aged | 50 yrs. 11 ms. | 26 Ds."

215. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, B:96, image 61 of 297 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8319241, mentions a survey made by Hugh White for William Rector 4 Sept. 1822. The following deed, on B:97, is by Bethuel Riggs and his wife, Nancy. It mentions John Greens 400 "arpens" survey in Lincoln Co., Mo., and the "division boundary line between James Shaw and myself."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

died 5 Aug. 1910, Laddonia, and was buried 7 Aug. 1910 next to Jesse in the Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co.<sup>[216]</sup>

The family story has it that Ann, as she prepared to die, requested her good friend, Eliza Ferrell, to marry Jesse and care for the children.<sup>[217]</sup>

An *History of Audrain County, Missouri*, published 1884, places Jesse R. Gililand and James Gililand, probably Jesse's son, in the eastern part of Prairie Twp. "at the beginning of the war," or about 1861. The history describes Jesse as the first blacksmith in Laddonia, known as "the Laddonia joker."<sup>[218]</sup> Here is a transcription—purple prose and all (except the

---

216. Death certificate, "Ella" A. "Gilliland", Mo. State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, file no. 26387, registration district no. 24, primary registration district no. 4018, registered no. 14, died 5 Aug. 1910, Laddonia, Audrain Co., aged 79 years, 5 months 1 day, female, white, widow, born 5 Mar. 1831, Pike Co., Mo., father Ezekiel "Ferrel", born Bourbon Co., Ky., mother Ann Burch, born Md., burial 7 Aug. 1910, Laddonia, Mo., occupation [empty], informant Mrs. L. W. McCoy, Laddonia, Mo., cause dysentery, copy supplied courtesy of Frank James Gruber; U.S. census, 1850, Peno, Pike Co., Mo., lists Ezekiel Ferrell, 63, born Va., with "Anna," 58, born Md., Eliza A., 18, and Emily J., 15, both born Mo. [r. 409, p. 260B, dw. 43, fam. 43].

217. Maurine Webb, family group record, prepared 1981, for Jesse R. Gililand and Annie Shaw (notes on the back). Subsidiary note: Maurine states that Jesse was a Mason in the Grand Lodge of Mo., Laddonia Lodge no. 115, admitted 25 Aug. 1887.

218. *History of Audrain Co., Mo.*, in a section titled "History of Congressional Township 52, Range 7," beginning on p. 153, first mentions James and Jesse Gililand in the context of the early school meetings of this township. The first meeting was held in late fall 1856 and a school district was formed (158), then three years later (1859) it was divided into two districts. The first teacher of dist. 1 was Lawrence A. Hudson. The second was (159) James "Gilliland, who is still (1884) a citizen of the township." "The following persons were living in the east part of Prairie township at the beginning of the war (1861): . . . Jesse R. Gililand, James Gililand, . . ." (159). "James Gililand taught the first school in the new house of worship [Baptist], which was erected in 1858. Gililand started also the first debating society that was organized in the township. . . . David Crocket and Buck Gililand were the chief disputants" (159). "J. R. Gililand was the first blacksmith and was known as the Laddonia joker" (160, section titled Laddonia). On 160, in a section titled "Business Directory:" "Benton & Gililand (James T. Benson, James A. Gililand), real estate, loans, insurance and collections; . . . Reed & Gililand (J. W. Reed, J. A. Gililand), blacksmiths; . . ." On 405, under Littleby Baptist Church: "was constituted in November 1860, with the following members: . . . Daniel DeJarnett, . . . Mildred DeJarnett, . . ., Margaret Gililand, Ann Gililand, . . ." It was dissolved during the war. On 405, under First Baptist Church of Laddonia: "Was organized on the 3d of December, 1878. The names of the first members are: . . ., Jesse R. Gililand, Eliza A. Gililand, . . ., James Gililand, and Lucinda A. Gililand. . . . The deacons are Jesse H. baskett and

poems, which I omit)—from the book of the sketch for Jesse R. Gililand. I have bold-faced genealogical information (even if questionable):

**Jesse R. Gililand, justice of the peace of Prairie township and retired merchant, Laddonia.** ‘Squire Gililand, an old and respected citizen of Audrain county, and one of the first residents of Laddonia, is a **native Missourian**, and comes of one of the pioneer families of the north-eastern part of this State. He was a **son of John and Agnes (Johnson [sic]) Gililand, who settled in Lincoln county, from Kentucky, as early as 1815**, when Missouri was still a Territory. His father was a typical pioneer settler, a man of iron constitution, indomitable resolution and great courage, a worthy representative of that stalwart, fearless race of men whose enterprise and brawn and brain have opened the way for civilization across an unknown continent, and planted in the heart of vast wilds the foundations of great and prosperous States. When the smoke of the camp-fire of this sturdy old pioneer curled for the first time above the green wilderness of Lincoln county, the red man of the forest still made his home within its borders, and the slow-paced bear and sad-voiced wolf still drank at its brooks as they murmured on down to the bosom of the mighty Missouri.

[poem omitted here]

But here on the banks of the Missouri a great Commonwealth was to be founded, forests were to be cleared away, homes established and civilized society organized. This was the work laid out for the brave-hearted pioneer fathers of the State to do—a work grander in its conception and nobler in its results than the virgil-sung achievements of the storm-tossed heroes of Troy, but a work, nevertheless, which they nobly performed.

[another poem omitted here]

In bringing about this mighty transformation, a transformation only less sudden than it was gigantic and splendid, **John Gililand** bore a brave and worthy part. For nearly half a century he wielded his ax with willing hand and turned up the soil of the new-cleared lands to nourish and yield

---

James N. Gililand . . .” On 409, under First Presbyterian Church of Vandalia: “On the 25<sup>th</sup> of September, 1871, the church was organized, . . ., S. B. Gililand, . . . constituting the early membership.” 558d-560d treat the Gatewood-Gililand marriage. 602-606 is the Jesse R. Gililand sketch.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

abundant harvests. With the growth and development of the country he, too, advanced in prosperity and became, many years before his death, one of the substantial farmers and influential citizens of the county. He **left a large family of children, a number of whom still reside in Lincoln county**, and are classed among its best citizens. ‘Squire Gililand, his second son, was born on the old Gililand homestead in that county on the 17th of November, 1819. His early youth was spent on the farm, and his school advantages were limited to the elementary instruction given in the stick-chimney, log school-houses of the period. Among all the better races of men there is a wide diversity of natural aptitudes, one individual possessing a marked talent or inclination in a given direction, a second varying from the first, a third from the second, and so on through all the long gamut of human versatility and skill. From an early age ‘Squire Gililand showed a distinguishing taste for mechanical pursuits and a wonderful skill in handling the tools of the mechanic arts. His talents as well as his manual deftness in this direction were of a high order, and with the advantages of an advanced education and competent instructions in the mechanic arts he would doubtless have risen to distinction in this department of life. But in that early day the carpenter’s bench, the anvil, and a few other trades of a primitive kind, were the only fields open for young men of mechanical genius and skill. Colleges of the mechanic arts were not then even heard of. But yielding, notwithstanding, to the natural bent of his inclinations, **at the age of sixteen he apprenticed himself to the auger-maker’s trade**, then one of the most advanced of the mechanical occupations. This he learned thoroughly, but soon the manufacture of augers by machinery was begun, and he was thus driven from his trade. Nearest **allied to his was the blacksmith’s trade**, which the ken of the inventor has never been able to supplant; and to this he naturally turned his attention on quitting the occupation of auger making. ‘Squire Gililand worked at the blacksmith’s trade a number of years, and in this accumulated a comfortable start in life. **On the 1st day of May, 1838 [sic], he was married to Miss Annie Shaw, a daughter of James Shaw, one of the early settlers and respected citizens of Lincoln county. Continuing to reside in Lincoln coun-**

ty for nearly twenty years after his marriage, Gililand then removed to Audrain county (1857),<sup>[219]</sup> where he made his permanent home. At that time this county was still very sparsely settled, and he was among the first settlers in this part of the county. But the War coming on in 1861, in a short time affairs became so critical that it was not safe for even a non-combatant to remain at home, to say nothing of carrying on any useful industry with success. Accordingly, **during the second year of the war** 'Squire Gililand went to Illinois, and from there in 1864, determined not to become mixed up with the strife in any way, he went to California, where he remained until after the restoration of peace. His position as to the war was one of great embarrassment. Sympathizing with the South, but patriotically attached to the Union, on the platform of the Constitution and the Union, he would have stood up sword in hand by his Southern kindred and friends; but outside of the Union he could not go. Still holding the ties of natural affection more sacred than all other earthly interests, he could not strike down his own sons and kindred who fought under the three-barred banner of the Confederacy, and he therefore determined to take no part in the struggle. After the war 'Squire Gililand returned to Missouri, locating at first in Pike county, but soon afterwards coming back to Audrain, where he has since resided. He has been a resident of Laddonia for over ten years [c1874-1884], and came here when there were but seven families in the place. 'Squire Gililand has had a long and successful experience in both farming and merchandising, and was engaged in the latter up to within a short time ago. A man of decided strength of mind, and of extensive general information, he has always wielded a marked influence in the communities where he has lived. Upright in thought and deed, and of sound, sober judgment, in business and public affairs he is looked up to as a counselor and friend by not a few of his neighbors and acquaintances. In the good old days of the Whig party 'Squire Gililand was an ardent and active Henry Clay Whig, but since the demise of that party he has been prominently identified with its ancient antagonists—the Democracy. 'Squire Gililand has held various offices of local importance. **For two years he was coroner of the county, and**

---

219. The census data presented subsequently disputes the 1857 arrival date in Audrain Co.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

he has held the office of justice of the peace at Laddonia for eight years [c1876–1884]. As a magistrate he is characterized by efficiency and even-handed justice, and by a worthy zeal for the public peace and for the majesty of the law. He commands the confidence and respect of the public both as an officer and citizen. In 1867 'Squire Gililand had the misfortune to lose the wife of his earlier manhood days, and to him this was a loss of exceptional severity, for she was a woman of exceptional worth and sweetness of disposition. The writer knew her well; and although he has mixed in the world a great deal, and known many motherly-hearted, noble women, he can truthfully say that there is none in his memory, save his own loved ones, who ever held a higher place in his esteem. Similar sentiments, he feels safe to say, are held by all who ever knew her, for as near as there was ever woman without fault she was that one; and such were the qualities of her mind and heart that she drew all to her in respect and esteem who came under the influence of her gentle, motherly presence. Of her the sweet line of Halleck are doubly true:—

[another poem omitted here]

She was the mother of thirteen children: James A. and Mary Agnes (twins), William F., Edward N., Elizabeth, Margaret, Benjamin, Nancy A., Jesse R., Catherine N., Emily J., Sarah O. and Mildred F. Most of these lived to reach maturity, and a number of them are now themselves the heads of worthy families. 'Squire Gililand gave his children good school advantages, and his daughters especially became ladies of rare culture and refinement. To his present wife 'Squire Gililand was married on the 10th of May, 1868. She was formerly a Miss Eliza A. Ferrell, of Pike county, a daughter of Ezekiel and Annie Ferrell, of that county. She is a lady of great personal worth, and is much esteemed by her neighbors and acquaintances. The 'Squire and his wife are earnest and active members of the Baptist Church. They have two children: Annie B. and Ada J.<sup>[220]</sup>

Obituary for Jesse (notice words repeated from the *History of Audrain Co.* excerpt):

---

220. *History of Audrain Co.*, Mo., 602-606.

### Death of Squire Gililand.

#### Oldest Mason in the County and an Early Settler Passes Away at His Home in Laddonia.

Death claimed one of Audrain's oldest settlers, Sunday afternoon, when Squire Jesse R. Gililand, of Laddonia, passed across the great divide. Squire Gilliland [sic] was born in Lincoln county Nov. 17, 1819, while Missouri was still a territory. In 1838 he was married to Miss Annie Shaw, who died in 1867. His second union was with Miss Eliza A. Ferrell, of Pike county, who survives him.

In 1858 he moved to Audrain and has resided in this county almost continuously [sic] since and has lived in Laddonia for over twenty years. Squire Gililand has held various offices of local importance. He was for two years coroner of this county and held the office of justice of the peace at Laddonia for years. As a magistrate [sic] his administration was characterized by even handed justice and a worthy zeal for the public peace and the majesty of the law. He commanded the confidence and respects of all who knew him both as an officer of the law and a citizen. He was probably the oldest Mason in the county.

His funeral was conducted Monday by Rev. John S. Jesse, of this city, at the Baptist church at Laddonia, of which deceased was a member, by the Masonic Lodge of Laddonia and was buried in the Laddonia cemetery.<sup>[221]</sup>

On 15 and 16 Apr. 1835, land for John "Gilliland" in Lincoln Co. was surveyed by James Finley, the county surveyor. Listed among the chain carriers for the survey was John's son, Jesse R. "Gilliland."<sup>[222]</sup>

In 1840 Jesse Gililand, 20-30, resided in Waverly Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with a woman 20-30, and one boy and one girl under 5 [James and Mary].<sup>[223]</sup>

---

221. *Find a Grave*, no. 42427665, digitized newspaper clipping obit. from unnamed, undated newspaper.

222. Lincoln Co. Surveyors Records, A:124-25. The land was situated in S31 and S32 of T50N R1W.

223. U.S. census, 1840, Waverly, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 225, p. 214, FHL 14856.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Jesse R. "Gilleland" appears on an 1843 delinquent tax list for Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[224]</sup>

On 10 Sept. 1844 Jesse R. Gililland of Lincoln Co., Mo., was granted 40 acres, being parcel SWSE S5 T49N R2W, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[225]</sup>

Jesse R. Gililland and Ann, his wife, sold 125 acres of Lincoln Co. land to Samuel Hall and Benjamin Heaton on 23 Mar. 1846 for \$400, perhaps in preparation for their move to Pike Co., Ill.<sup>[226]</sup>

In 1850 Jesse R. "Gilleland," 30, a blacksmith born in Missouri with \$650 real estate, resided in Pike Co., Ill., with Ann, 33, born in Missouri, and James, 10, Mary, 10, William, 9, Edward, 8, "Elisabeth," 7, Margaret, 6, Benjamin, 4, all born in Missouri, Jesse, 2, and Nancy, 10/12, born in Illinois.<sup>[227]</sup>

In 1860 Jesse "B. Gilliland," 40, a blacksmith born in Missouri with \$300 personal estate, resided in Lick Creek, Salt River Twp., Ralls Co., Mo., with Ann, 43, born in Missouri, and James A., 20, William F., 19, Edward N., 18, Elizabeth A., 17, Margaret A., 16, Benjamin L., 14, all born in Missouri, [next census page:] Jesse R. [B with the bottom bit scribbled over] Gililland, 12, Nancy C., 10, and Mildred F., 4, all born in Missouri. John H. Moore, 32, born in Kentucky, resided next door.<sup>[228]</sup>

Using the *History of Audrain County* as evidence, Jesse must have moved from Ralls Co., Mo., to Audrain Co., Mo., shortly after the 1860 census. Then Jesse moved to Illinois about 1862, then to California in 1864 for the remainder of the Civil War, then back to Pike Co., Mo., after the war, say 1865, finally returning to Audrain Co., Mo., say 1866.

---

224. Lincoln Co., Mo., Delinquent Tax List, 1843, Capitol Fire Documents, CFD, Folder 1599, in Eddlemon, Mo. Gen. Gleanings, 1840 and Beyond, 184.

225. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776–2015, Lincoln Co., Mo., no. 22283, 40 acres to Jesse R. Gililland of Lincoln Co., Mo., on sale at Palmyra, Mo., BLM accession/serial no. MO2400\_\_.390, document no. 22283, parcel is SWSE S5 T49N R2W, Lincoln Co., Mo.

226. Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, J:567. The land is W½SW S33 T50N R2W and SWSE S5 T49N R2W, the latter 40 acres purchased 10 Sept. 1844.

227. U.S. census, 1850, Pike Co., Ill., r. 124, p. 117A, dw. 1328, fam. 1370.

228. U.S. census, 1860, Lick Creek PO, Salt River Twp., Ralls Co., Mo., p. 616, dw. 221, fam. 219, FHL 803642.

In 1870 “Jessee Gilliland,” 50, a blacksmith born in Missouri with \$120 real estate, resided in Hickory Creek, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with Eliza, 39, born in Missouri, and Anna, 1, and Nancy, 19, both born in Missouri.<sup>[229]</sup>

On 2 Sept. 1872 Eliza Ann Gililand of Audrain Co. bought, for \$170, 10 acres of the northeast corner of SWSW S9 T51N R6[W?], from William H. Burch and his wife, Mary. This was the first of several transactions that all appear in Eliza’s name.<sup>[230]</sup>

On 3 July 1873 Eliza Ann Gililand of Audrain Co. bought, for \$100, lots no. 5 and 6 in block no. 9 in Laddonia, Audrain Co., from Amos Ladd and his wife, Rebecca, and J. J. Haden and his wife, Anna M.<sup>[231]</sup>

On 8 Oct. 1873 Eliza Ann “Gilliland” and her husband, J. R. sold for \$400 the 10 acres previously described in the transaction of 2 Sept. 1872 to Alfred Mills.<sup>[232]</sup>

On 25 Jan. 1876 Eliza A. “Gilliland” purchased the east half of lot no. 3 in block no. 4 in Laddonia, Audrain Co., from James A. Simpson for \$25.<sup>[233]</sup>

J. R. Gililand was coroner in Audrain Co. in 1876.<sup>[234]</sup>

On 3 Dec. 1878 the First Baptist Church of Laddonia was organized. Among the names of its first members were Jesse R. Gililand, Eliza A. Gililand, James Gililand, and Lucinda “A.” Gililand.<sup>[235]</sup>

---

229. U.S. census, 1870, Hickory Creek, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., r. 756, p. 481B, dw. 82, fam. 80, FHL 552255.

230. Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, 5:501.

231. Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, 5:254.

232. Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, 7:549.

233. Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, 10:27.

234. 1876 Audrain Co. Officers.

235. *History of Audrain Co., Mo.*, 404-405. Also mentioned are Samuel Riggs and Margaret Riggs as original members of Bethlehem Baptist Church, organized 1 May 1867, of unknown relationship, and Margaret Gililand and Ann Gililand as members of a Baptist church organized in Nov. 1860 but dissolved during “the war.” Margaret and Ann might have been Jesse’s daughters, Margaret A. and Elizabeth A., who would have been only teenagers in 1860.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

On 5 Apr. 1879 Mrs. Eliza A. "Gilliland" bought lots no. 7 and 8 in block no. 9 in Laddonia from James A. Simpson and his wife, Carrie, for \$35.<sup>[236]</sup> On 18 June 1879 Eliza A. Gililand of Audrain Co. bought lots no. 5 and 6 in block no. 9 in Laddonia from James A. and Carrie Simpson for \$7.<sup>[237]</sup> So she must have sold the latter two lots some time after her first purchase of them on 3 July 1873.

In 1880 J. "B. Gilliland," 60, a "hardware" merchant born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Alabama, resided in Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife, Eliza A., 49, born in Missouri, and his daughter, Ada J., 8, born in Missouri.<sup>[238]</sup>

On 4 Apr. 1882 a trust (mortgage) was made from E. A. and J. R. Gililand to T.R.H. Smith for lots in Laddonia, Audrain Co.<sup>[239]</sup>

In 1900 Jesse R. Gililand, 80, a house carpenter born Nov. 1819 in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of 32 years, Eliza A., 69, born Mar. 1831 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Maryland. Eliza had had two children, with one surviving.<sup>[240]</sup>

In 1910 Eliza "Gilliland," 79, a widow born in Missouri resided in the household of her son-in-law, Louis W. McCoy (q.v.). Eliza had had two children, with one surviving.<sup>[241]</sup>

Children of the first marriage, to Ann Shaw:<sup>[242]</sup>

---

236. Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, 10:28.

237. Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, 17:306, filed 7 Apr. 1882.

238. U.S. census, 1880, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 672, p. 81A, dw. [301?], fam. 338.

239. Audrain Co., Mo., Trusts, S:294, as indexed and abstracted in Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, vol. 5, 1882, FHL 968897.

240. U.S. census, 1900, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, p. 82, sh. 2A, dw. 24, fam. 24, FHL 1240837.

241. U.S. census, 1910, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, r. 767, p. 83, sh. 4B, dw. 105, fam. 112, FHL 1374780.

242. *History of Audrain Co., Mo.*, 605, gives 13 children: "James A. and Mary Agnes (twins), William F., Edward N., Elizabeth, Margaret, Benjamin, Nancy A., Jesse R., Catherine N. Emily J., Sarah O. and Mildred F.," but note Nancy A. and Catherine N., both apparently Nancys. So there is the

- + 75 i JAMES ALLEN<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND (twin), born 4 or 8 Feb. 1840, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) LUCINDA R. SELF, and had three children, married (2) ELZA VIRGINIA PEARSON.
- + 76 ii MARY AGNES<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND (twin), born 4 or 8 Feb. 1840, Lincoln Co., Mo., married ROBERT HAY TALIAFERRO GATEWOOD, and had five children.
- + 77 iii WILLIAM F.<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1840 or 1841, Missouri, married ROSETTA MOORE, and had nine children. *This is my line.*
- 78 iv EDWARD N.<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1842, Missouri. In 1860 Ed "Gillerland," 18, a farm laborer born in Missouri, resided in the household of (surely his brother-in-law) R. H. T. Gatewood, 31, and Mary A., 20, born in Missouri.<sup>[243]</sup>
- 79 v ELIZABETH A.<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND, born 16 Mar. 1843 (gravestone), Missouri, died 16 Mar. 1873,<sup>[244]</sup> apparently as a result of childbirth, and buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (as his second wife) JOHN THOMAS GILMORE, and had one child: (1) Jessie A.<sup>5</sup> Gilmore, born 5 (newspaper) or 8 Mar. 1873 (gravestone),<sup>[245]</sup> died 7 Apr. 1873,<sup>[246]</sup> and buried Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo. John Gilmore had first married, Elizabeth's half aunt, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Gililand (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) (q.v., for further details).
- 80 vi MARGARET A.<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1844, Missouri.
- 81 vii BENJAMIN L.<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1846, Missouri. **BENJAMIN L. ["BUCK"]<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1846, Lincoln Co., Mo. Buck**

---

possibility of a child, Nancy A., born say 1847, who died as an infant.

<sup>243.</sup> U.S. census, 1860, New Harmony PO, Indian Twp., Pike Co., Mo., r. 639, "Page No. 350," dw. 1866, fam. 1842.

<sup>244.</sup> *Find a Grave*, no. 100716261, gravestone photograph, by Schatzie Moore, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., "Elizabeth A. | wife of | John T. Gilmore | born | Mar. 16, 1843 | died | Mar. 16, 1873; | Aged | 30 Years."

<sup>245.</sup> *Lincoln Co., Mo., Deaths, 1866-1936*, dau. J. T. & Elizabeth Gilmore, born 5 Mar. 1873, died 7 Apr. 1873, publication date 9 Apr. 1873.

<sup>246.</sup> *Find a Grave*, no. 100722902, gravestone photograph, by Schatzie Moore, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., "Jessie A. | Dau. of | J. T. & E. A. Gilmore | born | Mar. 8, 1873 | died | Apr. 7, 1873, | Aged 1 mo."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

is mentioned in the 1884 history as one of the first disputants in the debating society organized in Prairie Twp., Lincoln Co., by his brother, James Gililand.<sup>[247]</sup>

82 viii **NANCY A.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1848, Illinois or Missouri. We know of her from the *History of Audrain Co.* excerpt. She must have died before the birth of Nancy Catherine in 1849.

83 ix **JESSE R.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born Mar. 1848 (1900 census), Illinois, married, had at least one child, and divorced.

On 20 July 1869 a Jesse "Richard Gilliland," 21, of [Pt.] Arena, Mendocino Co., Calif., born in Illinois, registered to vote in Mendocino Co., Calif.<sup>[248]</sup>

In 1900 J. R. "Gilliland," 52, divorced, a quartz miner born Mar. 1848 in Illinois of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Scotland, resided in White Hills, Indian Secret Mining Dist., Mohave Co., Ariz. Terr., with his son, Richard, 11, born Nov. 1889 in Arizona of a mother born in Indiana.<sup>[249]</sup>

On 9 Aug 1904 Jesse R. Gililand, 56, of Stockton Hill, Mohave Co., Ariz. Terr. (near Kingman probably), born in Illinois, registered to vote in Mohave Co., Ariz.<sup>[250]</sup>

+ 84 x **NANCY CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born 4 Aug. 1849, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **GEORGE N. BURCH**, and had four children. She was Catherine N. in the *History of Audrain Co.* excerpt.

85 xi **EMILY J.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born say 1851, Illinois or Missouri. We know of her from the *History of Audrain Co.* excerpt. She does not appear in the 1860 census, so perhaps died young.

---

247. *History of Audrain Co., Mo.*, 159.

248. *Calif. Voter Registers, 1866–1898*, Mendocino Co., 1867–1890, 18, image 81 of 353 online, "[no.] 978 [no. on register] 105 [name] Gilliland, Jesse Richard [age] 21 [born] Illinois [occupation] Teamster [local residence] Arena [registered] July 20, 1869 sworn."

249. U.S. census, 1900, White Hills Town, Indian Secret Mining Dist., Mohave Co., Ariz. Terr., ED 38, p. 12, sh. 7B, dw. 241, fam. 241, FHL 1240046.

250. *Ariz. Voter Registers, 1866–1955*, Mohave Co., 1892–1914, 10, image 221 of 888 online, "[no.] 267 [name] Gililand, Jesse R. [age] 56 [born] Illinois [local residence] Stockton Hill [registered] Aug 9 1904."

86 xii SARAH O.<sup>4</sup> GILLAND, born say 1853, Illinois or Missouri. We know of her from the *History of Audrain Co.* excerpt. She does not appear in the 1860 census, so perhaps died young.

87 xiii MILDRED F.<sup>4</sup> GILLAND, born about 1856 (1860 census), Missouri. She does not appear with Jesse in the 1870 census.

Children of the second marriage, to Eliza:

88 xiv ANNA B.<sup>4</sup> GILLAND, born 6 June 1869 (calculated), Missouri, died 20 Oct. 1874, aged 5 years 4 months 14 days, and buried in West Cuivre Baptist Church Cem., Culiver [Cuivre?], Audrain Co., Mo.<sup>[251]</sup> Oddly, she is listed as alive in the 1884 *History of Audrain Co.* excerpt.

+ 89 xv ADA J.<sup>4</sup> GILLAND, born Sept. 1871, Missouri, married LOUIS W. MCCOY, and had one child.

**14. ALLEN J.<sup>3</sup> GILLAND** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1821, Missouri. He married (1) 12 Sept. 1841, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[252]</sup> NANCY STEVENS. He married (2) 25 July 1860, Collin Co., Tex.,<sup>[253]</sup> MARTHA HUNTER, who was born Mar. 1838 (1900 census), Tennessee.

On 1 Mar. 1848 Allen J. Gililand of Lincoln Co., Mo., was granted 40 acres by the U.S. General Land Office, being the parcel at NWSW S26 T50N R2W, subject to sale at Palmyra, Mo.<sup>[254]</sup>

---

251. *Find a Grave*, no. 53176530, gravestone photograph, by P. Shannon, West Cuivre Baptist Church Cem., Culiver [Cuivre?], Audrain Co., Mo., “Anna B. | Dau. of | J. R. & E. A. | Gililand | died | Oct. 20, 1874 | Aged | 5 ys. 4 ms 14 d.”

252. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 85 of 498 online, “September the 12th 1841. Joined together in marriage Allen G. [sic] Gililand & Nancy Stevens both of Lincoln Coun. Given under my hand this 15th day Sept. 1841. | Tho<sup>s</sup> Hammond J. Peace | Recorded the 30th of September 1841. | Francis Parker Clerk | Per T. G. Hutt D.C.”

253. Collin Co., Tex., Marriages, FHL 1007904, 107, Allen J. Gililand to Martha Hunter, image online at <Ancestry.com>, posted by jamesrh52, linked to Allen Johnson Gililand and Martha Hunter, licensed 24 July 1860, married 25 July 1860, by J. W. Smith JP.

254. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776–2015, Lincoln Co., Mo., image 1741 of 2681 online, cert. 23086.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

On 1 Mar. 1848 Allen J. Gililland of Lincoln Co., Mo., was granted 40 acres by the U.S. General Land Office, being the parcel at SESW S21 T50N R2E, subject to sale at Palmyra, Mo.<sup>[255]</sup>

On 15 May 1852 Allen J. Gililland of Lincoln Co., Mo., was granted 40 acres by the U.S. General Land Office, being the parcel at NENW S21 T50N R2E, subject to sale at Palmyra, Mo.<sup>[256]</sup>

**By the Wise Co., Tex., history: A. J. came to Collin Co., Tex., in 1853.**

In 1870 A. J. "Gilland," 48, a wagon maker born in Missouri, with \$2,000 real and \$1,000 personal estates, resided in Ray's Mill, Marrs Hill Twp., Washington Co., Ark., with Martha, 32, born in Tennessee, Syrena, 11, James, 7, C., 6, female, L. V., 5, male, M. F., 8, female, A. P., 18, male, all born in Texas, and one laborer.<sup>[257]</sup>

In 1880 Allen J. "Gileland," 59, a ranchman born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Ula Pct., Custer Co., Colo., with his wife, Martha, 42, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, his daughter, Medora, 19, deaf and dumb, and sons, James, 18, and Lewelon, 14, all born in Texas. Next door resided William F. Cooley, 28, a ranchman born in Illinois, with his wife Nancy C., 16, with the same nativities as Medora. Next to them resided George F. Smith, 27, a ranchman born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, with his wife "Serena" T., 21, born in Texas of Missouri natives, and his son George W., 1, born in Colorado.<sup>[258]</sup>

In 1900 M. W. Gililland, 62, a widow born Mar. 1838 in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Alabama, resided in Chama, Rio Arriba Co., N.M. Terr., with her daughter, M. F., 39, born

---

255. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776–2015, Lincoln Co., Mo., image 1741 of 2681 online, cert. 24087.

256. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776–2015, Lincoln Co., Mo., image 2045 of 2681 online, cert. 26324.

257. U.S. census, 1870, Ray's Mill PO, Marrs Hill Twp., Washington Co., Ark., r. 66, p. 155A, dw. 29, fam. 30, FHL 545565.

258. U.S. census, 1880, Ula Pct., Custer Co., Colo., ED 32, r. 89, p. 292B, dw. 29, fam. 29. The Cooleys resided in dw. 30, and the Smiths in dw. 31.

Apr. 1861 in Texas of a father born in Kentucky. M. W. had been married 39 years. She had had four children, with four surviving. Nearby resided James "Gillind," 38, born July 1861, Texas, and possibly her son, and N. C. Cooley, 37, a widow born Apr. 1863, Texas.<sup>[259]</sup>

Known children of four of the first marriage, to Nancy:

- + 90 i JOHN SANFORD<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born 31 Jan. 1845 (the second son by the first wife, according to the *Pioneer History of Wise Co., Tex.*), near Lincoln Co., Mo. He married MARY JANE KINNIBRUGH, and had 10 children.
- 91 ii A. P.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, a male born about 1852, Texas.
- 92 iii SYRENA T.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1859, Texas, married before the 1880 census GEORGE F. SMITH, born about 1853, Tennessee, and had at least one child: (1) George W.<sup>5</sup> Smith, born about 1879, Colorado.

Children of the second marriage, to Martha:

- 93 iv MEDORA F.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, a female born about 1862, Texas.
- 94 v JAMES<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1863, Texas.
- 95 vi NANCY C.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born Apr. 1863 (1900 census), Texas, married before the 1880 census WILLIAM F. COOLEY, born about 1852, Illinois.
- 96 vii LEWELON V.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1865, Texas.

**15. JOHN B.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1825 (gravestone), Missouri, and died Apr. 1896 (widow's pension application), and was buried in Cedars Memorial Gardens, Mineola, Wood Co., Tex.<sup>[260]</sup> He married 10 Mar. 1847, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[261]</sup> **ELIZABETH R. JENNINGS**,

---

259. U.S. census, 1880, Ula Pct., Custer Co., Colo., ED 32, r. 89, p. 292B, dw. 29, fam. 29. The Cooleys resided in dw. 30, and the Smiths in dw. 31.

260. *Find a Grave*, no. 23380246, gravestone photograph, Cedars Memorial Gardens, Mineola, Wood Co., Tex., "Sacred | Mother | E. R. Gililand | 1825-1908 || Father R[?] J. B. Gililand | 1825-1896 | [I cannot read the rest of the inscription]."

261. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825-1897, image 146 of 498 online, "This is to certify that I did on the tenth of March join in marriage John B. Gililand and Elizabeth R. Jen-

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

who was born about 1825, Virginia, died 1908, and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 John B. "Gilleland," 25, a farmer born in Missouri with \$240 real estate, resided in Lincoln Co., Mo., with Elizabeth R., 25, born in Virginia, and Elizabeth A., 2, born in Missouri, and David H. Jennings, 23, born in Virginia, presumably John's brother-in-law.<sup>[262]</sup>

On 1 May 1857 John B. Gililand of Bates Co., Mo., was granted 80 acres, being tract "the East half of the Lots numbered Three and Four in the North East quarter of Section One, in Township Thirty nine, of Range Thirty two," for sale at Warsaw. Mo.<sup>[263]</sup>

In 1860 J. B. "Gilleland," 35, a farmer born in Missouri with \$1,000 real and \$300 personal estates, resided in Butler, Mt. Pleasant Twp., Bates Co., Mo., with Elizabeth R., 35, born in Virginia, and E.R.A., 12, female, J. W., 10, and "Jos." V., 8, males, "Margret M." 5, and Susan E., 1, all born in Missouri, and Sallie A. Ashley, 18, born in Missouri.<sup>[264]</sup>

In 1870 "Jno" B. Gililand, 45, a farmer born in Missouri with \$500 real and \$520 personal estates, resided in Athens, Henderson Co., Tex., with Elizabeth R., 35, born in Virginia, and with "Ja" V., 16, Margrett H., 15, and Susan E., 11, all born in Missouri.<sup>[265]</sup>

In 1880 John B. Gililand, 55, a carpenter born in Missouri of South Carolina natives, resided in Pct. 2, Wood Co., Tex., with his wife, Elizabeth R., 55, born in Virginia of Virginia natives.<sup>[266]</sup>

On 10 Feb. 1908 the application file for a widow's pension for Confederate service was filed. The applicant was Elizabeth R. Gililand of

---

nings all of this County and both of full age Given under my this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1847 | W<sup>m</sup> D. Grant, | Minister of the Gospel of the Baptist order."

262. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 404, p. 430B, dw. 549, fam. 549.

263. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776–2015, Bates Co., Mo., cert. 45890, John B. Gililand, of Bates Co., Mo.

264. U.S. census, 1860, Butler PO, Mt. Pleasant Twp., Bates Co., Mo., p. 79, dw. 213, fam. 213, FHL 803607.

265. U.S. census, 1870, Athens PO, Pct. 4, Henderson Co., Tex., r. 1591, p. 306B, dw. 212, fam. 212, FHL 553090.

266. U.S. census, 1880, Pct. 2, Wood Co., Tex., ED 125, r. 1333, p. 287A, dw. 128, fam. 133.

Mineola, Wood Co., Tex., 82 years old. The pension was not granted for lack of sufficient evidence of John B. Gililand's service. The widow claimed that he served for about two years in a Missouri infantry company, but not roster listing him was discovered. A daughter, Mrs. Rebecca Tindle, and a brother, D.D.L. Jennings were interrogated.<sup>[267]</sup>

Children:

- 97 i ELIZABETH R. A.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1848, Missouri.
- + 98 ii JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1850, Missouri, married MARTHA E. GRANT, and had nine children.
- 99 iii JAMES V.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1852, Missouri.
- 100 iv MARGRETT H.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1855, Missouri.
- 101 v SUSAN E.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1859, Missouri.

**16. MARY<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1825, Missouri. She married **ISAAC WALTON GILMORE**, who was born about 1824, Missouri.

In 1860 "Walton" Gilmore, 35, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$400 real and \$350 personal estates, resided in New Hope, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Mary, 30, born in Missouri, and with Mary, 15, John, 13, "Walter," 11, Margaret, 9, "W<sup>m</sup>," 7, James, 5, and Susan, 1, all born in Missouri.<sup>[268]</sup>

Known children:

- 102 i MARY<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1845, Missouri.
- 103 ii JOHN<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1846, Missouri.
- 104 iii ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1848, Missouri. She is in the 1850 census, but not the 1860.
- 105 iv ISAAC WALTON<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1849, Missouri.
- 106 v MARGARET<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1851, Missouri.

---

267. *Ala., Tex., and Va. Confederate Pensions, 1884–1958*, John B. "Gilleland," widow's application date, 28 Oct. 1907, Wood Co., Tex., pension file no. 431, type widow's, spouse Mrs. Elizabeth R. "Gilleland," married Mar. 1847, Lincoln Co., Mo., soldier's death Apr. 1896.

268. U.S. census, 1860, New Hope PO, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 430, dw. 1005, fam. 911, FHL 803629.

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

- 107 vi WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1853, Missouri.
- 108 vii JAMES<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1855, Missouri.
- 109 viii MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1858, Missouri.
- 110 ix SUSAN<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1859, Missouri.
- 111 x JOHNSON<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1860, Missouri.
- 112 xi REBECCA<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1863, Missouri.

17. NANCY A.<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND (<sub>2</sub>John<sup>2</sup>, <sub>1</sub>John<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Nov. 1830 (death certificate), Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 18 Oct. 1915, Montgomery City, Mongtomery Co., Mo.,<sup>[269]</sup> and was buried 19 Oct. 1915, Montgomery City Cem., Montgomery City.<sup>[270]</sup> She married 1 Feb. 1849, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[271]</sup> WALDEN G. CLARE, who was born 23 Jan. 1828 (calculated), son of Daniel and Jane (Hansford) Clare, and died 26 Jan. 1905, aged 77 years 3 days, and was buried with his wife.

Middle name: I have exactly one record that gives Nancy's middle name as A. (gravestone for her daughter, Elizabeth Francis). I have none that record it as Ann.

From an 1876 history of pioneer Missouri families, taken orally by its authors:

After the war Daniel [Clare] married Jane Hansford, of Virginia, and settled in Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1830. He had six children at the time, whose names were—Frank, Jacob, Thomas, John, William, and Margaret. The rest of the children were born in Missouri, and their names were

---

269. Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969, Montgomery Co., image of cert. 31282 online, Nancy "Gilliland" Clare, died 18 Oct. 1915, Montgomery, Montgomery Co., Mo., age 84 yrs. 11 mos. 15 ds., female, white, widowed, farmer's wife, born 2 Nov. 1830, Troy, Mo., father John "Gilland," born Old Orchard, Ky., mother "Betsey Pressley," born Old Orchard, Ky., informant Walden Porter, of Montgomery City, Mo., buried 19 Oct. 1915, Montgomery Cem., Montgomery, Mo.

270. *Find a Grave*, no. 100598158, gravestone photograph, by Melanie Clare, Montgomery City Cem., Montgomery City, Mongtomery Co., Mo., "Nancy | Wife of | Walden G. Clare | Oct. 18, 1915 | | Walden G. | Clare | died | Jan. 26, 1905, | aged | 77 y 3 d."

271. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 171 of 498 online, "This is to certify that I did on the first day of Febuary [sic] 1849 in the County of Lincoln M<sup>o</sup> solemnise the rights [sic] of matrimony between Waldran G Clair [sic] and Nancy Gilliland [sic]. | Malon Spyrn miner. | Recorded the 31st day of March, 1849. | Thomas G. Hall Recorder."

Susan, **Walden**, Fountain S., and Horatio. . . . **Walden married Nancy Gilleland**, and settled in Montgomery county.<sup>[272]</sup>

On 24 Apr. 1846 John<sup>2</sup> Gililand signed his will in Lincoln Co., Mo. Witnesses were Frances B. Clare and William F. Clare. These are believed to be Francis Beattie “Frank” Clare and William Fox Clare, brothers of Walden born in Kentucky, but I have not verified that this is so.

However, that Frances and William were brothers of one another is established by this obituary:

Death of Mr. F. Clark.—Owing to some oversight we failed to learn of the untimely and unfortunate death of Mr. Wm. F. Clare, of this county, until after the paper of last week had been published. He died on Sunday, the 18th inst., from the effects of an accidental blow from the handle of a pitchfork, received while unloading some hay in his barn. A boy on the upper floor accidentally let the fork fall with the handle down, which struck Mr. Clare in the face, and knocked him over on the floor. He struck on the back of his head and received a hurt which resulted in his death. Mr. Clare was an old and highly respected citizen of this county, and his loss leaves a vacancy in the community that will long be felt by his neighbors and numerous friends. He was a brother of our efficient Circuit Clerk, Dr. Clare.—*Montgomery Standard*.

Mr. Clare was well known in this county. He was a brother to Francis B., and H. C. Clare [presumably Horatio Cox Clare]. He was an excellent man and citizen.<sup>[273]</sup>

Another excerpt from an 1885 history of Montgomery Co., Mo.:

Walden G. Clare

(Farmer, Stock-raiser and Stock-dealer, Post-office, Montgomery City).

---

272. Bryan and Rose, *A History of the Pioneer Families of Mo.*, 247.

273. From an online digital photocopy of the newspaper item from *The Troy Herald* (Lincoln Co., Mo.), credited to <newspapers.com>, posted on <Ancestry.com>, attached to William Fox Clare; *Lincoln Co., Mo., Deaths 1866–1936*, William F. Clare, died 18 Apr. 1875, published 12 May 1875.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Among the largest landholders of Montgomery county, though never a resident of the county, was Daniel Clare, originally of Virginia, the father of the subject of this sketch. He was of German descent, but his ancestors had long been settled in the Old Dominion. He came to Missouri by way of Kentucky, in 1829, and bought land in Lincoln county, an old Spanish grant from the Choueaus [Choctaws?]. He had been a soldier in the War of 1812 and received a government land grant in recognition of his services, which he "load" on a tract of land in Montgomery county. He also entered and bought large tracts in this county, and at one time owned nearly 2,000 acres. He died on his homestead in Lincoln county, in 1843. He was twice married. His first wife was a Miss Jane Hansford, a daughter of the Rev. Thomas Hansford, a pioneer Baptist minister of Kentucky, and a friend and companion of Daniel Boone, uniting also the qualities of an Indian fighter with those of a minister. She died in 1834, and Mrs. Fannie Cox, a widow lady, whose maiden name was McClure, became Mr. Clare's second wife. She survived until 1880. He had a family both his first and second wives, and Walden G. was born of the first union, in Lincoln county, January 23, 1828. He was reared on the farm in Lincoln county, and in 1849 was married to Miss Nancy Gililand, a daughter of the old pioneer settler of that county, John Gililand, a sketch of whose life is given on pp. 602-606 of the "History of Audrain County" recently issued by the publishers of this work. After his marriage Mr. Clare removed to Montgomery county, and settled on the land which he now owns—a farm of 250 acres, well improved, and here he is engaged in raising stock. He also feeds cattle and hogs for the wholesale markets. He and his good wife have seven children, namely: Francis, who died in 1865, at the age of 16 year; William, Alice, the wife of Alexander Jefferson; Sallie, the wife of Dr. Muns; Frank D., Maggie, the wife of Frank Hensley; Cynthia, and an infant, deceased. Mr. and Mrs. C. are members of the Christian Church.<sup>[274]</sup>

---

274. History of St. Charles, Montgomery and Warren Counties, Missouri, 727-728.

In 1850 "Waldren" G. "Clair," 21, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$600 real estate, resided in Montgomery Co., Mo., with Nancy, 19, born in Missouri.<sup>[275]</sup>

In 1860 Walden "D." Clare, 30, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$2,000 real and \$800 personal estates, resided in Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with Nancy, 27, born in Missouri, and with Elizabeth, 10, "Maryalice," 4, and William, [6?], all born in Missouri.<sup>[276]</sup>

In 1870 W. G. Clare, 42, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$4,000 real and \$800 personal estates, resided in Danville, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with Nancy, 40, born in Missouri, and with William, 17, "Allace," 15, Sarah, 10, Francis, 7, Margarett, 5, and Cynthia, 2, all born in Missouri, and one laborer.<sup>[277]</sup>

In 1880 Walden G. Clare, 52, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with Nancy, 50, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in North Carolina, and with Sarah "J.," 20, Francis B., 18, "Maggie," 15, and "Sinthia," 11, all born in Missouri, and one "hand."<sup>[278]</sup>

In 1900 Walden G. Clare, 72, a landlord born Jan. 1828 in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Montgomery Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife of 51 years, Nancy, 69, born Nov. 1830 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in North Carolina, and with one servant. She had had no children [sic].<sup>[279]</sup>

Children:

---

275. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 61, Montgomery Co., Mo., r. 407, p. 185A, dw. 238, fam. 238.

276. U.S. census, 1860, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., p. 328, dw. 191, fam. 191, FHL 803635.

277. U.S. census, 1870, Danville PO, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., r. 794, p. 28A, dw. 351, fam. 357, FHL 552293.

278. U.S. census, 1880, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 108, r. 705, p. 24B, dw. 447, fam. 448.

279. U.S. census, 1900, Montgomery Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 65, p. 267, sh. 11B, dw. 231, fam. 232, FHL 1240876.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

113 i **ELIZABETH FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> CLARE**, born 22 May 1850 (gravestone), Missouri, died 19 Apr. 1865, buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[280]</sup>

114 ii **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CLARE**, born about 1854, Missouri.

115 iii **MARY ALICE<sup>4</sup> CLARE**, born about 1856, Missouri, married **ALEXANDER JEFFERSON**.

116 iv **SARAH EDITH<sup>4</sup> CLARE**, born 1860 (gravestone), Missouri, died 1908, buried Montgomery City Cem., Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo.,<sup>[281]</sup> married **GEORGE E. MUNS**, born 1856, died 1933, buried with his wife.

117 v **FRANCIS B.<sup>4</sup> CLARE**, born about 1863, Missouri.

118 vi **MARGARET B.<sup>4</sup> CLARE**, born 1 Feb. 1865 (gravestone), Missouri, died 12 Apr. 1954, buried Montgomery City Cem., Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo.,<sup>[282]</sup> married **B. FRANKLIN HENSLEY JR.**, born 28 Apr. 1864 (gravestone), son of Pitman and Dorcas (—) Hensley, died 14 Nov. 1943, and buried near his wife.<sup>[283]</sup>

119 vii **CYNTHIA<sup>4</sup> CLARE**, born about 1868, Missouri.

120 viii **[INFANT]<sup>4</sup> CLARE**, born about 18xx, Missouri, deceased.

**18. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 July 1832 (gravestone), Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., died 20 May 1870, and was buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[284]</sup> She

---

280. *Find a Grave*, no. 100598629, gravestone photograph, by Schatzie Moore, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., “Gone Home | Elizabeth Francis | [dau.] of | W. G. & N. A. | Clare | born May 22, 1850, | died | Apr. 19, 1865.”

281. *Find a Grave*, no. 143380230, gravestone photograph, Montgomery City Cem., Montgomery City, Mongtomery Co., Mo., “Muns | Dr. Geo. E. Muns | 1856-1933 | Sarah Edith | wife of | Dr. Geo. E. Muns | 1860-1903.”

282. *Find a Grave*, no. 14968254, gravestone photograph, by Patricia Gilliland Devoti, Montgomery City Cem., Montgomery City, Mongtomery Co., Mo., “Margaret B. Clare | wife of | B. F. Hensley, Jr. | Feb. 1, 1865-Apr. 12, 1854.”

283. *Find a Grave*, no. 14968799, gravestone photograph, by Patricia Gilliland Devoti, Montgomery City Cem., Montgomery City, Mongtomery Co., Mo., “B. Franklin, Jr. | son of Pitman & Dorcas | Hensley | Apr. 28, 1864-Nov. 14, 1943.”

284. *Find a Grave*, no. 100716447, gravestone photograph, by Schatzie Moore, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., “Elizabeth | wife of | John T. Gilmore | born | July 12, 1832, | Died

married 13 Nov. 1851, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[285]</sup> **JOHN THOMAS GILMORE**, who was born 1 Aug. 1830, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., son of James and Elizabeth (Hammond) Gilmore, and who died 24 Dec. 1898, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[286]</sup> and was buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[287]</sup>

An 1895 history of Lincoln Co., Mo., contains this biographical sketch of Judge Gilmore. I include it in its entirety because many genealogical facts, generally supported by the evidence (and remarked if not), are mixed in with the typically purple prose. This evidence was collected from living persons:

Hon. J. T. Gilmore. Throughout this portion of Missouri few of the residents of Lincoln County are better known than Judge Gilmore, a resident of Millwood Township, and the present incumbent of the office of Associate Judge. Born in Millwood, he dates his birth from the 1st of August, 1830, some years before Missouri was linked together by bands of steel and a network of telegraph wires. He has been an eyewitness of the wonderful transformation which has taken place in the county and state, and has not been an idle factor in their development.

As a boy the Judge attended the subscription school, held in a log building with clapboard roof and doors, the seating capacity of the room being ample for a dozen pupils. The benches were made of hewn logs, with pegs of the same material acting as supports. The destinies of this primitive seat of learning were presided over by Steven A. Stevens, who is now one of the prominent agriculturists of Montgomery County, Mo.,

---

May 20, 1870 | aged | 37 ys. 10 ms. & 8 ds."

285. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 199 of 498 online, “Be it remembered that on the 13th day of November Eighteen hundred and fifty one, was Joined together in the holy State of Matrimony by the undersigned one of the Justices of the County Court of said County John Thomas Gilmore and Elizabeth Gililand this 14th Nov. 1851 | B. W. Hammack J.L.C.C.”

286. *Lincoln Co. Mo. Deaths, 1866–1936*, John T. Gilmore, born 1 Aug. 1830, died 24 Dec. 1898, published 30 Dec. 1898.

287. *Find a Grave*, no. 100715239, gravestone photograph, by Schatzie Moore, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., “Judge J. T. Gilmore | born Aug. 1, 1830, died 25 Dec. 1898 | [I couldn’t read the next two lines].”

## GILLILAND GENEALOGY

and a very old man. Meager indeed were the advantages offered to the sons of the pioneers of primitive Missouri, and those who attained fame did so through their own indomitable will, unaided by fortune.

When a boy of sixteen years our subject went to work at the cabinet-maker's trade, and his skill in this occupation is shown by some of the substantial furniture used in his modern and comfortable dwelling. In 1849 he left the log cabin which had been his home, and started out in life for himself. He engaged in cutting cordwood near Coppa Grace, in the Mississippi Bottoms, receiving as compensation seventy-five cents per cord. About that time he secured employment in rafting logs, which found their way to St. Louis, and on many such an expedition he was a sturdy and able assistant.

Returning to his home when in the twentieth year of his age, Mr. Gilmore engaged in carpentering, an occupation which at that time was considered very profitable, and for which mechanics were in demand. Through his skill in this direction several good and substantial homes of the log-cabin type replaced the stately forest trees, and substantial church structures took the place of the noble pines of the forest. From the walnut that abounded in those days on the banks of the Cuivre and other streams he constructed coffins, which he found a remunerative employment. In connection with carpentering at this time he also carried on farming.

When in his twenty-first year Mr. Gilmore married Miss Elizabeth Gilliland [sic], a native of Millwood Township, Lincoln County. This lady was a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Presley) Gilliland, with whom she remained until her marriage, November 13, 1851. By her marriage she became the mother of eight children. Flora Agnes, the eldest, was married to Thomas Hammett, a farmer of Cedar County, Mo.; Elizabeth F. is the widow of James Wambles, formerly a farmer and stock-raiser of St. Clair County; Cynthia is the wife of Dorsey Mudd, a well-to-do resident of Montgomery City, Mo.; James T., a farmer of Millwood Township, is also successfully engaged in teaching school in the Dowell district of Union Township; Nancy is the wife of B. F. De Jarnett, a blacksmith of Mackville; Eveline H. married James Harris, a farmer of Millwood Township; Mildred, the youngest daughter, is the wife of John A. Eversmeyer, a farmer of Millwood Township; and U. W. is raising cereals and stock in Millwood

Township. The mother of these children passed from earth May 20, 1870, and was laid to rest in what was known as the Sulphur Lick Burying-ground. The church edifice that in early days marked this spot has long since gone to decay, and naught remains but the memory of the old structure cherished in the hearts of the pioneers.

October 11, 1874, Judge Gilmore married Miss Mattie, daughter of John L. and Agnes (Trale) Moore. This lady comes of good old Kentucky lineage. Her parents migrated from that state and settled in Missouri in the early days of Lincoln County's history. She was born in Millwood Township, March 2, 1848, and was the fifth among ten children, there being four daughters and six sons. The family of which she is a member is noted for longevity. Her grandmother, Mrs. Sarah (Hammond) Trale, lived to celebrate her ninety-ninth birthday, and was a remarkable lady, intellectually, at the time of her death. Mrs. Gilmore lost her father and grandfather several years ago. Her mother, Mrs. Moore, now in the seventy-seventh year of her age, retains the full possession of her physical and mental faculties, and often rides several miles on horseback to visit her daughter.

The second marriage of Judge Gilmore has been blessed by the birth of five children: Ida F., wife of Thomas Dwyer, a farmer of Audrain County, Mo.; and Lucke [sic] M., Valeria May, Ellen E. and Everest [sic], who are the joy and pride of their fond parents' hearts. Mrs. Gilmore is an estimable Christian lady, beloved wherever known, and popular in the social circles of the community.

In 1851 Judge Gilmore gave his attention entirely to agriculture. He first farmed fifty acres of the old homestead, and after the death of his mother began the management of the estate of two hundred and sixty-five acres. He also owns one hundred and fifty-five acres near the growing village of Silex. His modern residence was erected under his personal supervision, as were also the various other farm buildins. He is a Democrat, and cast his first Presidential ballot for James Buchanan. Though he has never sought political office, a wise constituency saw fit to place him in the Associate Judge's chair in 1886, and he is now serving his fourth term in that capacity. He is honored for his integrity, impartial spirit and fair dealing in meting out justice to all who come within his jurisdiction.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Judge Gilmore is a descendant of noble Kentucky ancestry. His father, James Gilmore, removed from that state to Missouri in 1827, in company with that good old pioneer, Daniel Clare. Together these sterling sons of Kentucky purchased five hundred and fifty acres of timber-land in what is now known as Millwood Township, Lincoln County, and began felling the trees of the forest. They erected a log cabin, and when the wild flowers again blossomed they had a sufficient clearing to admit the sunlight into the primitive home. Indians were plentiful in the neighborhood, and the howling of the wolves often caused the hardy pioneers to get down their trusty rifles. Deer abounded in the woodland and on the prairies, and many a noble drove was seen within their wooded enclosures.

Two years after coming to Lincoln County, James Gilmore married Miss Elizabeth Hammond, daughter of Thomas Hammond, who preceded James Gilmore to Missouri, and was one of the well known figures of Lincoln County for many years. The marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Gilmore, solemnized February 19, 1828, was of brief duration. On the 27th of September, 1830, he passed away, leaving his wife with an only child, a son of less than two months. On the old homestead, whose acres he had tilled, he was laid to rest, an honored man, whose memory will be revered through the coming years.

Some years later his widow married<sup>[288]</sup> Richard Wommack, who afterward became one of the factors in the history of Lincoln County and Missouri. He was among the first Assessors of this county, and in 1848 was elected Sheriff. The duties of this office obliged him to visit each home and collect taxes. During the '50s he twice represented his district in the Legislature, and was otherwise prominently identified with the interests of the county. His occupation was that of a farmer and stock-raiser, in which he was successful. He took the part of a father to his orphaned stepson, caring for him as for his own children, of whom there were ten, seven daughters and three sons. Of this number six survive, as follows: Motley, a farmer of Millwood Township; Carrie Ann, who first married Robert Morris, and after his death became the wife of Henock Truskett, a farmer of Burr Oak Township; Paralallee, first the wife of LaFayette Verdier, and

---

288. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 1825–1897, image 29 of 498 online, Richard Wommack to Elizabeth Gilmore, 16 Oct. 1833.

afterward married to George A. Palmer, a farmer of Montgomery County; Elizabeth, wife of Milton Motley, a farmer of Pike County; Dr. X. B., a successful physician of Millwood; and B. H., a farmer of Union Township, Lincoln County. The mother of our subject was born December 17, 1809, and died in May, 1873. Her second husband, Mr. Wommack, is also deceased. Both have for many years slept in honored graves, and their memory is treasured by their descendants and by all who knew them.<sup>[289]</sup>

N.B. One item missing from the biography above is Judge Gilmore's brief marriage to his first wife's half niece, Elizabeth A.<sup>4</sup> Gililand (*Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) (q.v.), between the two marriages that are mentioned. This second Elizabeth died shortly after childbirth in 1873.

In 1860 John T. Gilmore, 28, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$2,640 real and \$1,390 personal estates, resided in Millwood, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Elizabeth, 27, born in Missouri, and with Flora A., 8, "Elisabeth," 7, Martha E., 5, and Cynthia, 2, all four born in Missouri, and with David Presley, 16, born in Missouri, and John O. Long, 22, born in Ireland, with 100 personal estate.<sup>[290]</sup>

In 1870 "Jno." T. Gilmore, 40, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$4,000 real and \$2,400 personal estates, resided in Millwood, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Flora, 18, "Elizh," 16, Evaline, 15, Cynthia, 13, James, 10, Nancy, 8, "Milly," 6, "Tully," 3, male, "Infant," 1/12, male, born in May, all born in Missouri, and with two farm laborers.<sup>[291]</sup> Note that there are four Gilmore children, Margaret, 17, "Mattie," 12, Johnson, 10, and Rebecca, 7, next door in the household of Elizabeth Gililand, widow of John<sup>2</sup> (q.v.). Also note that Elizabeth, John Gilmore's wife, was absent from this census, probably having died in or as a consequence of the birth of the "infant" (both occurred in May 1870).

---

289. Portrait and biographical record of St. Charles, Lincoln, and Warren Counties, Missouri, Chicago: Chapman Pub. Co., 1895, 366-368, images 365-367 of 574 online.

290. U.S. census, 1860, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 562, dw. 1928, fam. 1784, FHL 803629.

291. U.S. census, 1870, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 115A, dw. 168, fam. 152, FHL 552287.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

John T. "Gillmore" married, third, 11 Oct. 1874, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[292]</sup> Martha (Moore) Gilmore, born 2 Mar. 1848, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., daughter of (according to the biography above) John L. and Agnes (Trale) Moore, and died 1 Mar. 1933, Lincoln Co. Mo.,<sup>[293]</sup> and was buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[294]</sup>

In 1880 John T. "Gillmore," 50, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Millwood, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, "Mat," 32, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, and with his son, James T., 20, daughters, Nancy, 18, married probably to Dejournette [see below], and Mildred, 14, son, "Ulises" W., 12, daughter, "Idia," 5, son, Luckett, 4, and daughter, "Veleira," 1, all born in Missouri, and with his son-in-law, Dejournette [the single word], 25, born in Missouri, presumably Nancy's husband, and one laborer. The Gilmore family shares the dwelling with the family of Horacie and Nancy Clair, with five children and a nephew.<sup>[295]</sup>

On 1 Apr. 1884 John T. Gilmore signed his will in Lincoln Co., Mo., and it was proved 2 Jan. 1899. It mentions "my wife Martha Gilmore," "my minor children," and makes Martha executor. Witnesses were Charles Martin and Jesse J. Shaw. On 29 May 1885 two slight modifications were made to the will. Witnesses were George W. Colbert and Jesse J. Shaw.<sup>[296]</sup>

---

292. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 451 of 498 online, "Married by the undersigned Preacher of the gospel in Lincoln County Mo on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1874 Mr John T Gillmore to Miss Marthy More both of Lincoln County and both of lawful age. | T. M. Birkhead | Filed for Record Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1874 Wm Colbert Recorder }."

293. *Lincoln Co., Mo., Deaths, 1866–1936*, Mrs. Martha Moore Gilmore, alternatively Mrs. Judge John T. Gilmore, born 2 Mar. 1848, died 1 Mar. 1933, published 10 Mar. 1933.

294. *Find a Grave*, no. 100716022, gravestone photograph, by Schatzie Moore, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., "Gilmore | Martha wife of | Judge | J. T. Gilmore | Mar. 2, 1848 | Mar. 1, 1933."

295. U.S. census, 1880, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 699, p. 282C, dw. 27, fam. 28.

296. *Mo. Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1988*, Lincoln Co. Wills, Vol. 5–7, 1893–1916, 244–247, images 155–156 of 756 online..

Children of the first marriage of Judge Gilmore on 13 Nov. 1851 to this Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (<sub>2</sub>John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), who died 20 May 1870:

- + 121 i FLORA AGNES<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1852, Missouri, married (1) THOMAS G. HAMMETT, and had eight children, married (2) JOHN C. CARPENTER.
- 122 ii ELIZABETH F.<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1853, Missouri, married JAMES W. WOMBLE. Variations of the surname include Wamble and the plural forms Wombles and Wambles.
- 123 iii MARTHA EVALINE<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1855, Missouri. **She must be the Evaline H. mentioned in the biography, married to James Harris, and listed there after Nancy.**
- In 1900 James E. Harris, 50, a farmer born Feb. 1850 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Virginia, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 16 years, Eveline E., 44, born Sept. 1855 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Eliza E., 10, born Nov. 1889 in Missouri. Eveline had had only the one child. Next door resided (probably her brother) William Gilmore, 32.<sup>[297]</sup>
- 124 iv CYNTHIA<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1858, Missouri, married 23 May 1876, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[298]</sup> DORSEY MUDD.
- 125 v JAMES T.<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born about 1860, Missouri. **This might be James P. Gilmore who married 5 Feb. 1885, Lincoln Co., Mo., Mary C. Rollinson.**
- + 126 vi NANCY C.<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born Mar. 1862, Missouri, married BENJAMIN F. DEJARNETT [DEJOURNETTE], and had four children.
- + 127 vii MILDRED P.<sup>4</sup> GILMORE, born Aug. 1865, Missouri, married JOHN A. EVERSMAYER, and had four children.

---

297. U.S. census, 1900, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 51, p. 277, sh. 3B, dw. 56, fam. 56, FHL 1240871.

298. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 469 of 498 online, “State of Mo | County of Lincoln }ss This certifies that on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May 1876 Mr Dorsey Mudd and Miss Synthia [sic] Gilmore were by me united in the bonds of Matrimony according to the laws of lord and the state of Mo. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1876. J. H. Thomas M.G. | Filed July 13<sup>th</sup> 1876. W. Colbert. Recorder }.”

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

128 viii **ULYSSUS WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> GILMORE**, born about 1867, Missouri, married 2 Oct. 1894, Elm Grove, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[299]</sup> **HELEN A. HINDS**. He was probably the “Tully” in the 1870 census, age 3.

In 1900, William Gilmore, 32, a farmer born Oct. 1867 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of five years, “Hellen” A., 27, born Oct. 1872 in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri, and with his son, John G., 2, born Oct. 1897 in Missouri. Helen had had only the one child. Next door resided (probably his brother-in-law) James E. Harris, 50.<sup>[300]</sup>

129 ix **[INFANT]<sup>4</sup> GILMORE**, born May 1870 (1870 census), Missouri. Not mentioned in the 1880 census so probably died near birth, having lost its mother 20 May 1870.

For convenience, child of Judge Gilmore by his second marriage say 1872 to Elizabeth A.<sup>4</sup> Gillland (<sub>1</sub>Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) (q.v.):

130 x **JESSIE A.<sup>5</sup> GILMORE**, born 5 (newspaper) or 8 Mar. 1873 (gravestone),<sup>[301]</sup> died 7 Apr. 1873,<sup>[302]</sup> and buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.

For convenience, children of Judge Gilmore by his third marriage on 11 Oct. 1874 to Martha Moore:

131 xi **IDA F. GILMORE**, born about 1875, Missouri, married 2 Jan. 1894, Mackville, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[303]</sup> **THOMAS J. DWYER**.

---

299. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1893–1909, image 30 of 600 online, William Gilmore, over 21, of Silex, Lincoln Co., to Helen A. Hinds, over 18, of Silex, Lincoln Co., licensed 29 Sept. 1894, Troy, Lincoln, married 2 Oct. 1894, Elm Grove, Lincoln Co., by S. J. Copher.

300. U.S. census, 1900, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 51, p. 277, sh. 3B, dw. 56, fam. 56, FHL 1240871.

301. *Lincoln Co., Mo., Deaths, 1866–1936*, dau. J. T. & Elizabeth Gilmore, born 5 Mar. 1873, died 7 Apr. 1873, publication date 9 Apr. 1873.

302. *Find a Grave*, no. 100722902, gravestone photograph, by Schatzie Moore, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., “Jessie A. | Dau. of | J. T. & E. A. Gilmore | born | Mar. 8, 1873 | died | Apr. 7, 1873, | Aged 1 mo.”

303. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1893–1909, image 3 of 600 online, Thomas J. Dwyer, over 21, of Millwood, Lincoln Co., to Miss Ida F. Gilmore, over 18, of Silex, Lincoln Co.,

132 xii **LUCKETT M. GILMORE**, born about 1876, Missouri.

On 31 July 1900 Luck M. Gilmore signed his will in Lincoln Co., Mo., and it was proved 8 Oct. 1909. It mentions "my mother Martha Gilmore," "my brother Everett Gilmore," "my sisters, Ida F., Vel M. and Ellen E."<sup>[304]</sup>

133 xiii **VELERA MAY GILMORE**, born about 1879, Missouri, married 17 Apr. 1900, Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[305]</sup> **GEORGE V. DYER**. Variations on her name include Veleira and Valeria.

134 xiv **ELLEN E. GILMORE**, born after 1881 (since under 18 at marriage), married 11 Apr. 1899, Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[306]</sup> **JOHN DWYER**.

135 xv **EVERETT [EVERT] GILMORE**, born 18 Aug. 1887 or 1888, Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[307]</sup>

**19. DAVID P.<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND** (<sub>2</sub>John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1828, Missouri. He married 21 Nov. 1848, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[308]</sup> **VIRGINIA WOMMACK**, who was born about 1833, Missouri.

---

licensed 30 Dec. 1893, Troy, Lincoln, married 2 Jan. 1894, Millwood, by a Roman Catholic priest.

304. Mo. Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1988, Lincoln Co., Mo., Wills, 1893–1916, 36–37, image 549 of 756 online, Luck M. Gilmore, deceased, will and proof.

305. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1893–1909, image 426 of 600 online, George V. Dyer, over 21, of Millwood, Lincoln Co., to Velera May Gilmore, over 18, of Silex, Lincoln Co., licensed 16 Apr. 1900, Troy, Lincoln, married 17 Apr. 1900, Millwood, by P. F. Quigley MG.

306. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1893–1909, image 226 of 600 online, John Dwyer, over 21, of Millwood, Lincoln Co., to Ellen Gilmore, under 18, of Silex, Lincoln Co., licensed 8 Apr. 1899, Troy, Lincoln, with "Mrs Martha Gilmore consents to the marriage of her daughter Ellen Gilmore," and married 11 Apr. 1899, Millwood, by William A. Schulte, a Roman Catholic priest.

307. U.S. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918, Evert Gilmore, 29, of Hannibal, Mo., born 18 Aug. 1887, Silex, Mo.; U.S. WWII Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Evert Gilmore (and signed that way), 53, of Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, railroad employee, born 18 Aug. 1888, Silex, Mo.

308. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 166 of 498 online, "State of Missouri County of Lincoln } I do hereby certify that on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November 1848 I joined in marriage [sic] David Gililand and Virginia Wommack both of Lincoln County - Given under my hand this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Decr 1849 | Thos Hammond J. Peace. | Recorded the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1848 | Thomas G. Hall Recorder."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1860 David P. "Gilliland," 32, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$5,600 real and \$1,360 personal estates, resided in New Hope, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Virginia, 27, born in Missouri, and with Cynthia, 6, and Kate, 2, both born in Missouri, and with Jacob Presley, 13. Next door was "W<sup>m</sup>" Moore, 46, with Margaret, 45.<sup>[309]</sup>

David P. "Gilliland," 37 as of 1 July 1863, of Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., a farmer born in Missouri, appears on a list of Civil War draft registrations. His name is crossed out however, and a remark, "Ex<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 1865, (Fractured Leg)," added beside his name.<sup>[310]</sup>

Known children:

- 136 i CYNTHIA<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1854, Missouri.
- 137 ii KATE<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1858, Missouri.

**20. SARAH C.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jan. 1836 (grave-stone and death certificate), Lincoln Co., Mo., died 13 July 1917, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co.,<sup>[311]</sup> and was buried 14 July 1917 in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co.<sup>[312]</sup> She married 16 Sept. 1857, Lincoln Co.,<sup>[313]</sup> B. ZACHARIAH CALLOWAY [CALLAWAY], who was born

---

309. U.S. census, 1860, New Hope PO, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 492, dw. 1508, fam. 1462, FHL 803629.

310. U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865, Lincoln Co., Mo., image 158 of 480 online, "[residence] Hurricane [line no.] 18 [name] Gilliland, David P. [age] 37 [color] W [occupation] Farmer [born] Mo [remarks] Ex<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 1865, (Fractured Leg)."

311. Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969, no. 25783 image online, Mrs. Sallie Gililand [sic, her maiden surname], died 13 July 1917, Millwood Twp., Mo., age 81 yrs. 5 mos. 16 dys., female, white, widowed, housekeeper, born 28 Jan. 1836, Lincoln Co., Mo., father John Gililand, born Ky., mother Betsy Presley, born N.C., informant Mrs. Bettie Trail, of Davis, Mo., burial 14 July 1917, Elm Grove.

312. *Find a Grave*, no. 100557144, gravestone photograph, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., "Mother | Sallie wife of | Zachariah | Callaway | born Jan. 28, 1836 | died July 13, 1917 | | Father | Zachariah | Callaway | born Nov. 25, 1833 | died Feb. 18, 1916 | married Sept. 27, 1857 | gone home to the beautiful city above | Callaway."

313. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 278 of 498 online, "State of Missouri County of Lincoln }ss This certifies that on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of last month I married Mr Zachariah Calloway and Miss Sarah C. Gililand all of this Co. Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1857 | Robert S. Duncan

25 Nov. 1833 (gravestone and death certificate), Lincoln Co., Mo., son of John and – (Early) Calloway, and died 18 Feb. 1916,<sup>[314]</sup> and was buried with his wife.

In 1860 “Zack” Calloway, 25, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$250 personal estate, resided in Millwood, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Sarah, 24, born in Missouri, and with John G., 7/12, born in Missouri. Next door was Elizabeth “Gillilan,” 62.<sup>[315]</sup>

In 1870 “Zack” Calloway, 39, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$1,000 real and \$600 personal estates, resided in Troy, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Sarah, 36, born in Missouri, and with Cynthia, 9, Nancy E., 7, “Kansas” L., 4, Mary A., 2, and Levi W., 4/12, all born in Missouri.<sup>[316]</sup>

In 1880 “Zack” Calloway, 45, a farmer born in Missouri of a mother born in Missouri, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Sarah, 44, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in North Carolina, and with his daughters, “Sinthia” A., 18, Nancy E., 16, “Candies” L., 14, Mary A., 12, son, Levi W., 10, daughter, Charia F., 8, and son, James L., 2, all born in Missouri.<sup>[317]</sup>

In 1900 “Zacharia Callaway,” 66, a farmer born Nov. 1833 in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 42 years, “Sallie,” 64, born Jan. 1836 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in North Carolina, and with his daughter, “Candac” L., 34, born Dec. 1865, and son, James L., 22, born

---

M.G. | Filed 20<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1857 | Alexander H. Martin Recorder.”

314. Mo. *Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, no. 7109 image online, Zachariah Calloway, died 18 Feb. 1916, Bedford Twp., Mo., age 82 yrs. 2 mos. 21 dys., male, white, married, farmer, born 25 Nov. 1833, Lincoln Co., Mo., father John Calloway, born Ky., mother [?] Early, born Ky., informant James Calloway, of Davis, Mo., burial 19 Feb. 1916, Sulphur Lick Cem.

315. U.S. census, 1860, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 570, dw. 1981, fam. 1836, FHL 803629.

316. U.S. census, 1870, Troy PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 122B, dw. 272, fam. 256, FHL 552287.

317. U.S. census, 1880, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 699, p. 281B, dw. 16, fam. 17.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Aug. 1877, both born in Missouri, and one boarder, John S. Wombles, 18, born Aug. 1881 in Missouri of Missouri natives. Sallie had had eight children, with seven surviving.<sup>[318]</sup>

In 1910 Zachariah “Callaway,” 76, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 53 years, Sarah C., 73, born in Kentucky of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in North Carolina, and with his daughter, Candace L., 42, single, and son, James L., 32, single, both born in Missouri, and a hired man. Gordon Gililland, 26, resided nearby.<sup>[319]</sup>

Children:

- 138 i JOHN G.<sup>4</sup> CALLOWAY, born 24 Oct. 1859 (gravestone), Missouri, died 15 Aug. 1863, buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co.<sup>[320]</sup>
- 139 ii CYNTHIA A.<sup>4</sup> CALLOWAY, born about 1861, Missouri.
- 140 iii NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> CALLOWAY, born 1863 (gravestone), Missouri, died 1938, buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[321]</sup> married J. R. TRAIL, born 1857, died 1945, and buried with his wife, and had at least one child: (1) Floy L.<sup>5</sup> Trail, born 1885, died 1907 and buried with its parents. Nancy's middle name was deduced from the “Bettie” on her gravestone.
- 141 iv CANDACE L.<sup>4</sup> CALLOWAY, born Dec. 1865 (1900 census), Missouri.
- 142 v MARY A.<sup>4</sup> CALLOWAY, born about 1868, Missouri.
- 143 vi LEVI W.<sup>4</sup> CALLOWAY, born about 1870, Missouri.
- 144 vii CHARIA F.<sup>4</sup> CALLOWAY, born about 1872, Missouri.

---

318. U.S. census, 1900, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 51, p. 281, sh. 7A, dw. 134, fam. 135, FHL 1240871.

319. U.S. census, 1910, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 90, r. 794, p. 204, sh. 1A, dw. 12, fam. 12, FHL 1374807.

320. *Find a Grave*, no. 10128625, gravestone photograph, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., “Johnnie G. | son of | Sarah & B. Z. | Callaway | Born Oct. 24 1859 | Died Aug. 15, 1863.”

321. *Find a Grave*, no. 101674713, gravestone photograph, by Schatzie Moore, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., “Trail | Bettie E. | 1863-1938 | Floy L. | 1885-1907 || J. R. | 1857-1945.”

145 viii JAMES L.<sup>4</sup> CALLOWAY, born Aug. 1877 (1900 census), Missouri.

**21. JAMES R.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Nov. 1837 (grave-stone), Missouri, died 4 June 1912, and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Rison, Cleveland Co., Ark.<sup>[322]</sup> He married 26 Nov. 1862, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[323]</sup> CLARISSA FENTOM, who was born 15 Oct. 1840 (gravestone), Missouri, died 2 Nov. 1911, and was buried with her husband.

**N.B.** This James is often identified with the James T. Gililand born 1830, who married Nancy J. Powell. This is an understandable error given the 1860 census item for James "R" Gilliland, 30, with Nancy J., 18, and Mary E., 7/12, in Lost Branch, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co. Mo.<sup>[324]</sup> I believe the "R" in that item is an error. I've tentively identified James T. as son of Mathias<sup>2</sup> not John<sup>2</sup>. But Robert<sup>2</sup> is also a possibility, although the slot for a son born about 1830 seems already taken by John R.<sup>3</sup>.

In 1870 James R. "Gilliland," 33, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$2,500 real and \$800 personal estates, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Clarissa, 29, born in Missouri, and William Gilmore, 13, born in Missouri, and one day laborer. Clarissa "Fentem," 52, born in Kentucky, resided next door.<sup>[325]</sup>

In 1880 James Gililand, 42, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Clark

---

322. *Find a Grave*, no. 40364570, gravestone photograph, Greenwood Cem., Rison, Cleveland Co., Ark., "James R. Gililand | Nov. 27, 1837-June 4, 1912 | Clarissa F. Gililand | Oct. 16, 1840-Nov. 2, 1911 | Gililand."

323. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805-2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825-1897, 86, image 334 of 498 online, "I Timothy Ford a minister of the gospel, Certify that I did in the County of Lincoln State of Missouri, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November A.D. 1862 [the 2 might be read a 3 but the date has to precede the recording date of 28 Feb. 1863] unite in the bonds of Matrimony James R Gililand and Clarissa Fentom, both of said County of Lincoln—Certified under my hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Feby 1863 | Timothy Ford M. of the Gospel | Filed for record 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1863 | A. H. Martin Recorder."

324. U.S. census, 1860, Lost Branch PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 556, dw. 1903, fam. 1747, FHL 803629. Note that Robert "Gilliland," 52, resided nearby.

325. U.S. census, 1870, Troy PO, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 27B, dw. 72, fam. 71, FHL 552287.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, "Cleresy," 39, born in Missouri of a father born in England and a mother in Kentucky, and his nephew, Claudy Conley, 6, born in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri.<sup>[326]</sup>

In 1900 James R. Gililand, 62, a carpenter born Nov. 1847 [sic] in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Stuttgart, McFall Twp., Arkansas Co., Ark., with his wife of 32 [sic] years, "Clarrissa," 59, born Oct. 1840 in Missouri of a father born in England and a mother in Kentucky, and with his daughter, Mary L., 17, born July 1882 in Missouri. Clarrissa had had two children, with one surviving.<sup>[327]</sup>

Known child, of two:

146 i MARY L.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born July 1882, Missouri, died 21 Feb. 1908, Texarkana, Miller Co., Ark.,<sup>[328]</sup> married 14 Sept. 1903, Ouachita Co., Ark.,<sup>[329]</sup> DAVIS QUINN, and had no children.

**24. ALEXANDER LANDROM<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Dec. 1843 (gravestone), Mackville, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 4 Mar. 1896, and was buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[330]</sup> He married 16 Oct. 1876, Lincoln Co.,<sup>[331]</sup> MARY ELIZABETH HARVEY,

---

326. U.S. census, 1880, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 89, r. 699, p. 245A, dw. 332, fam. 347.

327. U.S. census, 1900, Stuttgart, McFall Twp., Arkansas Co., Ark., ED 5, p. 112, sh. 12A, dw. 236, fam. 237, FHL 1240049.

328. Obit., Arkansas Gazette, 23 Feb. 1908, p. 6: "Rison, Feb. 22—Mrs. David [sic] Quinn, aged 24, died yesterday in Texarkana, at the infirmary where she underwent an operation . . .," transcribed at *Find a Grave*, no. 40406026, no gravestone photograph.

329. *Ark. County Marriages Index, 1837–1957*, Mary "Gilliland," 22, to Davis Quinn, 22, both of Rison, Cleveland Co., Ark., licensed 12 Sept. 1903, married 14 Sept. 1903, Ouachita Co., Ark., FHL 987782.

330. *Find a Grave*, no. 6710700, gravestone photograph, by Richard Rahmier, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo. "Alexander | Landrom | Gililand | born in | Lincoln Co. Mo. | Dec'r 12, 1843 | died | March 4, 1896 | aged | 52 Ys 2Ms, 22 Dys." The given birth and death dates calculate to 52 yrs. 2 mos. 21 dys.

331. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, 345, image 472 of 498 online, "This is to certify that A D [sic] Gililand and Miss Betty [sic] Harvey both of Lincoln Co Mo were united in marriage by me October 16, 1876 according to law. W A Meloan | Dist Evangelist Chris-

who was born 7 Sept. 1853 (death certificate) or Oct. 1853 (1900 census), Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., daughter of Augustus and Matilda (Holley) Harvey, and died 9 May 1933, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[332]</sup> and was buried in Star Hope Cem., Elsberry, with her child.<sup>[333]</sup>

In 1880 A. L. Gililand, 35, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary E., 24, born in Missouri of Virginia natives, and his brother, L. S., 33, single, with the same nativities as A. L., and with his niece, N. B. "Gillmore," 15, born in [unreadable] of Missouri natives, his nephew, L. B. Connelly, 9, born in Missouri of a mother born in Missouri, and a black servant.<sup>[334]</sup>

Alexander died intestate, just prior to 23 Mar. 1896, Lincoln Co., Mo., when (his brother) Levi S.<sup>3</sup> Gililand was appointed administrator of his estate.<sup>[335]</sup> See the next sketch.

In 1900 Mary E. Gililand, 46, a widow farmer born Oct. 1853 in Missouri of Virginia natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with her son, Gordon G., 16, born Jan. 1884 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri, and with her brother-in-law, Levi S. Gililand, 54, a single farmer born May 1846 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky

---

tian Church | Filed Nov 17, 1876, M. T. Collins Recorder."

332. Mo. *Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, image of death certificate no. 17056 online, Mary Elizabeth "Gilliland," died 9 May 1933, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., age 79 yrs. 8 mos. 2 dys., female, white, widowed (spouse Alexander L. "Gilliland"), retired housewife, born 7 Sept. 1853, near Star Hope, Lincoln Co., Mo., father "Gus" Harvey, born Va., mother Matilda Holley, born near Whiteside, Mo., informant "W<sup>m</sup>" Harvey, of Foley, Mo., buried 11 May 1933, Star Hope Cem.

333. *Find a Grave*, no. 47431975, gravestone photograph, Star Hope Cem., Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo. "Gililand | Mary E. | 1853–1933 | | Gayland G. | 1884–1948 | Gordon T. | 1914–1989 | | Zelma E. | 1890–1981 | Willella C. | 1918 [empty] | | A. D | 1909–1914."

334. U.S. census, 1880, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 699, p. 285B, dw. 73, fam. 80.

335. Mo. *Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1988*, Lincoln Co., Letters of Administration, Vols. B-D, 1848–1902, image 567 of 646 online, Levi S. Gililand appointed administrator of intestate estate of Akexander L. Gililand, late of Lincoln Co., 23 Mar. 1896, p. 244.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

and a mother in North Carolina. She had had only the one child. Ben F. "DeJarnatt" resided nearby.<sup>[336]</sup>

In 1910 Mary E. Gililand, 56, a widow farmer born in Missouri of Virginia natives, resided alone in Elsberry, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo. She had had one child, and it survived.<sup>[337]</sup>

In 1920 Mary E. "Gilliland," 66, a widow farmer born in Missouri of Virginia natives, resided alone in Elsberry, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[338]</sup>

Child:

147 i GORDON GAYLAND<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born 27 Jan. 1884,<sup>[339]</sup> Mackville, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 12 Apr. 1948, St. Louis, Mo.,<sup>[340]</sup> buried 15 Apr. 1948, Star Hope Cem., Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[341]</sup> married 9 Aug. 1908, Elsberry,<sup>[342]</sup> ZELMA E. WAGGONER, and had two children.

---

336. U.S. census, 1900, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 51, p. 283, sh. 9A, dw. 175, fam. 176, FHL 1240871.

337. U.S. census, 1910, Elsberry, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 89, r. 794, p. 201, sh. 9A, dw. 87, fam. 82, FHL 1374807.

338. U.S. census, 1920, Elsberry, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 102, r. 933, p. 91, sh. 9A, dw. 198, fam. 208.

339. U.S. WWI *Draft Registration Cards*, 1917–1918, Gordon Gayland Gililand, of Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., 34, born 27 Jan. 1884, farmer, nearest relative Mrs. Zelma Gililand, registered 12 Sept. 1818, signed "Gordon Gay Gililand."

340. Mo. *Death Certificates*, 1910–1969, image of death certificate no. 14116 online, Gordon G. Gililand, died 12 Apr. 1948, Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., age 64 yrs. 2 mos. 15 dys., male, white, married (spouse Zelma), mechanic, born 27 Jan. 1884, Mackville, Mo., father Alexander L. Gililand, born Mackville, Mo., mother Mary Harvey, born Elsberry, Mo., informant Zelma Gililand, buried 15 Apr. 1948, Elsberry, Mo.

341. *Find a Grave*, no. 47431975, gravestone photograph, Star Hope Cem., Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo. "Gililand | Mary E. | 1853-1933 | | Gayland G. | 1884-1948 | Gordon T. | 1914-1989 | | Zelma E. | 1890-1981 | Willella C. | 1918 [empty] | | A. D | 1909-1914."

342. Mo. *Marriage Records*, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1893–1909, image 585 of 600 online, Gordon G. Gililand, over 21, of Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo., to Zelma E. Waggoner, over 18, of Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., licensed 5 Aug., 1908, Troy, Lincoln Co., married 9 Aug. 1909 [sic], Elsberry, by Abe. C. Jones MG, filed 17 Oct. 1908. So 1909 must be an error for 1908.

**25. LEVI SANFORD<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 May 1846 (gravestone), near Mackville, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 27 Apr. 1909, near Davis, Lincoln Co., Mo., and was buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[343]</sup>

In 1880 L. S. Gililand, 33, resided with his brother, A. L. See preceding sketch for details.<sup>[344]</sup>

On 23 Mar. 1896, Lincoln Co., Mo., Levi S. Gililand was appointed administrator of the intestate estate of his brother, Alexander L. Gililand.<sup>[345]</sup> See preceding sketch.

In 1900 Levi S. Gililand, 54, a single farmer born May 1846 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., in the household of his sister-in-law, Mary E. Gililand, 46.<sup>[346]</sup> See preceding sketch for further details.

An obituary for Levi:

Levi Sanford Gililand, youngest son of John and Elizabeth Gililand, was born near Mackville, Mo., May 23, 1846, and died at his sister, Mrs. B. Z. Callaway's, near Davis, Mo., after an illness of about one year's duration, of bronchial trouble, on the evening of April 27, 1909, aged 62 years, 11 months and 4 days.

He was of a family of twelve children, all of them except three having preceded him to the land beyond; J. R. Gililand of Rison, Ark.; Mrs. W. G. Clare of Montgomery City and Mrs. B. Z. Callaway of near Davis, Mo.

---

343. *Find a Grave*, no. 6710694, gravestone photograph, by Schatzie Moore, Sulphur Lick Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo. "Levi Sanford son of | John & Elizabeth | Gililand | Born May 23, 1846 | Died Apr. 27, 1909 | Gililand."

344. U.S. census, 1880, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 699, p. 285B, dw. 73, fam. 80.

345. *Mo. Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988*, Lincoln Co., Letters of Administration, Vols. B-D, 1848-1902, image 567 of 646 online, Levi S. Gililand appointed administrator of intestate estate of Alexander L. Gililand, late of Lincoln Co., 23 Mar. 1896, p. 244.

346. U.S. census, 1900, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 51, p. 283, sh. 9A, dw. 175, fam. 176, FHL 1240871.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Uncle Leaf was a local stocktrader of wide reputation in his day, and was noted for his sterling qualities of honesty and integrity in his trading.

Health having failed him several years ago, he spent considerable time in Colorado, where he was temporarily improved. Returning to Missouri, he spent several years assisting Mrs. A. L. Gililand, his sister-in-law, in managing her farm and also in rearing her then little son Gay, who has since reached the years of maturity. The last several years he had made his home with his sister, where he died.

He was held in the very highest esteem by his many relatives and friends, and was always considered a wise counselor in all business transactions; and morally speaking he was a model for the community. He was a member of the Harrison burial association of Silex, Mo., of which R. P. Dwyer is manager and undertaker. This is a good company and pays its dues promptly.

Funeral services were conducted at the home by Bro. Copher of Moberly, Mo., after which the remains were interred in the Sulphur Lick cemetery to await the call of the resurrection morn.—J. L.C.<sup>[347]</sup>

**27. JOHN R.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>4</sub>Mathias R.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1821, Missouri. He married 3 July 1842, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[348]</sup> **MARY E. IVES**, who was born about 1821, Virginia.

I argue that John R. was a son of Mathias R.<sup>2</sup> Gililand because of the Mathias, Charity, John naming cluster for his children. Also because putative sister Mary Gililand married Richard Ives (q.v.).

In 1850 John R. “Gilleland,” 29, a farmer born in Missouri, resided in Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., with Mary, 29, born in Virginia, Mathias W., 8, Charity E., 5, Mary C., 4, James A., 2, and John H., 11/12, all

---

347. Obit., transcribed from *The Troy Free Press*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 7 May 1909, to <lincoln.mogenweb.org/obits/ob-gililand-levi-sanford.htm>, accessed 11 July 2020.

348. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 95 of 498 online, “State of Missouri County of Lincoln } SS I Thomas Hammonds a Justice of the peace in & for said County certify that I Solemnized the rites of matrimony between John R. Gililand and Mary Ives on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1842 all of said County. | Given under my hand this 28 day of July 1842 | Thomas Hammonds JP | Recorded this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1842 | Francis Parker Recorder.”

born in Missouri, and Benjamin Kinion, 18, born in Missouri.<sup>[349]</sup> He had one slave, an 11-year-old girl in the slave schedule that year.

In 1860 J. R. Gililand, 40, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$2,880 real and \$5,532 personal estates, resided in Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex., with Mary, 40, born in Virginia, M. W., 19, Charity E., 17, "Sarah" C., 15, "Ja<sup>s</sup>," 14, John, 12, Leander, 10, and "W<sup>m</sup>" J., 7, all born in Missouri, and a stock herder.<sup>[350]</sup>

In 1870 Mary E. "Gilliland," 53, born in Virginia, with \$2,200 real and \$1,600 personal estates, resided in McComb Grayson Co., Tex., with James A., 22, and "W<sup>m</sup>" J., 17, both farmers born in Missouri. Nearby was "N." W. "Gilliland," 27, born in Missouri.<sup>[351]</sup>

Children:

- + 148 i MATHIAS WESLEY<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born 11 Apr. 1843, Lincoln Co., Mo., married MARTHA A. MASTERS, and had six children.
- 149 ii CHARITY E.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1845, Missouri.
- 150 iii MARY [OR SARAH] C.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1846, Missouri. **She was probably the Mary C. Barnard in the household of B. W. Barnard next door to Mary E. Gilliland in the 1870 census.**
- 151 iv JAMES A.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1848, Missouri. **He is probably the James A. Gililand with wife Fannie L. Gililand who executed what appears to be a mortgage in Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Terr., on 26 July 1904. Then Fannie was appointed administrator of James's estate on 18 Nov. 1905, etc.**
- 152 v JOHN H.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1849, Missouri.
- 153 vi LEANDER<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1850, Missouri.
- 154 vii WILLIAM J.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1853, Missouri.

---

349. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 404, p. 432A, dw. 573, fam. 573.

350. U.S. census, 1860, Sherman PO, Grayson Co., Tex., p. 179, dw. 606, fam. 623, FHL 805295.

351. U.S. census, 1870, McComb PO, Grayson Co., Tex., r. 1588, p. 85A, dw. 64, fam. 64, FHL 553087.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

**28. MARY<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>4</sub>Mathias R.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823, Missouri. She married 19 Feb. 1840, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[352]</sup> **RICHARD IVES**, who was born 2 Jan. 1819 (calculated), Virginia, died 2 July 1870, aged 51 years 6 months, and was buried in Rockville Cem., Suisun City, Solano Co., Calif., with their son, Walter.<sup>[353]</sup>

Mathias<sup>2</sup> and Catharine Gililand sold Richard Ives 120 acres on 4 Feb. 1842 (q.v.) Richard Ives and Mary Ives (married to John R.<sup>3</sup> Gililand) were probably related. And this argues for Mary<sup>3</sup> and John R.<sup>3</sup> being siblings, as does the family clustering indicated by the next item. In 1870 both siblings had removed to Napa Co., Calif.

In 1850 Richard Ives, 32, a blacksmith born in Virginia, with \$600 real estate, resided in Sni-A-Bar Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., with Mary, 25, born in Missouri, James, 9, Cecelia, 6, Richard, 5, "W<sup>m</sup> B.," 4, and Mary E., 5/12, all born in Missouri. Next door was William "Gillilan," 23, and Mary, 19, and beyond them Moses C. "Hendicks" and Emeline.<sup>[354]</sup>

In 1860 Richard Ives, 43, a farmer born in Virginia, with \$1,440 real and \$600 personal estates, resided in Stony Point, Sni-A-Bar Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., with Mary, 35, born in Missouri, James H., 18, Catharine C., 16, Richard, 14, Taylor, 12, Mary E., 10, John, 8, and Augustus, 2, all born in Missouri.<sup>[355]</sup>

---

352. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 77 of 498 online, "County of Lincoln State of Missouri } I Robert Gilmore an Ordained minister of the Gospel of the Baptist Order do certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Richard Ives and Polley Gililand this 19<sup>th</sup> of February 1840. | Robert Gilmore | Recorded October 12<sup>th</sup> 1840 | Francis Parker Recorder."

353. *Find a Grave*, no. 10394790, gravestone photograph, Rockville Cem., Suisun City, Solano Co., Calif., plot: OS Plot 243, "Richard Ives | Died | July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1870. | Aged | 51 Yrs & 6 Mos || Walter L. | Son of | Richard & Mary Ives | died | Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> 1870 | aged | 4 Yrs 5 Mos. & 14 ds. || The Father and . . . | . . ." An obit. is also posted at this site, from the Solano *Republican*, 7 July 1870. It reports that Richard "Ivers" died of suicide with strychnine poison: "On Sunday he was buried in the Rockville cemetery. Ivers was at one time in good circumstances in the States, but was entirely broken up by the war."

354. U.S. census, 1850, Sni-A-Bar Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., r. 402, p. 339B, dw. 1476, fam. 1476.

355. U.S. census, 1860, Stony Point PO, Sni-A-Bar Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., p. 413, dw. 1278, fam. 1202.

In 1870 Mary Ives, 49, born in Missouri, with \$500 personal estate, resided in Napa, Napa Twp., Napa Co., Calif., with Mary, 35, born in Missouri, "W<sup>m</sup>" Taylor, 22, John, 17, Augustus, 12, all born in Missouri, and Walter Lee, 4, born in California. Richard Ives, 53, a laborer born in Virginia, with \$250 personal estate, resided next door in the household of J. J. Music, his wife, six children, and two other laborers.<sup>[356]</sup> Note that John R.<sup>3</sup> Gililand had also relocated to Napa Co. for the 1870 census.

Known children:

- 155 i JAMES H.<sup>4</sup> IVES, born about 1841, Missouri.
- 156 ii CATHARINE CECELIA<sup>4</sup> IVES, born about 1844, Missouri.
- 157 iii RICHARD<sup>4</sup> IVES, born about 1845, Missouri.
- 158 iv WILLIAM TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> IVES, born about 1846, Missouri. Presumably the William B., 4, of the 1850 and Taylor, 12, of the 1860 are the same person.
- 159 v MARY E.<sup>4</sup> IVES, born about 1850, Missouri.
- 160 vi JOHN<sup>4</sup> IVES, born about 1852, Missouri.
- 161 vii AUGUSTUS<sup>4</sup> IVES, born about 1858, Missouri.
- 162 viii WALTER LEE<sup>4</sup> IVES, born 29 Apr. 1866 (calculated), California, died 13 Oct. 1870, aged 4 years 5 months 14 days, and was buried with his father.

**29. CHARITY EMELINE<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND** (<sub>4</sub>Mathias R.<sup>2</sup>, <sub>1</sub>John<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug. 1825, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 18 July 1895, and was buried in Oak Mound Cem., Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Calif.<sup>[357]</sup> She married 3 July 1842, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[358]</sup> MOSES C. HENDRICKS, who was born

---

356. U.S. census, 1870, Napa, Napa Twp., Napa Co., Calif., r. 75, p. 62A, dw. 541, fam. 559, FHL 545574. Richard resided in dw. 542.

357. *Find a Grave*, no. 37217383, gravestone photograph, by Susan Faught, Oak Mound Cem., Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Calif., plot: Math Hendricks, "Charity E. | wife of | M. C. Hendricks | born | Aug. 31, 1825 | died | July 18, 1895."

358. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 95 of 498 online, "State of Missouri County of Lincoln } SS I Thomas Hammonds a Justice of the peace in & for said County certify that I Solemnized the rites of matrimony between Moses Hendricks & Emeline Gililand on

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

June 1822, Simpson Co., Ky., son of James and Sarah (–) Hendricks, and sister of Mary C. Hendricks who married her brother William T.<sup>3</sup> Gililand (see the James Hendricks estate below), and died 12 Feb. 1900, aged 78 years, and was buried near his wife.<sup>[359]</sup>

I argue that Charity was John R.<sup>3</sup> Gililand's brother because they were married at exactly the same time and place to their respective spouses with side-by-side records of identical wording. And they tended to reside in a family cluster as the 1850 census item shows. Also, the Hendricks family found its way to Northern California as did other children of Mathias R.<sup>2</sup> Gililand. (Napa and Sonoma Counties abut one another.)

This published biographical sketch from 1904 contains several details about the Hendricks family which corroborate what we know:

James M. Hendricks. Among the prosperous agriculturists of Sonoma county who have met with success in their independent calling is James M. Hendricks, owner of a well-kept and productive ranch in Mendocino township. Energetic, industrious and capable, he has acquired a comfortable competency through his own exertions, and while improving his own property has materially assisted in advancing the industrial and business interests of the community. A son of the late Moses C. Hendricks he was born January 25, 1847 in Jackson County, MO, where he spent his childhood days.

A Kentuckian by birth, **Moses C. Hendricks** was born in June, 1822, in Simpson county and was there reared and educated. Removing with his parents to Missouri in 1840 he followed farming and stock raising in that state until 1852. Disposing then of his farm, he came with his family in an ox team train to California, driving about one hundred head of cattle across the plains. Locating in Solano county, he purchased land in Suisun valley, and lived there until the fall of 1853, when he disposed of his prop-

---

the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1842 all of said County. | Given under my hand this 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1842 | Thomas Hammonds JP | Recorded August 12, 1842 | Francis Parker Recorder."

359. *Find a Grave*, no. 37217456, gravestone photograph, by Susan Faught, Oak Mound Cem., Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Calif., plot: Math Hendricks, "Moses C. | Hendricks | died | Feb. 13, 1900, | aged | 78 years."

erty at a large price. Going back to Missouri, he returned to Solano county with a herd of cattle in 1854. Disposing of those at an advantage, he again went by water to Missouri in 1855, and there purchased a farm, which he traded the following year for cattle, which he drove to the Suisun valley, Solano valley, Solano county, Cal. Purchasing a squatter's claim, he carried on farming and stock trading a number of years, when he had to give up his land, losing his entire farm due to defective titles. Renting land, he then took care of his cattle until 1861, when he sold out his stock. Purchasing horses, he started for Texas, but on arriving in Missouri he made that his stopping place, remaining until 1864, when he lost all his stock. Getting an ox team, he again came to Solano county, where he foreclosed a mortgage he held on a farm, and resided until 1872. Coming then to Sonoma county, he purchased land, and was engaged in stock-raising near Skagg's Springs until his retirement from active pursuits. Renting his farm at that time, he removed to Healdsburg, and there spent his remaining days, dying at the age of seventy-eight years. He was a stanch Democrat in politics, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. His wife, whose maiden name was **Emeline Gilliland**, was also a member of the same church. She was born in Lincoln County, Mo., and died at the age of sixty-nine years in Sonoma county, at the home of her son **James M. Hendricks**.

The second in succession of birth of a family of twelve children, nine of whom grew to years of maturity, **James M. Hendricks** was reared in California, coming to this state as a child of five years. Remaining beneath the paternal roof until about thirty years of age, he assisted in the care and management of the house farm and the stock. In 1871 he bought his present ranch of one hundred and sixty-three acres, on which he has since resided. It is well-improved, being furnished with substantial farm buildings, the whole having a air of thrift and prosperity quite attractive to the passing traveler. Eighteen acres of his land are devoted to the culture of grapes, and his orchard contains eight acres of land set out to fruit trees of various kinds.

Mr. Hendricks married **Elizabeth Allen**, who was born in Mendocino township, a daughter of W. T. Allen, a pioneer of this county, who came here in 1853, and for many years served as justice of the peace. He died in

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Mendocino township at the age of seventy-three years. Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks are the parents of three children, namely: George (who assists his father on the . . .<sup>[360]</sup>

In 1850 Moses C. "Hendicks," 27, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$600 real estate, resided in Sni-A-Bar Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., with Emeline, 24, born in Missouri, Catherine, 6, James, 4, and Christina, 3, all born in Missouri. Next door was William "Gillilan," 23, and Mary, 19, and beyond them Richard Ives and Mary.<sup>[361]</sup>

On 19 Nov. 1850 Moses "T." Hendricks was appointed administrator of the intestate estate of "James Hendricks late of the County of Jackson." in Jackson Co., Mo. On that same date Moses C. Hendricks was bonded 19 Nov. 1850 as principal, with Thomas H. Wilson, Robert St. Clair, and John G. Hendrickson as securities, for \$10,600, that Moses T. Hendrickson [sic] would administer the estate of James Hendricks deceased. Moses C. Hendricks swore that the heirs of the estate were "his widow & relict Sarah Hendricks & his children, Charity C. Hendricks **Mary C. Gilland** [sic] Jas Hendricks Moses T. [sic] Hendricks, and the heirs of Peter Hendricks, all residing in Jackson County, Mo. except the heirs of Peter Hendricks who resides [sic] in Tennessee [sic]." There appears to be a confusion between Hendricks and Hendrickson in this record (H:410), and between Moses C. Hendricks and Moses T. Hendricks. For example, the very first line mentions "Moses [scribble] Hendricks as principal," where the scribble makes the initial there unreadable. Moses T. Hendricks was clearly appointed administrator on H:165, but he is clearly listed as "Moses T. Hendrickson Administrator" on H:410. Two of the signatories are clearly Moses C. Hendricks and John G. Hendrickson. Moses C. Hendricks clearly lists Moses T. Hendricks as heir. I suspect these are transcription errors and that Moses T. everywhere should

---

360. *History of the State of California and Biographical Record of Coast Counties, California* (Chicago: The Chapman Publishing Co., 1904), 897. The excerpt shown was published online to <Ancestry.com> by thendricks49 on 23 Apr. 2011. All spellings are as I found them there.

361. U.S. census, 1850, Sni-A-Bar Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., r. 402, p. 339B, dw. 1478, fam. 1478.

be Moses C., and that Moses Hendrickson should be Moses Hendricks.<sup>[362]</sup> Note that this is about the estate of the *father*, James Hendricks, of our Moses C. Hendricks.

Further note that the deed of 5 Feb. 1819, Logan Co., Ky., between Mathias "Gilleand" and his wife, Katherine, of Logan Co., Ky., and John "Gilleand," of Logan Co., Ky., was witnessed by a Peter Hendricks.

Known children:

- 163 i CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HENDRICKS, born about 1844, Missouri.
- 164 iii JAMES M.<sup>4</sup> HENDRICKS, born 25 Jan. 1847, Jackson Co., Mo., married ELIZABETH ALLEN, daughter of W. T. Allen, and had at least three children, including: (1) George<sup>5</sup> Hendricks.
- 165 iii CHRISTINA<sup>4</sup> HENDRICKS, born about 1847, Missouri.

**30. WILLIAM T.<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND** (*Mathias R.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1827, Missouri. He married 9 Aug. 1849, Jackson Co., Mo.,<sup>[363]</sup> MARY C. HENDRICKS, who was born Sept. 1830 (1900 census), Kentucky, daughter of James and Sarah (—) Hendricks, and brother of Moses C. Hendricks who married his sister Charity Emeline<sup>3</sup> Gililand (see the James Hendricks estate in the previous sketch).

I argue that William is another son of Mathias R.<sup>2</sup> Gililand because he married a Hendricks as did his sister Charity Emeline<sup>3</sup>, and lived next door to them and also to Richard Ives. And Hendricks was his mother's maiden surname.

In 1850 "W<sup>m</sup> Gillilan," 23, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$300 real estate, resided in Sni-A-Bar Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., with Mary, 19, born in Kentucky, and Sarah E., 5/12, born in Missouri. Next door was Rich-

---

362. Jackson Co., Mo., Wills and Administrations, 1850–1851, H:165, 451, images 317 and 431 of 674 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7631203.

363. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Jackson Co., 1827–1860, image 113 of 199 online, "State of Missouri County of Jackson } I Joab Powell a minister of the Gospel do certify that . . . And that on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1849 I united in marriage William T Gilliland and Mary C Hendricks in Jackson County. Given under my hand this 3<sup>d</sup> day of September AD 1849. | Joab Powell MG | Recorded this 3<sup>d</sup> day of September 1849 | Samuel D Lucas Clerk."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

ard Ives and Mary, and next door the other direction was Moses C. "Hendicks" and Emeline.<sup>[364]</sup>

In 1880 W. T. Gililand, 53, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Sni-A-Bar Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary C., 49, born in Kentucky of a father born in South Carolina and a mother in North Carolina, and with his daughter, Emma N., 17, and sons, Robert S., 14, Edward H., 9, and James, 22, all born in Missouri.<sup>[365]</sup>

In 1900 Mary C. Gililand, 69, a widow born Sept. 1830 in Kentucky of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in South Carolina, resided in Maricopa Co., Ariz. Terr., in the household of her son, James M. Gililand, 42 (q.v.). Mary had had four [sic] children, with three surviving.<sup>[366]</sup>

Children:

- 166 i SARAH E.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1850, Missouri.
- + 167 ii JAMES M.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born July 1857 (1900 census), Missouri, married ELLA R. —, and had at least five children.
- 168 iii EMMA N.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1863, Missouri.
- 169 iv ROBERT S.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1866, Missouri.
- 170 v EDWARD H.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1871, Missouri.

31. JAMES T.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND (<sub>4</sub>?Mathias R.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb. 1830, Lincoln Co. Mo., died 6 Jan. 1897, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[367]</sup> He married 2 Mar. 1859, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[368]</sup> NANCY

---

364. U.S. census, 1850, Sni-A-Bar Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., r. 402, p. 339B, dw. 1477, fam. 1477.

365. U.S. census, 1880, Sni-A-Bar Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., ED 30, r. 693, p. 125B, dw. 52, fam. 52.

366. U.S. census, 1900, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Terr., ED 31, p. 266, sh. 2A, dw. 34, fam. 35, FHL 1240046.

367. *Find a Grave*, no. 6698757, gravestone photograph, by Earleen L. Sebree Hensley, Fairview Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo. "James [T.?] | Gililand | born | Feb. 9, 1830 | died | Jan. 6, 1897 | aged | [I can't read it, but it calculates to 66 yrs. 10 mos. 28 dys.]."

368. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 298 of 498 online, "State of Missouri County of Lincoln } This Certifies that on the 2<sup>nd</sup> instant I married Mr James Gililand

**J. POWELL**, who was born Apr. 1842 (1900 census), Missouri. Her surname comes from the church-published newspaper item below and also her daughter Minnie's death certificate. It is missing from the actual marriage record.

*Find a Grave* for James T. Gililand states this (I have preserved the spelling, some of which might have been introduced during the transcription to the webpage. The first two paragraphs are not backed with evidence):

James was the fourth of thirteen children **born to John Richardson and Elizabeth Presley Gililand**. He was born, raised and lived his entire life in Lincoln County, Missouri. [I do not know the provenance of this information, but I think it is suspect.]

On March 16 [sic], 1859 James married Nancy Jane Powell. The daughter of Joseph G. and Zilliah Brunk Powell.<sup>[369]</sup> They settled on a farm in Millwood, Lincoln County, Missouri. They were blessed with five daughters. Another child died at birth. James and Nancy were very active in the Fairview Baptist Church. The following resolution was printed in the newspaper.

Fairview Baptist Church

The following resolutions, in memory of Jas. T. Gililand, who died Jan. 6, 1897, at his home near Fairview, were recently adopted by Fairview Baptist Chruch, of which deceased had long been a member.

Whereas, The great Creator of the Universe has seen cause to remove from our midst Brother James T. Gililand, be it

---

and Miss Nancy J [sic there is no surname in the record] all of Lincoln Co Mo | March 16<sup>th</sup> 1859 | Robert S. Duncan M.G. | Filed for record 17<sup>th</sup> March 1859 | Alexander H. Martin Recorder."

369. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 57 of 498 online, "County of Lincoln State of Missouri – | I certify that on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1838, I solemnized the rites of matrimony between M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Powell and Miss Zilla Brunck both of this County. | John M. Hopkins ord<sup>nd</sup> Minister | Recorded the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1838. | Francis Parker Recorder | P<sup>r</sup> P. G. Hutt D. R."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Resolved, That in the death of Brother Gililand this church has lost one of its earnest members, whose example was ever calculated to forward the noble cause which he professed.

Resolved, That we deeply sympathise with the family of the deceased and especially do we extend condolence to the bereaved wife, who is called upon to undergo such a sad trial. May she be supported and cheered by the thought her loss is his eternal gain.

Resolved, that a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the church record.

J.M. Howdell  
R. E. Mosely  
H. Humphrey

The subject of the above resolutions was born February 9, 1830 and on March 3 [sic], 1859 was married to Miss Nancy J. Powell by Elder R. S. Duncan. To that union were born six daughters, whom were present at their fathers burial.

Mr. Gililand with his wife united with Fairview Baptist Church in November 1877 and was ever afterwards a faithful member. He was universally esteemed by a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

My argument that James<sup>3</sup> Gililand (and his neighbor Andrew<sup>3</sup> Gililand, next sketch) were sons of Mathias<sup>2</sup> Gililand is not tight. It is briefly this: They were born at approximately the right times to succeed the other children of Mathias in a timely fashion. And they fit the 1840 census for Mathias.

In 1860 James "R. Gilliland," 30, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$2,000 real and \$570 personal estates, resided in Last Branch, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Nancy J., 18, born in Missouri, and Mary E., 7/12, born in Missouri. He resided near Robert<sup>2</sup> Gililand.<sup>[370]</sup>

In 1870 James T. Gililand, 39, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$3,600 real and \$1,555 personal estates, resided in Louisville, Waverly

---

370. U.S. census, 1860, Last Branch, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 556, dw. 1903, fam. 1747, FHL 803629. Robert resided in dw. 1899.

Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Nancy J., 26, born in Missouri, and his daughters, Mary E., 9, Emma B., 7, "Lary" E., 5, Minnie C., 4, and Evy J., 1, all born in Missouri, and one farmworker.<sup>[371]</sup>

In 1880 James Gililand, 50, a farmer born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Nancy, 36, born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, and his daughters, Mary, 20, "Lena," 15, Minnie, 12, and "Evva," 11, all born in Missouri, and one black laborer. He resided next door to Andrew J. Gililand.<sup>[372]</sup>

On 1 Oct. 1896, James T. Gililand signed his will in Fairview, Lincoln Co., Mo., and it was proved 18 Jan. 1897. It mentions: "my beloved wife Nancy J Gililand," "Minnie C. Gililand . . . to equalize her with my other children, who are married and have received of me," "my children, Mary E. Guthrie, Emma B. Mosley, Leara E. Jones, Minnie C. Gililand and Eva J. Devier," "appoint Hugh Devier and C. P. Jones my Executors."<sup>[373]</sup>

In 1900 Nancy J. Gililand, 58, a widow born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with her daughter, Minnie C., 30, single, born Jan. 1870 [sic] in Missouri of a father born in Missouri. Nancy had had five children, with five surviving.<sup>[374]</sup>

In 1910 Nancy J. "Gilland," 66, a widow born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with her daughter, Minnie C., 39, single, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri. Nancy had had five children, with five surviving.<sup>[375]</sup>

---

371. U.S. census, 1870, Louisville PO, Waverly Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 205A, dw. 183, fam. 183, FHL 552287.

372. U.S. census, 1880, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 699, p. 290C, dw. 150, fam. 161.

373. Lincoln Co., Mo., Wills, 5:155-157, will of James T. Gililand, images 110-111 of 756 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973700, DGS 7631305.

374. U.S. census, 1900, Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, p. 205, sh. 11B, dw. 243, fam. 248.

375. U.S. census, 1910, Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 82, r. 794, p. 111, sh. 1B, dw.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Children (not including a child who died at birth):

171 i MARY E.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1859, Missouri, married 3 Nov. 1881, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[376]</sup> G. W. GUTHRIE.

172 ii EMMA B.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born 1863, Missouri, married 3 Nov. 1881, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[377]</sup> WILLIAM N. MOSLEY.

173 iii LEARA E.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1865, Missouri, married 25 Dec. 1892, Fairview Church, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[378]</sup> CHARLES P. JONES. Charles was an executor of James's will.

174 iv MINNIE C.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born 10 Apr. 1866 (death certificate), Missouri, died 16 Aug. 1936, St. Louis, Mo., buried 17 Aug. 1936, Friedens Cem.,<sup>[379]</sup> married after the 1910 census OLIVER G. GEER.

175 v EVA J.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1869, Missouri, married 10 Oct. 1892, Fairview Church, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[380]</sup> HUGH DEVIER. Hugh was an executor of James's will.

---

14, fam. 16, FHL 1374807.

376. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 5:24, image 121 of 602 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973689, DGS 7514141, G. W. Guthrie, over 21, of near Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., to "Mollie" E. Gililand, over 18, of near Cuivre, Lincoln Co., Mo., licensed 2 Nov. 1881 in Troy, married 3 Nov. 1881, at "James Gilillands," Lincoln Co., Mo., by D. M. Grandfield MG.

377. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 5:111, image 164 of 602 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973689, DGS 7514141, William N. "Moseley," over 21, of Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., to "Eliza" Gililand, over 18, of Apex, Lincoln Co., Mo., licensed 19 Dec. 1882 in Troy, married 20 Dec. 1882, at "Near Apex," Lincoln Co., Mo., by Thomas A. Abbott MG.

378. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 6:414, image 564 of 602 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973689, DGS 7514141, "Chas" P. Jones, over 21, of Fairview, Lincoln Co., Mo., to Miss "Lee" Gililand, over 18, of Fairview, Lincoln Co., Mo., licensed 24 Dec. 1892 in Troy, married 25 Dec. 1892, Fairview, Lincoln Co., Mo., by J. H. Alexander MG.

379. Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969, no. 32655, Minnie Geer, died 16 Aug. 1936, City Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., age 70 yrs. 4 mos. 6 dys., female, white, married (spouse Oliver G. Geer), housewife, born 10 Apr. 1866, Mo., father James "Gilland," born Mo., mother Nancy "Powel," born Mo., informant Oliver G. Geer, buried 17 Aug. 1936, Friedens Cem.

380. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 6:388, image 551 of 602 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973689, DGS 7514141, Hugh Devier, over 21, of Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., to Miss Eva "Gilliland," over 18, of Olney, Lincoln Co., Mo., licensed 10 Oct. 1892 in Troy, married 10 Oct. 1892, Fairview Church, Lincoln Co., Mo., by J. H. Alexander MG.

32. ANDREW J.<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND (Mathias R.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug. 1831 (gravestone and 1900 census), Missouri, died 7 Feb. 1905, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[381]</sup> He married 10 Sept. 1857, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[382]</sup> CAMILLA [CAMLIA] HOWELL, who was born 25 Nov. 1837 (gravestone and 1900 census), Lincoln Co., Mo., daughter of Robert and Lottie (Brown) Howell, and died 29 May 1913, Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[383]</sup> and was buried 30 May 1913 with her husband (but her death date is missing from the gravestone photo that I inspectedJosh).

**His middle name.** I would have guessed that Andrew's middle initial J. stood for Jackson, but I've never seen evidence supporting that guess. In fact, the 1900 census suggests that it stands for John, and son Alfred's death certificate gives the name as Jack Gililand.

My argument (repeated from sketch above) that James<sup>3</sup> Gililand (and his neighbor Andrew<sup>3</sup> Gililand) were sons of Mathias<sup>2</sup> Gililand is not tight. It is briefly this: They were born at approximately the right times to succeed the other children of Mathias in a timely fashion. And they fit the 1840 census for Mathias.

In 1860 "And." J. "Gilliland," 26, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$1,950 real and \$410 personal estates, resided in Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., with Camilla, 23, born in Missouri, and with "W<sup>m</sup>" S., 2, born in

---

381. *Find a Grave*, no. 6698700, gravestone photograph, by Schatzie Moore, Fairview Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo., "Andrew J. Gililand | Aug. 15, 131–Feb. 7, 1905 | 73 ys. 5ms. 22 ds | Cammlia Gililand | Nov. 25, 1837-[empty] | Gililand."

382. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 278 of 498 online, "State of Missouri County of Lincoln } ss This is to certify that I married on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of last month Mr Andrew J Gililand & Miss Camilla Howell both of this County –Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1857. | Robert S. Duncan M.G. | Filed for record 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1857 A. H. Martin Recorder."

383. *Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, no. 20170, Mrs. "Cammilia" Gililand, died 29 May 1913, Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., age 75 yrs. 6 mos. 4 dys., female, white, widow, housewife, born 25 Nov. 1837, Lincoln Co., Mo., father Robert Howell, born Ky., mother Lottie Brown, born Ky., informant Charles M. Gililand, of Silex, Mo., buried 30 May 1913, Fairview Cem.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Missouri, and Frances A., 7/12, born in Missouri. James R. "Gilliland," 30, resided nearby.<sup>[384]</sup>

In 1870 A. J. "Gilliland," 39, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$2,000 real and \$15,215 personal estates, resided in Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., with "Paulina," 31, born in Missouri, and William S., 11, Frances N., 9 (female), Charles M., 8, Carrie A., 6, Ida E., 4, John A. R., 2, and Margaret C., 7/12, all born in Missouri. Next door was John Ross, 38. On the preceding page was "Eliz<sup>h</sup> Gilliland," 65.<sup>[385]</sup>

In 1880 Andrew J. Gililand, 49, a farmer born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, "Cammelia," 43, illiterate, born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, and his son, Charles M., 18, daughters, "Cary" A., 17, and "Ila" E., 15, son, John A., 12, daughter, "Margrett," 11, and son, Alfred J., 2, all born in Missouri. He resided next door to James Gililand.<sup>[386]</sup>

In 1900 John [!] Gililand, 68, a farmer born Aug. 1831 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 47 [sic] years, "Camilia," 62, born Nov. 1837 in Missouri of Kentucky natives, and his son, Alfred J., 21, born Aug. 1878 in Missouri. Camilia had had eight children, with five surviving.<sup>[387]</sup>

Children:

- 176 i WILLIAM S.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1858, Missouri.
- 177 ii FRANCES A. [OR N.]<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, a daughter born 1860 (before the 1860 census, enumerated 23 Aug. 1860), Missouri, married 22 Sept. 1878, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[388]</sup> GEORGE W. HOLLEY, and had at

---

384. U.S. census, 1860, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 557, dw. 1906, fam. 1749, FHL 803629.

385. U.S. census, 1870, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 115B, dw. 173, fam. 159, FHL 552287.

386. U.S. census, 1880, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 699, p. 290C, dw. 151, fam. 162.

387. U.S. census, 1900, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 51, p. 283, sh. 9B, dw. 186, fam. 187, FHL 1240871.

388. *Mo. County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800–1991*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, image 27 of 602 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, "This is to certify that I did on the 22 of

least two children: (1) William Jackson<sup>5</sup> Holley, born 1 Aug. 1879, Truxton, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[389]</sup> (2) Cora Navada<sup>5</sup> Holley, born 12 June 1886, Montgomery Co., Mo.,<sup>[390]</sup> married — Gable.

178 iii **CHARLES M.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born 13 Nov. 1862, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 11 Jan. 1914, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[391]</sup> buried 13 Jan. 1914, E. Hawk Point Twp.

179 iv **CARRIE A.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1864, Missouri.

180 v **IDA E.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1866, Missouri, married 13 Sept. 1888, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[392]</sup> **LEAK KINION**.

181 vi **JOHN A. R.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1868, Missouri, married 11 Nov. 1891, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[393]</sup> **ELLEN LEE**.

182 vii **MARGARET C.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1869, Missouri, married 13 Sept. 1888, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[394]</sup> **ANIAS RINAMAN**.

---

Sep. 1878 Join in marriage George Halley and Fannie Gililand both of full age and of this county | W. D. Grant."

389. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Cora Navada Gable aka Cora Navada Holley, female, white, born 12 June 1886, Montgomery Co., Mo., father George W. Holley, mother "Fannie N. Gilliland," SSN 448-03-7334.

390. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, "William" Jackson Holley, male, white, born 1 Aug. 1879, Truxton, Mo., father Geo. W. Holley, mother Francis "Hililand," SSN 486-20-3742.

391. *Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, no. 5321, Charles M. Gililand, died 11 Jan. 1914, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., age 51 yrs. 1 mo. 29 dys., male, white, widower, farmer, born 13 Nov. 1862, Lincoln Co., Mo., father Andrew J. Gililand, born Lincoln Co., Mo., mother "Camil" Howell, born Lincoln Co., Mo., informant John Gililand, of Silex, Mo., buried 13 Jan. 1914, E. Hawk Point Twp.

392. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 6:64, image 389 of 602 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973689, DGS 7514141, Leak Kinion, over 21, of Davis, Lincoln Co., Mo., to Ida Gililand, over 18, of Early, Lincoln Co., Mo., licensed 10 Sept. 1888 in Troy, married 13 Sept. 1888, at "the residence of J A Gililand," Lincoln Co., Mo., by W. N. Maupin MG.

393. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 6:313, image 513 of 602 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973689, DGS 7514141, John A. Gililand, over 21, of Fairview, Lincoln Co., Mo., to Miss Ellen Lee, over 18, of Fairview, Lincoln Co., Mo., licensed 10 Nov. 1891 in Troy, married 11 Nov. 1891, at "Brides fathers," Lincoln Co., Mo., by F. M. Birkhead MG.

394. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 6:63, image 388 of 602 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 973689, DGS 7514141, Anias Rinaman, over 21, of Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., to "Maggie" Gililand, over 18, of Fairview, Lincoln Co., Mo., licensed 10 Sept. 1888 in Troy, married 13 Sept. 1888, at "Mr Jack Gilillands," Lincoln Co., Mo., by W. N. Maupin MG.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

183 viii **ALFRED J.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born 26 Aug. 1878 (death certificate and 1900 census), Missouri, died 19 Mar. 1953, Hawkpoint, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[395]</sup> buried 20 Mar. 1953, Hawkpoint Cem., married **MAUDE MAE TULLY**, born 21 May 1875, Middletown, Montgomery Co., Mo., daughter of Ted and Bessie (Hammett) Tully, and died 17 Sept. 1956, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[396]</sup> buried 19 Sept. 1956, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.

**33. JAMES WEDEN<sup>3</sup> JAMISON** (*Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1827, Missouri. He married **PHEBE ANN[A] HANKS**,<sup>[397]</sup> who was born about 1828, Tennessee.

**His middle name:** I have seen it given as “Weston” or “Westen” but I could not convince myself that either the 1870 or 1880 census was anything other than “Weden.” The 1880 census has son “John Wes.” listed just under “Jamison, J. Weden.” The “d” in “Weden” is easily read and distinguishable from the equally easily read “s” in “Wes.” My correspondent, LuAnn Elsinger, on this family sent a land patent which also used the form “Weden,” which I believe clinches the argument.<sup>[398]</sup>

In 1850 James W. Jamison, 23, a miner born in Missouri, resided in Grant Co., Wis., with Phebe A., 22, born in Tennessee, and with Mary

---

395. Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969, no. 10476, Alfred J. Gililand, died 19 Mar. 1953, Hawkpoint, Lincoln Co., Mo., age 74 yrs. 6 mos. 23 dys., male, white, married (spouse Maude Gililand), farmer, born 26 Aug. 1878, Mo., father “Jack” Gililand, mother “Camella” Howell, informant Maude Gililand, of Hawkpoint, Mo., buried 20 Mar. 1853, Hawkpoint Cem., Mo.

396. Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969, no. 31298, Maude Mae Gililand, died 17 Sept. 1956, Lincoln Co. Memorial Hosp., rural Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., age 75 yrs. 3 mos. 26 dys., female, white, widowed (spouse Alfred Gililand), housewife, born 21 May 1875, Middletown, Mo., father Ted Tully, mother Bessie Hammett, informant Wanda Seifert, of Hawkpoint, Mo., buried 19 Sept. 1956, Troy, Mo.

397. Her surname is from the marriage record for daughter Hattie M. (q.v.), which gives her name as “Anna Hanks.”

398. U.S. General Land Office patent, no. 28502, digital image sent me courtesy of LuAnn Elsinger, 1 July 2020, grants to “James Weden Jamison of Grant County Wisconsin” 80 acres on 1 June 1858, being parcel N½NW S33 T4N R4W.

“W.,” 1, born in Missouri. Next door resided John D. Jamison, 51, born in Virginia.<sup>[399]</sup>

In 1855 “Wheaton” Jamison resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with two males and three females. Nearby was Samuel Calvert with 3 males and 1 female.<sup>[400]</sup>

In 1860 James W. “Jameson,” 30, a miner born in Missouri, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with Ann, 30, born in Tennessee, and with Mary, 11, Nancy, 7, John, 6, David, 5, George, 4, and “Lovina,” 1, all born in Wisconsin. A few doors away resided John D. “Jameson,” 60, born in Virginia.<sup>[401]</sup>

In 1870 Weden Jamison, 49, a miner born in Missouri, with \$100 personal estate, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with Phebe, 44, born in Tennessee, and with John, 19, Lavina, 11, Emma, 6, and “Hettor,” 5, female, all born in Wisconsin. A few doors away resided two other Jamison families.<sup>[402]</sup> We see later that “Hettor” is a corruption of “Hattie.”

In 1880 J. Weden Jamison, 53, a lead miner born in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife, P. Ann, 51, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son, John “Wes.,” 27, “Epileptic,” a lead miner born in Wisconsin, his daughter, “Vina” A. “Mappes,” 19, born in Wisconsin, his granddaughter, Etta May “Mappes,” 4, born in Wisconsin of a father born in Wisconsin, his daughter, Mary M. Calvert, 31, a “Shoo. Fly,” born in Wisconsin, and his granddaughter, Laura Calvert, 2, born in Wisconsin of a father born in Missouri.<sup>[403]</sup>

---

399. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 24, Grant Co., Wis., r. 998, p. 76A, dw. 1105, fam. 1119.

400. Wis. State Censuses, 1855–1905, 1855, Grant Co., Beetown Twp., r. 1, image 3 of 6 online.

401. U.S. census, 1860, Beetown PO, Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., p. 18, dw. 1395, fam. 1366, FHL 805409.

402. U.S. census, 1870, Beetown PO, Beetown Village, Grant Co., Wis., r. 1716, p. 16B, dw. 27, fam. 27, FHL 553215.

403. U.S. census, 1880, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 98, r. 1426, p. 11A, dw. 148, fam. 149.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1895 James W. "Jameson," 69, a miner born in Missouri, resided in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, with Hattie Hartman, 30, widow, a waitress born in Wisconsin, and Myrtle Hartman, 8, born in Woodbury Co. James was Methodist Episcopalian, and Hattie was Protestant.<sup>[404]</sup>

Children:

- + 184 i MARY M.<sup>4</sup> JAMISON, born about 1849, Missouri or Wisconsin, married SAMUEL CALVERT, and had at least two children, married (2) JOHN C. PAFFORD. She had a total of six children.
- 185 ii NANCY<sup>4</sup> JAMISON, born about 1853, Wisconsin.
- 186 iii JOHN WES.<sup>4</sup> JAMISON, born about 1854, Wisconsin.
- 187 iv DAVID<sup>4</sup> JAMISON, born about 1855, Wisconsin.
- 188 v GEORGE<sup>4</sup> JAMISON, born about 1856, Wisconsin.
- + 189 vi LAVINA ANN<sup>4</sup> JAMISON, born 3 June 1858, Wisconsin, married (1) JOHN P. MAPES, and had at least one child, married (2) JOHN HENRY ISHMAEL, and had at least one child, married (3) JOHN E. LANCASTER, and had at least one child, for a total of five children.
- 190 vii EMMA<sup>4</sup> JAMISON, born about 1864, Wisconsin.
- 191 viii HATTIE M.<sup>4</sup> JAMISON, born about 1865, Wisconsin, married 22 Dec. 1888, Correctionville, Woodbury Co., Iowa,<sup>[405]</sup> AUGUST HARTMAN, born about 1862, Baltimore, Md., son of John Hartman, and died before the 1896 Iowa state census. They had one child: (1) Myrtle<sup>5</sup> Hartman, born about 1887 [sic, age 8 in 1895 census], Woodbury Co., Iowa.

**34. MATILDA JANE<sup>3</sup> JAMISON** (<sub>5</sub>Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1832 or Aug. 1834 (1900 census), Missouri. Indeed the following obituary puts the

---

404. *Iowa State Census Collection, 1836–1925*, 1895, Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, p. 590, dw. 135, fam. 126.

405. *Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1951*, Woodbury Co., year ending 1 Oct. 1889, image 172 of 205 online, "1 1911 | 2 || 3 August Hartman | 4 Correctionville, Ia | 5 Laborer | 6 26 years | 7 White | 8 German | 9 1<sup>st</sup> || 10 Baltimore, Maryland | 11 John Hartman | 12 1<sup>st</sup> || 13 Hattie M. Jamison | 14 – | 15 Correctionville || 16 22 years | 17 White | 18 – | 19 1<sup>st</sup> || 20 James Jamison | 21 Anna Hands | 22 Wisconsin || 23 at Correctionville, Iowa Dec. 22, 1888 | 24 – | 25 Q. A. Christy, JP || 1 Dec 22 1888 | 2 ."

date at 7 Aug. 1830, Pike Co., Mo. She died 7 July 1909 (obit.), and was buried in the Beetown Cem. She married (1) 8 Aug. 1850, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[406]</sup> **HENRY MAYNE**, who was born about 1815, England, and died Dec. 1861 (obit.). Matilda married (2) 23 Jan. 1865, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[407]</sup> **WILLIAM ATKINSON**, who was born about 1813, England, son of George and Susan (—) Atkinson, and died Nov. 1888 (obit.).

***This is LuAnn Elsinger's line, via William Atkinson.***

A 1909 obituary for Matilda:

Matilda Jane Jamison was born in Pye [sic] Co., Missouri, August 7th 1830. Died July 7, 1909. She came to Beetown with her parents in the year 1846. In 1850 she was united in marriage to Henry Mayne; to this union six children were born, two boys and four girls: John H., of Prairie du Chien; William, his whereabouts unknown; Mrs. Warren Jamison of Montana and Mrs. George Atkinson of Beetown still survive. Henry Mayne died in Dec. 1861, left with a family of small children she endured many hardships. In the year 1865 she was united in marriage to William Atkinson; to them were born four girls: Mrs. Herny [sic] Welsh [sic], of Beetown; Mrs. Frank Cornell, of Beetown; Mrs. George Moore, of Millville, who preceded her mother three years and Eveline died in infancy. William Atkinson died in Nov. 1888. She remained a widow till the time of her death, living among her children until the last two years when she made her home with her daughter Mrs. Geo. Atkinson. She was laid to rest in the Beetown Cemetery. . . .<sup>[408]</sup>

On 1 June 1858 Henry Mayne of Grant Co., Wis., was granted 40 acres, being parcel NENE S32 T4N R4W.<sup>[409]</sup>

---

406. Wis. *Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900*, Henry Mayne to Matilda Jane Jamison, 8 Aug. 1850, Grant Co., Wis.

407. Wis. *Marriages, 1836–1930*, William Atkinson to Matilda Jamison, 23 Jan. 1865, Grant Co., Wis., his parents George Atkinson and Susan Atkinson, her parents John Jamison and — Jamison.

408. Obit., *Grant County Herald*, Grant Co., Wis., 21 July 1909, digital image of newspaper item online at <[freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/jamison/e291.htm](http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/jamison/e291.htm)>, accessed 29 June 2020. This is from LuAnn Elsinger's online Jamison genealogy.

409. U.S. *General Land Office Records, 1776–2015*, no. 21,763, Henry Mayne, of Grant Co., Wis., 40 acres, 1 June 1858.

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1860 Henry Mayne, 45, a miner born in England, with \$240 real and \$75 personal estates, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with Matilda, 28, born in Missouri, and with Mary J., 10, Martha, 8, Matilda C., 6, Margaret E., 4, and William P., 2, all born in Wisconsin. Next door was John D. "Jameson," 60.<sup>[410]</sup>

In 1870 "W<sup>m</sup>" Atkinson, 57, a miner born in England, with \$300 real and \$400 personal estates, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with Matilda, 40, born in Missouri, and with George, 19, and James, 16, Martha "Maine," 16, and Margaret, 14, William, 12, and John, 10, and with "Lesette" Atkinson, 4, and Emma, 3, all eight born in Missouri [sic, probably all Wisconsin].<sup>[411]</sup>

In 1880 William Atkinson, 67, a farmer born in England of England natives, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife, Matilda J., 48, born in Missouri of North Carolina natives, and with his daughters, Lucetta, 14, Emma, 12, and Alice, 9, born in Wisconsin.<sup>[412]</sup>

In 1900 Matilda Atkinson, 65, a widow born Aug. 1834 in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., in the household of her son, John H. Wayne, 36 (q.v.). She had had 11 children, with nine surviving.<sup>[413]</sup>

Children of her first marriage, to Henry Mayne:

192 i MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> MAYNE, born about 1850, Wisconsin, married 1 Jan. 1870, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[414]</sup> JONAS R. WOODEN, son of William R. and Susan P. (-) Wooden.

---

410. U.S. census, 1860, Beetown PO, Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., p. 18, dw. 218, fam. 222, FHL 805409.

411. U.S. census, 1870, Beetown PO, Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., r. 1716, p. 6B, dw. 86, fam. 86, FHL 553215.

412. U.S. census, 1880, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 98, r. 1426, p. 14C, dw. 192, fam. 193.

413. U.S. census, 1900, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 23, p. 10, sh. 10B, dw. 1399, fam. 1370, FHL 1241790.

414. *Wis. County Marriages, 1836-1911*, Mary Jane Mayne to Jonas R. Wooden, 1 Jan. 1870, Grant Co., Wis., her parents Henry Mayne and Mayne, his parents William R. Wooden and Susan P. Wooden.

- + 193 ii MARTHA E.<sup>4</sup> MAYNE, born July 1853, Wisconsin, married GEORGE WILLIAM ATKINSON, and had six children. This was George's second marriage. He was first married to Martha's sister Matilda.
- + 194 iii MATILDA CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> MAYNE, born about 1854, Wisconsin, married GEORGE WILLIAM ATKINSON, and had at least one child. George's second wife was Matilda's sister, Martha.
- 195 iv MARGARET E.<sup>4</sup> MAYNE, born about 1856, Wisconsin, married ADAM WARREN JAMISON, and had at least one child.
- Placeholder: Eva May Jamison, married 6 Aug. 1916, Chinook, Blaine Co., Mont.,<sup>[415]</sup> Charles Cowan. She was born 15 Apr. 1889 (calculated), Ravalli Co., Mont., father Adam W. Jamison, mother Margaret Mayne. He was born 21 Mar. 1891 (calculated), Meigs Co., Ohio, father John S. Cowan, mother Sarepta —.
- 196 v WILLIAM P.<sup>4</sup> MAYNE, born about 1858, Wisconsin.
- In 1880 William Mayne, 23, a farm laborer born in Wisconsin of a father born in England and a mother in Missouri, resided in Little Grant, Grant Co., Wis., in the household of Orlando Prideaux, 25, a farmer born in Wisconsin of England natives. Next door was (his brother) John Mayne, 19, in the household of Alfred Prideaux.<sup>[416]</sup>
- + 197 vi JOHN HENRY<sup>4</sup> MAYNE, born about 1860 or Sept. 1863, Wisconsin, married VIOLA BELLE WIMER, and had at least two children.

Known children from her second marriage, to William Atkinson:

- 198 vii EVELINE<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON, died in infancy.
- + 199 viii LUCETTA CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON, born 17 Feb. 1866, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., married GEORGE GAINER MOORE, and had nine children. *This is LuAnn Elsinger's line.*

---

415. Mont. County Marriages, 1865–1987, Blaine Co., image 151 of 771 online, Charles Cowan, of Chinook, Mont., age 25 yrs. 4 mos. 13 dy., born Meigs Co., Ohio, father John S. Cowan, mother Sarepta Cowan, to Eva May Jamison, of Chinook, age 27 yrs. 3 mos. 19 dys., born Ravalli Co., Mont., father Adam W. Jamison, mother Margaret Mayne, licensed 3 Aug. 1916, married 6 Aug. 1916, Chinook, by J. A. Hill MG, recorded 31 Aug. 1916.

416. U.S. census, 1880, Little Grant, Grant Co., Wis., ED 114, r. 1427, p. 229C, dw. 16, fam. 16.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

+ 200 ix EMMA A.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON, born about 1867, Sept. 1869, or 1870, Wisconsin, married HENRY P. WELSH, and had at least five children.

201 x ALICE<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON, born about 1871, Wisconsin, married 9 June 1889, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[417]</sup> FRANCIS [FRANK] M. CORNELL, son of Mounterville E. and Sarah (—) Cornell.

35. CATHERINE E.<sup>3</sup> JAMISON (<sup>5</sup>Mary<sup>2</sup>, <sup>6</sup>John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1838 (1850 census), Missouri, and died 12 Apr. 1906, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[418]</sup> She married 14 Sept. 1856, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[419]</sup> JOHN B. SLAGHT [SLATT], who was born about 1835, New York, son of Julia (—) Slacht, and died after the 1875 state census and before the 1880 federal census.

In 1850 Julia "Slought," 38, born in New Jersey, with \$300 real estate, resided in Grant Co., Wis., with seven children, including John, 14, born in New York (and the three youngest born in Illinois).<sup>[420]</sup>

In 1860 John Slacht, 24, a farmer born in New York, with \$250 real and \$250 personal estates, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with "Catharine," 21, born in Missouri, and with Frank J., 3, and Herbert, 2, both born in Wisconsin.<sup>[421]</sup>

In June 1863 J. B. "Slat," 28 (as of 1 July 1863), married, a farmer born in Illinois [sic], of Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., registered for the Civil War draft in Grant Co.<sup>[422]</sup>

---

417. Wis. County Marriages, 1836–1911, Alice Atkinson to Francis M. Cornell, 9 June 1889, Grant Co., Wis., her parents William Atkinson and Matilda Atkinson, his parents Mounterville E. Cornell and Sarah Cornell.

418. Wis. Death Index, 1820–1907, Catherine E. Slatt, died 12 Apr. 1906, Grant Co., 3:326, r. 32, image 993, sequence no. 361127.

419. Wis. Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900, John Slatt to Catherine E. Jamison, 14 Sept. 1856, Grant Co., Wis.; Wis. Marriage Index, 1820–1907, "Catharine" E. Jamison to John "Slat," married 14 Sept. 1856, Grant Co., Wis., 2:187.

420. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 24, Grant Co., Wis., r. 998, p. 67A, dw. 972, fam. 984.

421. U.S. census, 1860, Beetown PO, Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., p. 21, dw. 1423, fam. 1394, FHL 805409.

422. U.S. Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1864–1865, Wis., 3rd Congressional Dist., image 193 of 279 online, enumerated month of June 1863, line 8: "Beetown 10 Slat J. B. 28 White Farmer

In 1875 John "Slott" resided in Platteville Twp., Grant Co., Wis., with five males and two females.<sup>[423]</sup>

In 1880 "Catharine Slaight," 43, a widow born in Missouri of North Carolina natives, resided in Beeton, Grant Co., Wis., with her son, Frank J., 23, born in Wisconsin of a father born in New York, her daughter-in-law, Jane, 19, born in Wisconsin of Prussia natives, and her son, Herbert J., 21, with the same nativities as Frank. Next door were John Jamison, 40, with Catharine's nativities, and his wife, Mary, 31, born in Wisconsin of a father born in New York and a mother in Missouri.<sup>[424]</sup>

In 1900 Catherine E. Slaght, 64, a widow born Nov. 1835 [sic] in Missouri of Wisconsin natives, resided in Beeton, Grant Co., Wis., in the household of her son, "John H." Slaght, 40 (q.v.). Catherine had had two children, and both survived.<sup>[425]</sup>

Children:

- 202 i FRANKLIN J.<sup>4</sup> SLAGHT, born about 1857, Wisconsin, married 29 Jan. 1878, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[426]</sup> MARGARET JANE BAKER, born about 1861, Wisconsin.
- + 203 ii JOHN HERBERT<sup>4</sup> SLAGHT, born June 1859, Wisconsin, married (1) ELLA BLACKBOURN, and had six children, married (2) FLORENCE CHANDLER.

**38. BENJAMIN A.<sup>3</sup> GILLAND** (<sub>7</sub>Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1828 (gravestone) or 29 May 1828 (calculated) or 22 May 1828 (newspaper item),<sup>[427]</sup> Simpson Co., Ky. (obit.), died 20 Dec. 1896, aged 68 years 6

---

Married Illinois."

423. *Wis. State Censuses, 1855–1905*, 1875, Platteville Twp., Grant Co., r. 2, line 6.

424. U.S. census, 1880, Beeton, Grant Co., Wis., ED 98, r. 1426, p. 14C, dw. 199, fam. 200. John Jamison resided in dw. 200.

425. U.S. census, 1900, Beeton, Grant Co., Wis., ED 23, p. 9, sh. 9B, dw. 200, fam. 204, FHL 1241790.

426. *Wis. Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900*, Franklin J. Slaght to Margaret J. Baker, 29 Jan. 1878, Grant Co., Wis.

427. *Mo. Newspaper Death Index, 1822–1994*, *Montgomery City Standard*, Montgomery Co., Mo., B.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

months 21 days, and was buried in Montgomery City Cem., Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo.<sup>[428]</sup> He married (1) 16 June 1853, Pike Co., Mo.,<sup>[429]</sup> **MARGARET ELIZABETH GRIMMETT**,<sup>[430]</sup> who was born about 1834, Missouri, and died 1 Mar. 1881 (his obit., before the birth Apr. 1884 of a daughter, named Margaret Elizabeth, to Benjamin's second wife Euphemia). He married (2) 2 Oct. 1882 (his obit.) **EUPHEMIA SNETHEN**, who was born 28 May 1850 (gravestone and death certificate) or 29 May 1850 (calculated), Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Ohio, died 25 Feb. 1937, aged 86 years 8 months 27 days, University City, St. Louis Co., Mo.,<sup>[431]</sup> and was buried 27 Feb. 1937 with her husband.<sup>[432]</sup>

**Middle name creep:** Since his second wife named a son Benjamin Alexander Gililand, then the A. in Benjamin's name might well be **Alexander**, but I do not have a single piece of evidence for it.

In 1860 "Benj." A. "Gilliland," 32, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$6,050 real and \$1,740 personal estates, resided in Last Branch, Mill-

---

A. "Gilliland," 68, born 22 May 1828, died 20 Dec. 1896.

428. *Find a Grave*, no. 135728580, gravestone photograph, by Melanie Clare, Montgomery City Cem., Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., "In memory of my | husband | Benjamin A. Gililand | Born | May 27, 1828 | died | Oct. 20, 1896, | aged | 68y. 6m. 21d. | ..."

429. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Pike Co., p. 47, image 262 of 535 online, "This day personally appeared before the undersigned subscriber Benjamin A. Gillelan [sic] of Lincoln County Mo And Margaret E. Grimmel [sic] of Pike County and State afforesaid, and were lawfully united in matrimony given under my hand this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1853 | Amos Beck M.G. | Filed for record 21<sup>st</sup> July AD 1853 | Attest J M Martin Recorder."

430. Her full name from an obit. for Benjamin (q.v.).

431. *Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, no. 13652, Euphemia Gililand, resident for 45 yrs. in University City, St. Louis Co., Mo., died 25 Feb. 1937, University City, age 86 yrs. 8 mos. 27 dys., female, white, widow (spouse Benjamin A. Gililand), housewife, born 28 May 1850, Montgomery Co., Mo., father Dr. A. Snethen, born Mo., mother Johnson, birthplace unknown, informant Margaret E. Drake of same address, buried 27 Feb. 1937, Montgomery City, Mo.

432. *Find a Grave*, no. 135728580, gravestone photograph, by Melanie Clare, Montgomery City Cem., Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., "Euphemia | wife of | B. A. Gililand | born | May 28, 1850 | died | Feb. 25, 1937, | aged | 86Y. 8M. 27D." Calculated birthdate is 29 May 1850.

wood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Margaret E., 26, born in Missouri, and one hired farmhand.<sup>[433]</sup>

“Benj” A. “Gilliland,” 37 as of 1 July 1863, of Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., a farmer born in Missouri, appears on a list of Civil War draft registrations.<sup>[434]</sup>

In 1870 “Benj.” A. “Gilliland,” 42, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$9,000 real and \$3,000 personal estates, resided in Cuivre, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Margaret E., 35, born in Missouri, Martha “Prisley,” 15, and Anna “Veerkamp,” 4, both born in Missouri, and two blacks and one mulatto (the Reddish family).<sup>[435]</sup>

In 1880 B. A. Gililand, 52, a farmer and JP born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Ninevah Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Margaret, 46, born in Missouri of Virginia natives, his adopted daughter, “Annie,” 13, born in Missouri of a father born in Hanover and a mother in Missouri, and a hand, “Thos” Ross, 20, born in Missouri of Kentucky natives. Nearby resided Parvin Holland, 41, and his family.<sup>[436]</sup>

So they must have adopted Anna Louisa<sup>4</sup> VeerKamp after her mother remarried (q.v.). Thomas<sup>4</sup> Ross was surely son of Benjamin’s sister, Martha A.<sup>3</sup> (Gililand) Ross.

In 1900 Euphemia Gililand, 50, a widow born May 1850 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Tennessee, resided in Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., with her daughter, “Margret” E., 16, born Apr. 1884, her sons, Benjamin A., 12, born Oct. 1887, and “Robt” Moore, 10, born Apr. 1890, and daughter, Ruth C., 7, born July

---

433. U.S. census, 1860, Last Branch, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 555, dw. 1898, fam. 1743, FHL 803629.

434. U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865, Lincoln Co., Mo., image 158 of 480 online, “[residence] Milwood [line no.] 22 [name] Gilliland, Benj A [age] 37 [color] W [occupation] Farmer [born] Ky [remarks] [empty].”

435. U.S. census, 1870, Cuivre PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 121B, dw. 259, fam. 243, FHL 552287.

436. U.S. census, 1880, Ninevah Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 93, r. 699, p. 319B, dw. 94, fam. 94.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

1892, all born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky. Euphemia had had six children, with four surviving.<sup>[437]</sup>

In 1910 Euphemia Gililand, 59, a widow born in Missouri of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Tennessee, resided in St. Louis City, Mo., with her son, Robert M., 20, a railroad office stenographer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky. Euphemia had had six children, with four surviving.<sup>[438]</sup>

In 1930 Euphemia Gililand, 80, a widow born in Missouri of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Central Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., in the household of her son-in-law, James M. North, 55, a floral proprietor born in Missouri of a father born in England and a mother in Connecticut, his wife, Ruth C., 37, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, his daughter, Emily M., 19, and son, James M. Jr., 17, both born in Missouri.<sup>[439]</sup>

An obituary for Benjamin:

B. A. Gililand died at his residence in this city Sunday morning about 1 o'clock, after an illness of several weeks' duration. He was the eldest son of Robert and Anna Moore Gililand of Kentucky, and was born in Simpson county, Kentucky, May 27, 1828, being 68 years, six months and 23 days old at death. He was buried in the city cemetery with Masonic ceremonies Tuesday after services at the Baptist church conducted by the pastor, Rev. C. A. Mitchell, assisted by Revs. R. S. Duncan and R. E. McQuie.

In the course of his remarks Rev. Mitchell said of deceased: He came to this state in early life and settled in Lincoln county. He was twice married, first to Miss Margaret Elizabeth Grimmett June 23, 1853, with whom he shared the joys of matrimonial life for 28 years. She died March 1, 1881. There were no children born to them. His second marriage was to Miss

---

437. U.S. census, 1900, Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 66, p. 279, sh. 10B, dw. 232, fam. 232, FHL 1240876.

438. U.S. census, 1910, St. Louis Ward 27, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 420, r. 818, p. 238, sh. 1A, dw. 5, fam. 5, FHL 1374831.

439. U.S. census, 1930, Central Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 83, p. 176, sh. 22A, dw. ?, fam. ?, FHL 2340960.

Phemia Snethen of this county on the 2nd day of October 1882, a sister of Duncan and Taylor Snethen. To this union there were born six children, four of whom two girls and two boys, survive him, two girls having died in infancy.

In 1872 Mr. Gililand was elected justice of the peace in Lincoln county and held that office fourteen years. He lived on his farm in Lincoln county until five years ago, when he moved to this place with his estimable family, and has since been ranked among the best citizens of the town. He was a member of the Masonic order nearly twenty years, having been a charter member of Olney lodge, and afterward a member of the Griswold lodge near Price's Branch.

He was converted at about the age of 28, united with the Missionary Baptist denomination and was a member of old Sulphur Lick, Bethlehem and Fairview churches in Lincoln county, served as clerk in the two former for a number of years. When he moved to this city he with this wife transferred their membership to the Baptist church of this place, in which relation he lived until his death.

He leaves two brothers, Doc of this place and George of Lincoln county, and four sisters.<sup>[440]</sup>

Adopted child of the first marriage, to Margaret:

204 i ANNA LOUISA<sup>4</sup> VEERKAMP [adopted name GILLAND], born about 1867, Missouri. Cf. the sketch for Matilda Maize<sup>3</sup> (Gililand) VeerKamp. Matilda married a second time in 1874.

Known children, of six, of the second marriage, to Euphemia:

205 ii MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GILLAND, born Apr. 1884 (1900 census) or 9 Apr. 1888 (!), Social Security), Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[441]</sup>

---

440. Obit., "Death of a Former Lincolnite," *Montgomery City Standard*, Montgomery Co., Mo., unsourced newspaper, transcribed to <lincoln.mogenweb.org/obits/ob-gililand-benjamin.htm>, accessed 11 July 2020, with this note: "Uncited clipping in the family archives of George and Debra Braun, 2014. Originally in the scrapbook of Dorothy Moree (Dameron) Holley-Triplett."

441. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index*, 1936–2007, Margaret Elizabeth Drake aka Margaret Elizabeth "Gilliland," female, white, born 9 Apr. 1888, Troy, Mo., father Benjamin "Gilliland," mother Euphemia Snethen, SSN 486-28-0639.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

married TRUMAN G. DRAKE, and had children, including: (1) Frank Rodney<sup>5</sup> Drake, born 3 Dec. 1909, St. Louis, Mo.<sup>[442]</sup>

206 iii BENJAMIN ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born 18 Oct. 1887, near Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[443]</sup>

207 iv ROBERT MOORE<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born 4 or 5 Apr. 1890 (WWI and WWII draft and 1900 census), Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., or Fair View, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[444]</sup> married PAULINE C. RUTLEDGE, born 30 Jan. 1893, Maryland, daughter of Charles H. and Fanny (Wood) Rutledge, and died 25 Apr. 1980, Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Va.,<sup>[445]</sup> and buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Suitland, Prince George's Co., Md.

208 v RUTH C.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born July 1892 (1900 census), Missouri, married JAMES M. NORTH, born about 1875, Missouri, and had at least two children (1930 census): (1) Emily M.<sup>5</sup> North, born about 1911, Missouri; and (2) James M.<sup>5</sup> North Jr., born about 1913, Missouri.

---

442. Mo. Birth Registers, 1847–1910, St. Louis, Dec. 1909, image 347 of 517 online, [difficult to read] “[date] 3 [name] Drake Frank Rodney [sex color] m w [place of birth] [appears to be a street address] [father] Truman G. [father's birthplace] Ind. [mother] Margaret (?) Gilliland [sic] [mother's birthplace] Mo [informant] [appears to read Mr ? sister] [remarks] [there were several changes written over this record and the remarks column apparently has notations about who made them and when, the legible dates being 6-6-40 and 4/3/65].”

443. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Benjamin Alexander Gililand, male, white, born 18 Oct. 1887, near Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo., father Benjamin A. Gililand, mother Euphemia Snethen, SSN 702-14-0838.

444. U.S. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918, Robert M. Gililand, 27, of St. Louis, Mo., born 5 Apr. 1890, “Mt. Gomery,” Mo., railroad clerk, wife and 2-yr.-old child, registered 5 June [1917], St. Louis, Mo.; U.S. WWII Draft Registrations Cards, 1942, Robert Moore Gililand, of Mt. Vernon View, Fairfax Co., Va., PO Alexandria, Va., 52, born 4 Apr. 1890, Fair View, Lincoln Co., Mo., person who will always know your address Mrs. Pauline C. Gililand, wife, of Alexandria, Va., registered 27 Apr. 1942, Fairfax, Fairfax Co., Va.

445. Va. Death Records, 1912–2014, death certificate 80-014051, image 52 of 500 online, 1980, Pauline C. Gililand, died 25 Apr. 1980, age 87, Oak Meadow Nursing Home, Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Va., born 30 Jan. 1893, Md., father Charles H. Rutledge, mother Fanny Wood, spouse Robert M. Gililand, informant Eileen Gililand, daughter-in-law, buried Cedar Hill Cem., Suitland, Md.

39. JOHN RICHARDSON<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND (<sup>7</sup>*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1830, Missouri. He married 25 May 1854, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[446]</sup> MARTHA A. SANDEFUR, who was born about 1834, Missouri. It appears that both had died before the 1880 census. The youngest known child, Mina (or Eva), 13, resided with her sister Ednae (or Edna) in the 1880 census.

**His middle name.** Although I have only one record that expands his middle initial R. into Richardson, it appears to be a strong one—his voter registration in 1867 in Napa Co., Calif.

**Her surname.** She was probably the Martha Sandiford, 15, born in Missouri, who resided in the household of Cornelius Thomas in 1850 in Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[447]</sup>

In 1860 “Jno.” R. “Gilliland,” 30, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$2,000 real and \$985 personal estates, resided in Last Branch, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Martha, 26, born in Missouri, and Ann E., 4, born in Missouri.<sup>[448]</sup>

John R. “Gilliland,” 35 as of 1 July 1863, of Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., a farmer born in Missouri, appears on a list of Civil War draft registrations. His name is crossed out however, and a remark, “Nonresident,” added beside his name.<sup>[449]</sup>

On 17 June 1867 John Richardson Gililand, 37, of Napa Co., Calif., born in Missouri, registered to vote in Napa Co.<sup>[450]</sup>

---

446. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 231 of 498 online, “State of Missouri | County of Lincoln Jss This is to certify that on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1854 John R Gililand, Martha A. Sandefur appeared before me a Minister of the Gospel of the Baptist Church and were united in the bond of matrimony | Walter Mc[D?]uie | Filed the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1854 | Alexander H Martin Recorder.”

447. U.S. census, 1850, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 404, p. 422A, dw. 432, fam. 432.

448. U.S. census, 1860, Last Branch, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 555, dw. 1897, fam. 1742, FHL 803629.

449. U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865, Lincoln Co., Mo., image 158 of 480 online, “[residence] Milwood [line no.] 21 [name] Gilliland, John R. [age] 35 [color] W [occupation] Farmer [born] Mo [remarks] Nonresident.”

450. Calif. Voter Registers, 1866–1898, Napa Co., 1867–1898, image 9 of 499 online, “[no.] 1249 [name] Gililand, John Richardson [age] 37 [born] Missouri [occupation] Carpenter [residence] Na-

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1870 John R. "Gilliland," 40, a carpenter born in Missouri, with \$2,000 real and \$600 personal estates, resided in Napa, Napa Co., Calif., with Martha A., 36, born in Missouri, and "Annie" E., 14, "Edney" M., 9, female, Quincy A., 7, all born in Missouri, and Stella C., 4, and Mina G., 2, both born in California.<sup>[451]</sup>

In 1880 Quincy "Gilliland," 17, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Virginia, resided in Napa, Napa Co., Calif., in the household of his brother-in-law, David Squibb, 35, a farmer born in Indiana of New York natives, and his (David's) wife, "Lizzie," 24, with the same nativities as Quincy, his daughter, Emma, 5, born in California, and his mother, R. M. Squibb, 64, a widow born in New York of New York natives.<sup>[452]</sup>

Known children:

209 vi ANN ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born 4 May 1856, Missouri, died 30 Apr. 1946, Alameda Co., Calif.,<sup>[453]</sup> married DAVID SQUIBB, born about 1845 Indiana, son of R. M. (—) Squibb, and had at least one child: (1) Emma<sup>5</sup> Squibb, born about 1875, Calif.  
+ 210 vii EDNA[E] MAE<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1861, Missouri, married NOBLE JOHN WALLINGFORD, and had four children.  
211 viii QUINCY A.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND, born 27 Sept. 1862, Missouri, died 16 May 1941, Alameda Co., Calif.<sup>[454]</sup>

In 1880 he resided in the home of his sister Ann Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Squibb (q.v.).

In 1940 Quincy "L." Gililand, 78, single, born in Missouri, resided in a boarding house in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., and had resided in the same house in 1935.<sup>[455]</sup>

---

pa [registered] June 17th, 1867 [sworn] [marked]."

451. U.S. census, 1870, Napa City, Napa Co., Calif., r. 75, p. 39B, dw. 174, fam. 180, FHL 545574.

452. U.S. census, 1880, Napa City, Napa Co., Calif., ED 73, r. 69, p. 359C, dw. 19, fam. 19.

453. *Calif. Death Index, 1940-1997*, Elizabeth Gililand, female, born 4 May 1856, Mo., died 30 Apr. 1946, Alameda Co., Calif., father's surname "Galiland."

454. *Calif. Death Index, 1940-1997*, Quincy "Gilliland," male, born 27 Sept. 1862, Mo., died 16 May 1941, Alameda Co., Calif.

212 ix STELLA C.<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1866, California.  
213 x MINA G. [EVA]<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1868, California. As “Eva Gilliland,” 13, she resided in the household of her sister Edna Wallingford in the 1880 census (q.v.). She was with her also in the 1885 and 1892 Washington state censuses (q.v.).

**40. CHARITY EMELINE<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND** (*Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1833, Missouri. She married 8 Nov. 1846, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[456]</sup> **WILLIAM F. HOLLEY**, who was born about 1820, Virginia.

In 1850 William Holley, 30, a farmer born in Virginia, with \$309 real estate, resided in Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., with Emeline, 17, born in Missouri, and Ann M., 2, and Thomas, 8/12, both born in Missouri.<sup>[457]</sup>

Known children:

214 i ANN M.<sup>4</sup> HOLLEY, born about 1848, Missouri.  
215 ii THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HOLLEY, born about 1849, Missouri.

**41. MARY ANN<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND** (*Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1836, Missouri. She married 4 Mar 1852, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[458]</sup> **WILLIAM JOHN HUDSON**, who was born about 1832, Missouri, son of Thomas and Polly (Hammond) Hudson.<sup>[459]</sup>

---

455. U.S. census, 1940, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., ED 61-109, r. 444, p. 359C, sh. 6B, dw. 584, fam. 399.

456. Mo. *Marriage Records*, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 141 of 498 online, “This is to certify that I Jesse Sutton a local Elder in the M E church South joined joined in marriage on the 8 day of November 1846 William F Holley & Charity Emeline Gililand this 18 of January 1847 | Jesse Sutton.”

457. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 404, p. 460A, dw. 972, fam. 972.

458. Mo. *Marriage Records*, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 205 of 498 online, “March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1852. | This day personally appeared before the undersigned subscriber William John Hudson of Pike County Missouri and Mary Ann Gillelan of Lincoln County and State afforesaid and were lawfully united in matrimony. Given under my hand this day and date above written. | Amos Beck M.G. | Filed for record the 5<sup>th</sup> of May, 1852. | Thomas G. Hutt, Recorder.”

459. Mo. *Marriage Records*, 1805–2002, Pike Co., 1825–1865, image 13 of 535 online, Thomas Hudson to Polly Hammond, 23 Oct. 1828.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1850 William J. Hudson, 18, a farmer born in Missouri, resided in Hartford Twp., Pike Co., Mo., in the household of Thomas Hudson, 51, a farmer born in Georgia, and his family.<sup>[460]</sup>

N.B. Pike Co. abuts Lincoln Co. on the north in Missouri.

I mysteriously lose track of this family almost immediately, as if it were killed off. There seems to be no mention of them in the 1860 census. Even the son, Stephen, only appears twice in the record, so far as I've discovered.

In the May Term 1869 of the Lincoln Co., Mo., Probate Court, mention is made of the estate of William Hudson deceased.<sup>[461]</sup> I believe, however, that this was William Hudson, born 1804, died 1869, married to Sarah, with two children, Arthur C. and Maria A. There are a dozen or so probate records concerning them.

Known child:

216 i STEPHEN D.<sup>4</sup> HUDSON, born about 1858 (after 1852 since listed as a grandson and a minor in Robert<sup>2</sup>'s will of 21 Mar. 1873), Missouri.

In 1870 Stephen D. Hudson, 12, resided in Lincoln Co., Mo., in the household of Robert<sup>2</sup> Gililland (q.v.).<sup>[462]</sup>

**42. MARTHA A.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>7</sub>Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1838, Missouri. She married 16 May 1861, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[463]</sup> JOHN ROSS, who was born about 1832, Ohio, and died before the 1880 census.

In 1870 John Ross, 38, a blacksmith born in Ohio, with \$950 real estate, resided in Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., with Martha, 32, born in

---

460. U.S. census, 1850, Hartford Twp., Pike Co., Mo., r. 409, p. 244B, dw. 1129, fam. 1156.

461. Lincoln Co., Mo., Probate Court, H:291, image 178 of 663 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, DGS 7631446, May 1869.

462. U.S. census, 1870, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 120B, dw. 244, fam. 228, FHL 555287.

463. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 323 of 498 online, “This certifies that John Ross and Martha A Gilillen [sic] were joined in lawfull wedlock by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May AD. 1861 | Given under my hand this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May 1861 | C Holcomb | Filed for Record September the 2d 1851 – Alexander M. Martin Recorder.”

Missouri, and Thomas, 9, John, 3, and Mary, 1, all born in Missouri. Next door was A. J. "Gilliland," 39.<sup>[464]</sup>

In 1880 Martha Ross, 37, a widow born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Ninevah Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Emma, 8, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky. Next door was Sarah Hudson, 65, with the two Hudson children, Arthur and Maria, mentioned earlier in the discussion of Stephen D. Hudson (as probably not his relative, see preceding sketch).<sup>[465]</sup>

Children:

217 i THOMAS<sup>4</sup> ROSS, born about 1861, Missouri.  
218 ii JOHN<sup>4</sup> ROSS, born about 1867, Missouri.

In 1880 John Ross, 13, born in Missouri of Missouri natives resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., in the household of his uncle, George Gililand, 28, a farmer born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, and his [George's] wife, Martha, 21, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his [George's] mother, Ann, 73, a widow born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives.<sup>[466]</sup>

219 iii MARY<sup>4</sup> ROSS, born about 1869, Missouri.  
220 iv EMMA F.<sup>4</sup> ROSS, born 5 Sept. 1872, Missouri, died 30 Nov. 1924, Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo.,<sup>[467]</sup> buried 2 Dec. 1924, Hawk Point Cem., Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[468]</sup> married J. C. SCOTT, born

---

464. U.S. census, 1870, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 115B, dw. 174, fam. 160, FHL 552287.

465. U.S. census, 1880, Ninevah Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 93, r. 699, p. 324D, dw. 179, fam. 179.

466. U.S. census, 1880, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 699, p. 289D, dw. 125, fam. 135.

467. *Missouri Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, no. 30598, image online, Mrs. Ema Scott, of Hawk Point, Mo., died 30 Nov. 1924, Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo., aged 52 yrs 2 mos 25 dys, female, white, widow (spouse J.C. Scott), housekeeper, born 5 Sept. 1872, Fairview, Mo., father John Ross, born Warren, Ohio, mother Martha "Gilliland," born Fairview, Mo., informant Mrs. G. W. Presley, of Hawk Point, Mo., buried 2 Dec. 1924, Hawk Point Cem.

468. *Find a Grave*, no. 89058343, gravestone photograph, by Deborah M. Hunn, Hawk Point Cem., Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo., "Emma Ross | Scott | Sept. 5, 1872 | Nov. 30, 1924 | Scott."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Illinois. She had two children, including: (1) Walter Gilliland<sup>5</sup> Scott, born 9 or 29 Aug. 1901, St. Louis, Mo.<sup>[469]</sup>

In 1910 Emma F. Scott, 37, a widow laundress born in Missouri of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Missouri, resided alone in Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo. She had had two children, with two surviving.<sup>[470]</sup>

In 1910 Walter G. "Scot," 8, resided in Upper Loutre Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., in the household of his uncle, John H. Ross, 40, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Missouri, his wife of four years, Millie, 28, born in Missouri of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Missouri, and his daughter, Opal H., 2, born in Missouri. Millie had had only the one child.<sup>[471]</sup>

**43. ELIZABETH F.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND** (<sup>7</sup>*Robert<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1840, Missouri. She married (1) 19 Nov. 1857, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[472]</sup> **ISRAEL MCGLOSSON**, who was deceased by the time of Robert<sup>2</sup>'s will when Elizabeth F. McGlosson was described as a widow. Elizabeth married (2) **ROBERT F. SOLOMAN [SOLOMON]**, who was born about 1832.

In 1876 "Rob" F. Solomon, 44, resided in Twp. 49, Montgomery Co., Mo., with Elizabeth, 33, "W<sup>m</sup>," 19, John, 16, and Carrie B., 8.<sup>[473]</sup>

---

469. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947, Walter Gilliland Scott, 50, of Seattle, King Co., Wash., born 9 Aug. 1901, St. Louis, Mo.; Mo. Birth Registers, 1847–1910, St. Louis, 1900–1901, image 411 of 484 online: "[no.] 33 [date] Aug. 29 [name] Scott Walter Gilliland [sex?] [over-written] [color] W [birthplace] [apparently a street address which I cannot read] [father] [transcribed as Amis, but perhaps James] [father's birthplace] Illinois [mother] Emma F. Ross [mother's birthplace] Missouri [informant] [I cannot read it]."

470. U.S. census, 1910, Hawk Point, Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 86, r. 794, p. 157, sh. 1A, dw. 2, fam. 2, FHL 1374807.

471. U.S. census, 1910, Upper Loutre Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 112, r. 800, p. 157, sh. 5B, dw. 115, fam. 116, FHL 1374813.

472. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 281 of 498 online, "State of Missouri County of Lincoln } This certifies that on the 19<sup>th</sup> of of [sic] November last I Married Mr Israel McGlossen & Miss Elizabeth F. Gililand all of Lincoln Co. Mo, January 8<sup>th</sup> 1858 | Robert S Duncan M.G. | Filed 12<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1858 Alexander M. Martin Recorder."

473. Mo. State Census Collection, 1844–1881, 1876, Montgomery Co., Twp. 49.

Of these children, only daughter Carrie B.<sup>4</sup> Solomon was a child of Elizabeth's at this time.

Child of the first marriage, to Israel:

221 i **GEORGE C.<sup>4</sup> MCGLOSSON**, born about 1859, Missouri.

Known child of the second marriage, to Robert:

222 i **CARRIE B.<sup>4</sup> SOLOMON**, born about 1868, Missouri.

**45. ROBERT SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND** (*Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug. 1845 (1900 census) or 15 Aug. 1846 (death certificate and obit.), Lincoln Co., Mo., died 1 Apr. 1913, Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo.,<sup>[474]</sup> and was buried 4 Apr. 1913 in the Montgomery City Cem. He married 13 Sept. 1871, St. Charles Co., Mo.,<sup>[475]</sup> **SARAH ANNA SMITH**, who was born about 1854, Missouri, died 13 June 1938,<sup>[476]</sup> and was buried in Montgomery City.

Robert S. "Gilliland," 20 as of 1 July 1863, of Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., a farmer born in Missouri, appears on a list of Civil War draft registrations. His name is crossed out however, and a remark, "Nonresident," added beside his name.<sup>[477]</sup>

---

474. Mo. death certificate, no. 13863, Robt. S. "Gilliland (Gilelland)," image online at <[www.sos.mo.gov/images/archives/deathcerts/1913/1913\\_00014080.pdf](http://www.sos.mo.gov/images/archives/deathcerts/1913/1913_00014080.pdf)>, downloaded 11 July 2020, died 1 Apr. 1913, Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., age 66 yrs. 7 mos. 16 dys., male, white, married, city tax collector, born 15 Aug. 1846, Lincoln Co., Mo., father "Robt. S. Gilland," born Ky., mother "Annie" Moore, born Ky., informant Annie S. Gililand, of Montgomery City, buried 4 Apr. 1913, Montgomery City Cem.

475. Mo. *Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, St. Charles Co., 1854–1898, image 184 of 410 online, "State of Missouri County of St Charles } I the undersigned do hereby certify that on Wednesday the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1871 I joined in marriage Mr Robert S Gilliland of Lincoln County Mo & Miss Sarah A Smith of St Charles County Mo | Benj E. Burtre[ln?] | OFallon Mo Sep<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1871 | Filed Sep<sup>r</sup> 16/71."

476. Obit., St. Louis Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Mo., 14 June 1938, Tues., p. 20, col. 2, image online at <[newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com)>, accessed 11 July 2020: "Gilliland, Anna S.—Mon., June 13, 1938, 11 p. m., wife of the late R. S. (Doc) Gililand, beloved mother of Mrs. O. R. Fowler, dear grandmother of G. F. Bibb of St. Louis and Mrs. J. C. Triggs of Cleveland, O. . . . Interment Montgomery City, Mo."

477. U.S. *Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863–1865*, Lincoln Co., Mo., image 158 of 480

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1880 R. S. Gililand, 35, a farmer (and in construction) born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Ninevah Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, "Annie," 26, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his daughter, Mamy, 2, born in Missouri, and a cook and a worker.<sup>[478]</sup>

In 1900 "Robt" S. "Gilliland," 54, a "Clerk Merchant" born Aug. 1845 in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife of 27 years, Sarah A., 45, born Aug. 1854 in Missouri of Missouri natives, his daughter, Alva B., 18, born Jan. 1882 in Missouri, and four boarders and a servant. Sarah had had four children, with two surviving.<sup>[479]</sup>

In 1910 Robert S. "Gilliland," 61, a contractor born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife of 36 years, "Annie S.," 56, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, his daughter, Alva B., 18, born in Missouri, and his granddaughter, Lorna L.<sup>5</sup> Bibb, 7, born in Missouri of Missouri natives.<sup>[480]</sup>

An obituary for Robert Samuel Gililand:

Robert Samuel Gilliland was born in Lincoln, Mo., August 15, 1846, and died at his home in this city Tuesday morning, April 1, 1913, at 3 o'clock, aged 66 years, 7 months and 15 days. He was a son of Robert and Anna Gilliland, and was of a family of ten children, five sons and five daughters, all of whom have passed away except three sisters, Mrs. Matilda Holland of Liberal, Kansas; Mrs. Emilie Holly of Oregon and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor of this place.

On September 13, 1871, Bro. Gilliland was married to Miss Anna Smith of St. Charles county, Mo., and for over 40 years they traveled the

---

online, "[residence] Milwood [line no.] 34 [name] Gilliland, Robt S. [age] 20 [color] W [occupation] Farmer [born] Mo [former military service] Ly by whom owned [but this makes no sense] [remarks] Nonresident."

478. U.S. census, 1880, Ninevah Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 93, r. 699, p. 316C, dw. 28, fam. 28.

479. U.S. census, 1900, Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 66, p. 270, sh. 1B, dw. 12, fam. 12, FHL 1240876.

480. U.S. census, 1910, Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 108, r. 800, p. 116, sh. 13B, dw. 311, fam. 321, FHL 1374813.

pathway of life together, sharing the deep sorrows as well as the joys of life together.

A number of years ago Bro. Gilliland professed faith in Christ and was baptised into the fellowship of Fairview Baptist church, Lincoln county, Mo. About twenty years ago he sold his farm near Olney and moved to Montgomery. He then transferred [h]is membership to the First Baptist church, Montgomery City, and continued a member of this church until the close of his life.

Bro. and Sister Gilliland were blessed with four daughters, three of whom preceded their father to the land beyond the dark river. One, Miss Alva, survives him.

Mr. Gilliland was assessor of Lincoln county and held the office for two years, faithfully discharging his official duties, and at the time of his death he was city collector of Montgomery City.

He was a faithful member of the Masonic fraternity, a kind affectionate and loving husband and father, a good neighbor and an excellent citizen.

He meekly bore his trials and sore afflictions and when the end came calmly fell asleep.

He leaves a lonely wife and one daughter, a grandson, Gerald and a granddaughter, Lucile; three sisters many relatives and friends to lament his sudden departure.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon, April 2, at 2:30 conducted by Rev. R. E. McQuie, in the presence of a large assembly of neighbors, friends and relatives, after which his body was laid to rest in the city cemetery. The Masonic order, of whom he was an honored member, conducted the burial.<sup>[481]</sup>

Known children, of four daughters (obit.):

---

481. Obit., unsourced newspaper, transcribed to <lincoln.mogenweb.org/obits/ob-gililand-robert-samuel.htm>, accessed 11 July 2020, with this note: "Uncited clipping in the family archives of George and Debra Braun, 2014. Originally in the scrapbook of Dorothy Moree (Dameron) Holley-Triplett." Also with this note: "Contributor's note: Surname is spelled Gilliland in the obituary but correct spelling should be Gililand."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

223 i **CORA BELLE<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born 3 Aug. 1875 (calculated), died 15 Aug. 1877, aged 2 years 12 days, of typhoid fever,<sup>[482]</sup> buried in Old Liberty Cem., Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.

224 ii **GERTRUDE MAMY<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1878, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., married **ROBERT F. BIBB**, born in Missouri, and had two children (see their grandmother Anna's death announcement): (1) Gerald Fitzhugh<sup>5</sup> Bibb, born 19 May 1900, Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt.,<sup>[483]</sup> and (2) Lorna Lucile<sup>5</sup> Bibb, born 4 Feb. 1903, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,<sup>[484]</sup> married (1) — Plummer, divorced 1927, Sedalia, Pettis Co., Mo., married (2) 17 Nov. 1930, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,<sup>[485]</sup> James C. Triggs.

225 iii **ALVA BELLE<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born 28 Jan. 1882, Montgomery Co., Mo.,<sup>[486]</sup> died 1 Apr. 1965, St. Louis, Mo.,<sup>[487]</sup> married (licensed) 6 Nov. 1917, Phelps Co., Mo.,<sup>[488]</sup> **ORAN R. FOWLER**.

---

482. Death notice, The Herald, 29 Agu. 1877, transcribed from microfilm by Debra Braun to the site <[>](#)>, accessed 11 July 2020: "Gililand—Aug. 15, 1877, of typhoid fever, Cora, daughter of R. S. and S. A. Gililand, aged 2 years and 12 days." Also this: "Contributor's notes: Cora was the daughter of Robert Samuel and S. A. "Anna" (Smith) Gililand and granddaughter of Robert and Anna (Moore) Gililand. She is buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Lincoln County, Missouri. She was born on August 3, 1875. Her middle name is transcribed on the tombstone." *Find a Grave*, no. 41494859, does not have a gravestone photograph.

483. *Vt. Vital Records, 1720–1908*, births, F 1743, Hartford, Vt., image 2488 of 4389 online, Gerald Fitzhugh Bibb, born 19 May 1900, mother Gertrude M. "Gilland," born Millwood, Mo., resident of Hartford, father Robert Bibb, born Mo., telegrapher, condition L, informant M. S. Woodward.

484. *Calif. County Birth and Death Records, 1800–1994*, image 1409 of 1819 online, DGS 7714169, City of Los Angeles, no. 13726, Lorna Lucile Bibb, born 4 Feb. 1903, female, father R. F. Bibb, born Mo., mother M. G. Gililand, born Mo.

485. *Ohio County Marriage Records, 1774–1993*, image 168 of 757 online, app. 261100, James C. Triggs, 41 of Cleveland, Ohio, appraiser, son of Arthur L Triggs and Fannie Loveday, previously married (spouse deceased), to Lucille Plummer, 26, of Los Angeles, Calif., father Robert F. Bibb, mother Gertrude Gililand, previously married, to Mr. Plummer, divorced 1927, "Sadalia," Mo., licensed Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, married 17 Nov. 1930, by Lawrence J. Leslie JP.

486. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Alva Belle Fowler aka Alva Belle "Gilylland," female, born 28 Jan. 1882, Montgomery City, Mo., father Robert S. "Gilylland," mother Annie S. Smith, SSN 487-50-6907.

487. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Alva Belle Fowler aka Alva Belle "Gilylland," female, born 28 Jan. 1882, Montgomery City, Mo., father Robert S. Gilylland, mother

In 1920 Oran Fowler, 32, a railway postal clerk born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife, Alva, 28, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his niece, "Lucyle" Bibb, 16, a private secretary born in Missouri of Missouri natives.<sup>[489]</sup>

**46. MATILDA MAIZE<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND** (<sub>7</sub>Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr. 1847 (gravestone), Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 17 June 1917, and was buried in Pleasant Valley Cem., Ford Co., Kans.<sup>[490]</sup> She married (1) 8 Mar. 1862 (obit.) **EBERT VEERKAMP**, who was born in Hanover, Germany, and died 2 Feb. 1870 (obit.). Matilda married (2) 19 July 1874, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[491]</sup> **PARVIN HOLLAND**, who was born 25 Dec. 1836 (gravestone), Ireland, died 20 Oct. 1914, and was buried with his wife.

In 1880 Parvin Holland, 41, a farmer born in Ireland of Ireland natives, resided in Ninevah Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Matilda, 31, born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, his son "W<sup>m</sup>" B., 5, daughter Albia, 2, and son, Quincy, 7/12, born in Oct., all three born in Missouri, and son, "W<sup>m</sup> Veerkamp," 14, and daughter, Mollie "Veerkamp," 11, both born in Missouri of a father born in Hanover. Nearby resided B. A. Gililand, 52, and his family.<sup>[492]</sup>

---

Annie S. Smith, SSN 487-50-6907.

488. Death announcement, *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, St. Louis, Mo., Sun., 4 Apr. 1965, p. 49, col. 3: "Alva B. Fowler (nee Gilliland [sic]) Thurs., April 1, 1965, beloved wife of the late Oran R. Fowler dear aunt and friend . . .," image online at <[newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com)>, accessed 11 July 2020.

489. U.S. census, 1920, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 596, r. 953, p. 242, sh. 9A, dw. 110, fam. 151.

490. *Find a Grave*, no. 50541452, gravestone photograph, by Leon Barton, Pleasant Valley Cem., Ford Co., Kans., "Holland | Parvin | Dec. 25, 1836 | Oct. 20, 1914 | Matilda M. | His wife | Apr. 26, 1847 | June 17, 1917."

491. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 450 of 498 online, "State of Missouri County of Lincoln } I B. A. Gililand a Justice of the Peace in and for Nineveh Township Lincoln County Missouri, do hereby certify that on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July A.D. 1874, I did join together Parvin Holland and Metilda [sic] M. VeerKamp in the bonds of matrimony according to the laws of the State of Missouri and the legal authority vested in my. Given under my hand this the 91th day of July A.D. 1874. | B. A. Gililand Justice of the Peace | Filed for Record Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1874 Wm Colbert Recorder }."

492. U.S. census, 1880, Ninevah Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 93, r. 699, p. 319B, dw. 92, fam. 92.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

An obituary for Matilda Maize Holland (the middle name comes from this obit.):

Matilda Maize Gililand was born at Millwood, Lincoln, [sic] Co., Mo., on the 26th day of April, 1847. On the 8th day of March 1862 she was united in marriage to Egbert Veerkamp with whom she lived eight years, he being called to his Master on the 2 day of February 1870, leaving her a young widow with three small children, William Robert, Annie Louisa, and Mollie Elizabeth. On the 12th [sic] day of July 1874 she was again united in marriage to Parvin Holland to this union were born 7 children Benjamin A., Alva Eugenia, Quincy Parvin Birdie Alma, George Washington, Johnnie R. and Leslie R.

Of these two sons and one daughter preceded her to the spirit land. In early life she joined the Missionary Baptist Church at Farview, Lincoln Co. Mo., and remained a true Christian to her death. In 1907 she, with Mr. Holland and three children migrated to Liberal, Seward County, Kansas where they located on some government land. Then Mr. Holland died on the 20th day of October, due to a cancer, leaving her a widow the second time. From that time on her desire was to be with her daughter Mrs. Mollie E. Roggensees. Several times on her death bed she requested those around her to sing for her, especially the song, "I am going home to die no more." She died on Sunday June the 17th, 1917, at 11.25 on the Lord's Day, at the hour when she would formerly enjoy sitting and hearing her pastor.

She did at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G. A. Roggensees, with whom she spent the most of her last days.

Several members of the family were at the bedside when she passed away.

Rev. Beese conducted the funeral service at the Evangelical church, of Pleasant Valley and the body was laid to rest in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery.<sup>[493]</sup>

Children of the first marriage, to Egbert VeerKamp:

---

493. *Find a Grave*, no. 50541452, digital image of newspaper obit., contributed by Laurence Corder, unnamed and undated newspaper.

226 i **WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>4</sup> VEERKAMP**, born about 1865, Missouri. Perhaps adopted by Parvin Holland (listed as his son in the 1880 census).

227 ii **ANNA LOUISA<sup>4</sup> VEERKAMP**, born about 1867, Missouri. By 1880 she had been adopted by her uncle Benjamin A.<sup>3</sup> Gililand (q.v., preceding sketch).

228 iii **MARY "MOLLIE" ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> VEERKAMP**, born about 1869, Missouri, married **G. A. ROGGENSEES**. Perhaps adopted by Parvin Holland (listed as his daughter in the 1880 census).

Children of the second marriage, to Parvin Holland (in obit. order):

229 iv **BENJAMIN A.<sup>4</sup> HOLLAND**. This is probably the **WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup> HOLLAND**, born about 1875 listed in the 1880 census.

230 v **ALVA EUGENIA<sup>4</sup> HOLLAND**, born about 1878, Missouri.

231 vi **QUINCY PARVIN<sup>4</sup> HOLLAND**, born Oct. 1879, Missouri.

232 vii **BIRDIE ALMA<sup>4</sup> HOLLAND**.

233 viii **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> HOLLAND**.

234 ix **JOHN R.<sup>4</sup> HOLLAND**.

235 x **LESLIE R.<sup>4</sup> HOLLAND**.

**47. GEORGE W.<sup>3</sup> GILILLAND** (*Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1850 [May 1852 in the 1900 census, but he appears in the 1850 census], Missouri. He married 10 Mar. 1878, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[494]</sup> **MARTHA JANE GILMORE**, who was born 26 July 1858 [July 1860 in the 1900 census], Montgomery Co., Mo., died 11 Apr. 1945, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.,<sup>[495]</sup> and buried 12 Apr. 1945, New Liberty Cem., Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.

---

494. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 489 of 498 online, “Married by the undersigned a minister of the Gospel on the tenth day of March 1878 in Lincoln County, Missouri, Mr George Gililand and Mrs [sic] Mattie [sic] Gilmore both of Lincoln County and both lawful age | E. D. Owen | Filed May 31, 1878 M<sup>r</sup> Colbert Recorder.” The “Mrs” is apparently an error.

495. Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969, image of certificate no. 14422 online, Martha Jane Gililand, of Hawkpoint, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 11 Apr. 1945, St. Joseph Hospital, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., aged 86 yrs. 8 mos. 15 dys., female, white, widowed (spouse George Gililand),

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Martha Jane Gilmore is probably the Mattie Gilmore, 12, residing with Elizabeth Gililand, 65, widow of John<sup>2</sup> Gililand, in the 1870 census, with three Gilmore siblings (q.v.).<sup>[496]</sup>

In 1880 George Gililand, 28, a farmer born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Martha, 21, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his mother, Ann, 73, a widow born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and his nephew, John Ross, 13, born in Missouri of Missouri natives.<sup>[497]</sup>

In 1900 George W. Gililand, 48, a farmer born May 1852 [sic] in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 22 years, Martha J., 39, born July 1860 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Cora A., 15, born Oct. 1884, son, Robert E., 9, born Sept. 1890, daughter, Mamie D., 8, born Apr. 1892, and sons, Alton B., 5, born Mar. 1895, and Fountain E., 2, born Jan. 1898, all born in Missouri. Martha had had nine children, with five surviving.<sup>[498]</sup>

In 1910 Robert "A." Gililand, 20, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his mother, Martha, 50, a widow born Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his sister, Cora., 24, son, and brothers, Alton, 15, and Ernest, 12, all born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri. Martha had had nine children, with four surviving.<sup>[499]</sup>

---

housewife, born 26 July 1858, Montgomery Co., Mo., father "Isac" Gilmore, of unknown birthplace, mother unknown, informant G. Gililand, of Hawkpoint, buried or removed for burial, 12 Apr. 1945, New Liberty Cem.

496. U.S. census, 1870, Millwood PO, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 115A, dw. 169, fam. 155, FHL 552287.

497. U.S. census, 1880, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 699, p. 289D, dw. 125, fam. 135.

498. U.S. census, 1900, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 41, p. 279, sh. 5A, dw. 90, fam. 91, FHL 1240871.

499. U.S. census, 1910, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 90, r. 794, p. 211, sh. 8B, dw. 164, fam. 164, FHL 1374807.

In 1920 "Mattie Gilland," 59, a widow born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with her sons, Eric, 29, and Alton, 24, both single farmers born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri.<sup>[500]</sup>

In 1930 Alton Gililand, 35, a single farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his mother "Mattie," 69, a widow born in Missouri of Missouri natives.<sup>[501]</sup>

In 1940 "Alton Gilland," 45, a single lime quarry worker born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his mother Martha J., 80, a widow born in Missouri of Missouri natives. They had resided in rural Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1935.<sup>[502]</sup>

Known children of nine:

- 236 i CORA A.<sup>4</sup> GILLAND, born Oct. 1884 (1900 census), Missouri.
- 237 ii ROBERT ERIC<sup>4</sup> GILLAND, born Sept. 1890 (1900 census), Missouri.
- 238 iii MAMIE D.<sup>4</sup> GILLAND, born Apr. 1892 (1900 census), Missouri.  
She died before the 1910 census.
- 239 iv ALTON B.<sup>4</sup> GILLAND, born Mar. 1895 (1900 census), Missouri.
- 240 v FOUNTAIN ERNEST<sup>4</sup> GILLAND, born Jan. 1898 (1900 census), Missouri.

**48. JOHN<sup>3</sup> GILLAND** (s<sup>2</sup>James R.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1825, Kentucky, and may have died before the 1860 census, when Rebecca was listed without him (but not marked a widow). He married 16 July 1846, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[503]</sup> REBECCA J. STONEBREAKER, who was born about

---

500. U.S. census, 1920, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 103, r. 933, p. 103, sh. 7A, dw. 147, fam. 148.

501. U.S. census, 1930, Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 8, p. 188, sh. 3A, dw. 67, fam. 67, FHL 2340944.

502. U.S. census, 1940, Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 57-7, r. 2124, p. 67, sh. 3B, dw. 77.

503. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Lincoln Co., 1825–1897, image 138 of 498 online, "This is to certif that marriage was solemnized by me on 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1846 between John Gilliland and Rebecca J. Stonebreaker boath [sic] of the County of Lincoln, State of Missouri–Aug. 12 1846.–J. M.

## GILLILAND GENEALOGY

1832, Missouri. Rebecca married, second, before the 1870 census, William Palmer.

**His parentage.** I quote LuAnn Elsinger's analysis of this problem:

John's parentage is unknown at this time. Most trees online have him listed as the son of Robert Gilliland and Anne Moore. However, that can't be the case. As noted above, John and Rebecca appeared on the 1850 census. Robert and Anne were also listed on the 1850 census in Lincoln County, Missouri and had a son, John R., living with them. Robert and Anne could not have had two sons named John. Looking at the other possible relationships between this John Gilliland and the other Gillilands that were living in Lincoln County at the time of the 1850 census we see two other possibilities, both with sons of John Gilliland and Charity Richardson (just as Robert was). The first is Mathias R. Gilliland. Mathias had a son named John who was born circa 1820. However, this John Richard Gililand married Mary Ives on July 3, 1842 and was listed on the 1850 census with five children. The second is with John Richardson Gililand who also had a son named John born circa 1825. But, once again, this John Barnabus Gililand is well documented and was not the John Gilliland who married Rebecca Stonebreaker. That leaves only one other possible relationship between this John Gilliland and the family of John Gilliland and Charity Richardson. Their son James Richardson Gilliland was recorded on the 1840 census record in Simpson County, Kentucky with his parents living with him as well as a male, aged 10-14. This young male could be the John Gilliland who married Rebecca Stonebreaker.<sup>[504]</sup>

In 1850 John "Gilleland," 25, a blacksmith born in Kentucky, with \$129 real estate, resided in Lincoln Co., Mo., with Rebecca, 18, born in Missouri, and with Joseph A., 1, born in Missouri.<sup>[505]</sup>

---

King Minister G. | Recorded August 13<sup>th</sup> 1845 | Francis Parker Recorder | P<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker D.R." 504. <freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/gilliland/g0/p282.htm#i8448>, accessed 15 July 2020.

505. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 404, p. 447B, dw. 801, fam. 801.

In 1860 Rebecca "Gilliland," 28, born in Kentucky, resided in New Hope, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Joseph, 10, and Joshua, 8, both born in Missouri, in the household of A. B. King, 56, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$2,500 real and \$4,225 personal estates, and with Harriet, 34, born in Kentucky, and with Joshua, 16, Susan, 14, and Isaac, 12, all three born in Missouri, and Lafayette Sitton, 23, born in Missouri.<sup>[506]</sup> Harriet was Rebecca's sister.<sup>[507]</sup>

In 1870 William Palmer, 45, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$7,000 real and \$2,000 personal estates, resided in New Hope, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Rebecca, 39, born in Missouri, and with Joseph "Gilliland," 21, and Joshua "Gilliland," 18 both born in Missouri, and with Sarah C. Palmer, 17, William W., 12, Joseph, 7, Cynthia A., 5, Lila F., 2, Elexus, 1, all born in Missouri, and Alexus, 79, a retired farmer born in Missouri, with \$700 real and \$375 personal estates.<sup>[508]</sup> Sarah C. Palmer would marry one of the Gililand boys.

Children:

- + 241 i JOSEPH K.<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND, born 26 Jan. 1849, Missouri, married (1) SARAH C. PALMER, married (2) MARGARET EDITH ADALINE WARFIELD, and had no children.
- + 242 ii JOSHUA KING<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND, born Apr. 1852, Missouri, married MARY R. HAMMACK, and had seven children.

**49. CHARITY FRANCES<sup>3</sup> REEDER** (*Martha A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 July 1833 (gravestone), Kentucky, died 3 June 1904, and was buried in Maple Hill Cem., Portland, Sumner Co., Tenn.<sup>[509]</sup> She married about

---

506. U.S. census, 1860, New Hope PO, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 446, dw. 1136, fam. 1037, FHL 803629.

507. Mo. *Marriage Records*, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., image 33 of 498 online, "I do hereby certify that the undersigned did on the first day of July 1834 solemnized the rites of matrimony between Abram B King & Harriet Stonebreaker, both of the state of Missouri and County of Lincoln. A true copy test from my book of marriages | Lawrence B Sitton Justice of the Peace."

508. U.S. census, 1870, New Hope PO, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 57B, dw. 41, fam. 38, FHL 552287.

509. *Find a Grave*, no. 60572051, gravestone photograph, by Kevin Lee, Maple Hill Cem., Port

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

1851 **WILLIAM W. ALDERSON**, who was born 31 Mar. 1829 (grave-stone), Tennessee or Kentucky, died 3 May 1906, and was buried with his wife.

In 1860 W. W. Alderson, 36, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$800 real and \$600 personal estates, resided in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., with Charity F., 26, born in Kentucky, and with "Merica" E., 6, female, and Lynn B., 3, male, both born in Kentucky.<sup>[510]</sup>

In 1870 William W. Alderson, 41, a farmer born in Tennessee, with \$1,500 personal estate, resided in Franklin, Round Pond Pct., Simpson Co., Ky., with Charity F., 37, born in Kentucky, and with America E., 15, female, and John W., 9, Robert, 6, Virgil, 4, and George E., 2, all born in Kentucky.<sup>[511]</sup>

In 1880 W. W. Alderson, 51, a farmer born in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in South Carolina, resided in Sumner Co., Tenn., with his wife, C. F., 45, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with his sons, "Robt," 16, and "Geo." Emory, 13, and daughter, Laura Belle, 10, all born in Kentucky, and his daughter, Martha F., 6, and son, Henry Walter, 1, both born in Tennessee.<sup>[512]</sup>

In 1900 "Bill" Alderson, 71, a farmer born Mar. 1829 in Kentucky of North Carolina natives, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with his wife of 49 years, Charity F., 66, born July 1833 in Kentucky of Kentucky natives. She had had no children.<sup>[513]</sup>

Children:

- 243 i **AMERICA E.<sup>4</sup> ALDERSON**, born about 1854, Kentucky.
- 244 ii **LYNN B.<sup>4</sup> ALDERSON**, male, born about 1857, Kentucky. He was not mentioned in the 1870 census.

---

land, Sumner Co., Tenn., "C. Frances || William W. | Alderson | July 12, 1833 | June 3, 1904 || Mar. 31, 1829 | May 3, 1906."

510. U.S. census, 1860, Franklin PO, Simpson Co., Ky., p. 102, dw. 750, fam. 734, FHL 803395.

511. U.S. census, 1870, Franklin PO, Round Pond Pct., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 499, p. 93A, dw. 96, fam. 96, FHL 545998.

512. U.S. census, 1880, Sumner Co., Tenn., ED 222, r. 1282, p. 260A, dw. 234, fam. 241.

513. U.S. census, 1900, Simpson Co., Ky., ED 73, p. 214, sh. 5A, dw. 88, fam. 88, FHL 1240551.

245 iii JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> ALDERSON, born about 1861, Kentucky.  
 246 iv ROBERT<sup>4</sup> ALDERSON, born about 1864, Kentucky.  
 247 v VIRGIL<sup>4</sup> ALDERSON, born about 1866, Kentucky.  
 248 vi GEORGE EMORY<sup>4</sup> ALDERSON, born about 1868, Kentucky.  
 249 vii LAURA BELLE<sup>4</sup> ALDERSON, born about 1870, Kentucky.  
 250 viii MARTHA F.<sup>4</sup> ALDERSON, born about 1874, Tennessee.  
 251 ix HENRY WALTER<sup>4</sup> ALDERSON, born about 1879, Tennessee.

50. JAMES A. P.<sup>3</sup> REEDER (*Martha A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Feb. 1835 (gravestone) or Feb. 1836 (1900 census), Kentucky, died 28 Feb. 1903, and was buried in El Dorado Springs Cem., El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co., Mo.<sup>[514]</sup> He married (1) before the 1860 census [but see discussion below], MARY L. —, who was born about 1842, Kentucky. He married (2) before the 1870 census, ANN ELISABETH TRIBBLE,<sup>[515]</sup> who was born 26 Oct. 1841 (gravestone) [or Oct. 1844 [sic] by the 1900 census], Kentucky, died 12 Mar. 1920, and was buried with her husband.

In 1870 James P. Reeder, 35, born in Kentucky with \$1,000 personal estate, resided in Franklin, Gum Pct., Simpson Co., Ky., with Ann E., 27, born in Kentucky, and with James W., 7, and Nora Lee, 1, both born in Kentucky. Martha A. Reeder, 56, resided next door.<sup>[516]</sup> **Notice that Ann would have been 17 in 1860, almost matching the age of Mary L. in the 1860 census.**

In 1880 “Jas.” P. Reeder, 45, a farmer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with his wife, “Anne” E., 38, born in Kentucky of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Kentucky, and with his son, “Jas.” W., 17, and daughter, Nora Lee, 11, both born

---

514. *Find a Grave*, no. 88122604, gravestone photograph, El Dorado Springs Cem., El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co., Mo., plot “Original Section: Blk: 15: LE: 10; Sp: 2 [and 3],” “James P. | Reeder | born | Feb. 10, 1835 | died | Feb. 28, 1903 | ... | Ann Elisa beth | wife | Oct. 26, 1841 | Mar. 12, 1920 | Reeder.”

515. Her maiden name from son J. William Reeder’s marriage record (q.v.).

516. U.S. census, 1870, Franklin PO, Gum Pct., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 499, p. 81A, dw. 188, fam. 190, FHL 545998.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

in Kentucky, and his [actually her] uncle, Hesekiah “Trible,” 73, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives.<sup>[517]</sup>

In 1900 father, James P. Reeder, 64, born Feb. 1836 in Kentucky of unknown parental nativities, and mother, “Anna” E., 55, born Oct. 1844 in Kentucky of Tennessee natives, resided in the household of their son, J. William Reeder, 36, a dry goods merchant born May 1864 in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, his [J. William’s] wife of seven years, Ada M., 27, born Oct. 1872 in Illinois of a mother in Virginia and a father of unknown nativity, and his sister, Nora, 26, born Sept. 1873 with his nativities. Ada had had no children.<sup>[518]</sup>

**Placeholder:** This might be a child of the first marriage: W. B. Reeder, male, was born 12 Apr. 1861, Simpson Co., Ky., to father “Jas.” P. Reeder, but the mother’s name is the word “Simpson” crossed out and with “E-Third” [possibly “E Thribble”] written above it.<sup>[519]</sup> **N.B. If the notation means Elizabeth Tribble then a first marriage to Mary L. is brought into question, despite the 1860 census.**

**Placeholder:** Voliney B. Reeder, born 27 June 1861, died 17 Apr. 1862, was buried in Blackjack Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[520]</sup> **N.B. This child has been identified with the W. B. Reeder of the preceding paragraph, but there are several mismatches between the two, particularly the birth date mismatch of over two months, and the first initial V vs W mismatch. But it’s in the right place at about the right time with the right surname. That Mary L. in the 1860 census continues to confuse the issue. Another hypothesis is that W. B. was Mary’s child and she died in its birth, as did the child soon afterwards.**

Known children of the (presumed second) marriage, to Ann:

---

517. U.S. census, 1880, Simpson Co., Ky., ED 215, r. 442, p. 365A, dw. 120, fam. 125.

518. U.S. census, 1900, Eldorado Springs, Cedar Co., Mo., ED 48, p. 67, sh. 18A, dw. 434, fam. 435, FHL 1240847.

519. *Ky. Birth Records, 1847–1911*, Simpson Co., 1861, image 6 of 21 online, W. B. Reeder, born 12 Apr. 1861, male, white, alive, Simpson Co., father “Jas.” P. Reeder, mother Simpson.

520. *Find a Grave*, no. 26109153, gravestone photographs, Blackjack Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., “Voliney B. Reeder | born | June 17, 1861 | died | April 17, 1862 | ...”

252 i JAMES WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> REEDER, born May 1864 (1900 census), Kentucky, married 12 Sept. 1893, Guthrie, Logan Co., Okla. Terr,<sup>[521]</sup> ADA M. JONES, born Oct. 1872 (1900 census), Illinois, daughter of T. M. and Martha E. (Wilson) Jones. They had had no children by the 1900 census.

253 ii NORA LEE<sup>4</sup> REEDER, born about 1869 [Sept. 1873 *[sic]*] by the 1900 census), Kentucky, married 26 Mar. 1895, Guthrie, Logan Co., Okla. Terr,<sup>[522]</sup> AUGUSTUS C. CROUK, born about 1848, New York, son of John and Sarah (Thompson) Crouk.

52. ARABELLA<sup>3</sup> REEDER (<sub>9</sub>Martha A.<sup>2</sup>, <sub>10</sub>John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1839, Simpson Co., Ky. She married (1) 3 Sept. 1857, Allen Co., Ky.,<sup>[523]</sup> TILMAN H. DODSON, who was born about 1837, Allen Co., Ky. They probably divorced before the 1860 census, and she married (2) about 1870, but before the 1870 census, HECTOR CASSIUS HOPKINS,<sup>[524]</sup> who was born about 1817, Kentucky or New Hampshire, son of Asseneth (–) Hopkins.

---

521. *Okla. County Marriage Records, 1890–1995*, Logan Co., image 278 of 889 online, FHL 378321, J. William Reeder, 30, born Ky., father James P. Reeder, mother Anna E. Tribble, to Ada M. Jones, 19, born Ill., father T. M. Jones, mother Martha E. Wilson, both residents of Guthrie, Okla., licensed 12 Sept. 1893, married same date in Guthrie by Joel F. Smith MG.

522. *Okla. County Marriage Records, 1890–1995*, Logan Co., image 599 of 889 online, FHL 378321, August C. Crouk, 47, born N.Y., resident of Lincoln Co., father John Crouk, mother Sarah Thompson, to Nora L. Reeder, 25, born Ky., resident of Logan Co., father J. P. Reeder, mother A. E. Tribble, licensed 12 Mar. 1895, married 26 Mar. 1895, Guthrie, by D. M. Buckner MG, witnesses J. W. Reeder and Mrs. Ada Reeder.

523. *Ky. Marriage Records, 1852–1914*, Allen Co., image 9 of 33 online, “[date] Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> [groom: name] Tilman H. Dodson 41 [residence] Allen [age] 20 [condition] Single [birthplace] Allen [bride: name] Arbella [or Arbellie] Reeder [residence] Simpson Co [age] 18 [condition] Single [birthplace] Simpson [remarks] [empty].”

524. I deduce his middle name from several records that give it variously as “Cashius,” “Cas,” and (even) “Castillian.” I’m most comfortable with *Ky. Death Records, 1852–1865*, death certificates, no. 3288, image 3291 of 3307 online, Mattie Hopkins Meek, died 17 Feb. 1925, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky., age 67 yrs., female, white, widow, born 1 Apr. 1857, Simpson Co., Ky., father “Cashius” Hopkins, unknown birthplace, mother Harriett Blewett, born Ky., informant F. S. Meek, of Owensboro, buried 18 Feb. 1925, Franklin, Ky.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

**Hypothesis:** Arabella and Tilman divorced before the 1860 census, and Tilman remarried to Queen Helen Harmon. He is Tighlman H. Dodson in the 1870 with a child "Dallea" E., 11, born Ky., who was probably Ella aka Theadocia. Dallea appears to have changed into Delilah over time.

In 1870 "Tighlman" Dodson, 33, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$2,000 real and \$3,166 personal estates, resided in Buttlersville, Allen Co., Ky., with Queen H., 29, born in Kentucky, and with Dallea E., 11, Mallissa, 5, Charles W., 3, and Elijah A., 9/12, born in Sept., all born in Kentucky, and Asseneth, 59, female, born in Kentucky, and a farm hand.<sup>[525]</sup>

In 1870 Hector C. Hopkins, 53, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$500 personal estate, resided in Franklin, Gum Pct., Simpson Co., Ky., with his wife, "Arabell," 31, born in Kentucky, with \$500 real estate, and with George L., 16, Mary J., 4, and Lula Bell, 1, all born in Kentucky. Enumerated 29 July 1870.<sup>[526]</sup>

In 1880 "Cas" Hopkins, 64, a farmer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Round Pond Dist., Simpson Co., Ky., with his wife, "Arbell," 40, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with his daughters, Mary Jane, 13, Lulabell, 11, son, Joseph, 5, and daughters, Birdie, 3, and "Gemima Salone," 9/12, born in Sept., all born in Kentucky.<sup>[527]</sup>

In 1900 Hector C. Hopkins, 83, born Aug. 1816 in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Sumner Co., Tenn., with his wife of 30 years, "Arbell," 63, born Nov. 1836 in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with his son, Joseph R., 26, born Mar. 1874, and daughter, "Louise," 20, born Sept. 1879, both born in Kentucky.<sup>[528]</sup>

---

525. U.S. census, 1870, Buttlersville PO, Allen Co., Ky., r. 444, p. 192B, dw. 195, fam. 195, FHL 545943.

526. U.S. census, 1870, Franklin PO, Gum Pct., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 499, p. 68A, dw. 3, fam. 3, FHL 545998.

527. U.S. census, 1880, Round Pond Dist., Simpson Co., Ky., ED 219, r. 442, p. 430B, dw. 2, fam. 2.

528. U.S. census, 1900, Dist. 14, Sumner Co., Tenn., ED 124, p. 233, sh. 13B, dw. 254, fam. 260, FHL 1241601.

The implied marriage date of 1870 does not fit children Mary Jane and Lulabell. However, it must be an error because an obituary for daughter Lorna Irene (q.v.) mentions three sisters and one brother, thus including Mary Jane and Lulabell.

Child of the first marriage, to Tilman Dodson:

254 i THEADOCIA ELLA "DELILAH"<sup>4</sup> DODSON, born 9 Nov. 1858,  
Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[529]</sup>

Children of the second marriage, to Hector Hopkins:

255 ii MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS, born about 1867, Kentucky.

256 iii LULABELL<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS, born about 1869, Kentucky.

+ 257 iv JOSEPH REED<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS, born 6 Mar. 1874, Simpson Co., Ky.,  
married HESTER BATEMAN, and had ~~xxx~~ children.

258 v BERTHA E. "BIRDIE"<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS, born about 1877, Kentucky,  
married — McDONALD.

+ 259 vi LOMA IRENE<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS, born 27 Sept. 1879, Franklin, Simpson  
Co., Ky., married CHARLES FRANK LANE, and had no children.

---

529. *Ky. Birth Records, 1847-1911*, Allen Co., image 2 of 6 online, Theadocia Dodson, born 9 Nov. 1858, Simpson Co., Ky., father T. H. Dodson, mother "Arabell Reader."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

### Fourth Generation

**75. JAMES ALLEN<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>1</sub>Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb. 1840 (gravestone) or 8 Aug. 1840 (death certificate), Lincoln Co., Mo., died 8 Oct. 1910, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.,<sup>[530]</sup> and was buried 10 Oct. 1910 in the Laddonia Cem.<sup>[531]</sup> He married (1) 24 Sept. 1863, Ralls Co., Mo.,<sup>[532]</sup> **LUCINDA R. SELF**, who was born 1 Mar. 1837, probably Marion Co., Mo.,<sup>[533]</sup> daughter of Stewart and Nancy Ann (Silvers) Self,<sup>[534]</sup> and died 14 May 1905,<sup>[535]</sup> Laddonia, and was buried with her husband.<sup>[536]</sup>

James married (2) 15 Mar. 1906, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.,<sup>[537]</sup> **ELZA VIRGINIA PEARSON**, who was born 30 Oct. 1865, near Cen-

---

530. Death certificate, James Allen Gililland, Mo. State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, file no. 29646, registration district no. 24, primary registration district no. 4018, registered no. [empty], died 8 Oct. 1910, Laddonia, Audrain Co., aged 70 years, 8 months 0 days, male, white, married, born 8 Aug. 1840, Lincoln Co., Mo., father "Jessee" R. Gililland, born Lincoln Co., Mo., mother "Anna" Shaw, born Lincoln Co., Mo., burial 10 Oct. 1910, Laddonia, Mo., occupation retired furniture dealer, informant Mrs. C. A. Swift, Avalon, Pa., cause general debility, copy supplied courtesy of Frank James<sup>7</sup> Gruber.

531. *Find a Grave*, no. 42427358, gravestone photograph, Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., plot: Section 2, "Gililland | James A. Gililland | Feb. 4, 1840-Oct. 8, 1910 | Lucinda R. Gililland | Mar. 1, 1837-May 14, 1905."

532. Ralls Co., Mo., Marriages, B:201, James "Gilliland" to "Lucina" Self, by John H. Keath, MG.

533. U.S. census, 1840, Mason, Marion Co., Mo., r. 226, p. 95, FHL 14856, lists Stewart Self and his family, including four females under 5.

534. U.S. census, 1850, Miller Twp., Marion Co., Mo., r. 406, p. 301A, dw. 600, fam. 620, lists Stewart Self, 48, born Mo., Nancy, 37, born Mo., with eight children, including Lucinda, 13, born Mo.; Va. *Compiled Marriages, 1740–1850*, Stewart Self to Ann Silvers, 13 Jan. 1829, Frederick Co., Va.

535. Swanson, *The Way It Was*, 42; Audrain Co., Mo., 4027 Deaths Reported in & Chronological Index to Selected Articles from *The Mexico Intelligencer*, 7 Jan. 1904 to 28 Dec. 1916, 2:126: "Gilliland [sic] Mrs. Lucinda [aged] abt 70 [died] 14 May 1905 [reported] 18 May 1905."

536. McCollum, Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., 8.

537. Mo. *Marriage Records, 1806–2002*, Audrain Co., 367, image 464 of 540 online, James A. Gililland of Laddonia, over 21, to Eliza [sic] V. Pearson of Laddonia, over 18, in bride's home, by H. B. Rice, MG, license 10 [perhaps 15] Mar. 1906, married "Brides Home" on 15 Mar. 1906, recorded 20 Mar. 1906.

tralia, Jefferson Co., Ill., daughter of James Henry and Martha [Murphy] Ann (Mason) Pearson,<sup>[538]</sup> and died 15 Apr. 1967 (SSDI) or 29 Apr. 1967 (gravestone), last residence Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.,<sup>[539]</sup> and was buried in Liberty Cem., Shamrock, Callaway Co., Mo.<sup>[540]</sup>

James Gililand was the second teacher to take charge of the first school in district no. 1, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., and "James Gililand taught the first school in the new house of worship, which was erected in 1858." He also started the first debating society, in which (probably his brother Benjamin) Buck was one of the first disputants. James was listed with his father, Jesse R. Gililand, as a person living in the eastern part of Prairie Twp. at the beginning of "the war" (1861). In a business directory, included in the history, James A. Gililand was listed with James T. Benton in a firm called Benton & Gililand, specializing in real estate, loans, insurance, and collections. He was also listed in the firm Reed & Gililand, blacksmiths, consisting of J. W. Reed and J. A. Gililand. James and his wife, Lucinda "A," were among the original members of the First Baptist Church of Laddonia, organized 3 Dec. 1878.<sup>[541]</sup>

---

538. U.S. census, 1870, Twp. 1 R 2, Jefferson Co., Ill., r. 233, p. 440B, dw. 72, fam. 72, FHL 545732, lists James H. "Pierson," 38, farmer, born S.C., Martha A., 37, born S.C., with three children, including "Elzy B.," 4, born Ill.

539. SSDI, Elza V. Gililand, SSN 497-54-1280, born 30 Oct. 1865, died 15 Apr. 1967, last residence 63352 Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1965); U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index*, 1936-2007, Elza V. Gililand, female, born 30 Oct. 1865, Centralia, Ill., died 15 Apr. 1967, SSN 497-54-1280.

540. *Find a Grave*, no. 101869202, gravestone photograph, Liberty Cem., Shamrock, Callaway Co., Mo., "At rest | Elza V. Gilliland [sic] | Oct. 30, 1865 | Apr. 29, 1967."

541. *History of Audrain Co., Mo.*, 153, first mentions James and Jesse Gililand in the context of early school meetings of the township. The first meeting was held in late fall 1856 and a school district was formed (158), then three years later (1859) it was divided into two districts. The first teacher of dist. 1 was Lawrence A. Hudson. The second was (159) James "Gilliland, who is still [1884] a citizen of the township." "The following persons were living in the east part of Prairie township at the beginning of the war [1861]: . . . Jesse R. Gililand, James Gililand, . . . " (159). "James Gililand taught the first school in the new house of worship [Baptist], which was erected in 1858. Gililand started also the first debating society that was organized in the township. . . . David Crocket and Buck Gililand were the chief disputants" (159). On 160, in a section titled "Business Directory:" "Benton & Gililand (James T. Benson, James A. Gililand), real estate, loans, insurance and collec-

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1870 James A. "Gilliland," 30, a blacksmith born in Missouri, with \$2,500 real and \$400 personal estates,, resided in Bowling Green, Cuivre Twp., Pike Co., Mo., with Lucinda, 31, born in Missouri, and with Mary F., 3, and Anna L., 6/12, born Dec. 1869, both born in Missouri.<sup>[542]</sup>

On 21 Oct. 1878 James A. "Gilliland" bought lots no. 5-8 in block no. 8 in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., for \$250 from James A. Simpson and Carrie, his wife. The acknowledgment was signed by J. R. "Gilliland," justice of the peace.<sup>[543]</sup>

On 5 Aug. 1879 James A. Gililand bought lots no. 1 and 2 in block no. 8 in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., for \$80 from William B. Johnson and Elsie B., his wife. The acknowledgment was signed by J. R. Gililand, justice of the peace.<sup>[544]</sup>

In 1880 James "Gilliland," 39, a blacksmith born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife, Lucinda, 40, born in Missouri of Virginia natives, and with his daughters, Mary F., 15, a teacher, "Annie," 10, and Emma, 8, all born in Missouri.<sup>[545]</sup>

On 26 Feb. 1881 James A. Gililand bought lots no. 3 and 4 in block no. 8 in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., for \$150 from David P. Moore

---

tions; ... Reed & Gililand (J. W. Reed, J. A. Gililand), blacksmiths; ..." On 405, under Littleby Baptist Church: "was constituted in November 1860, with the following members: ... Daniel DeJarnett, ... Mildred DeJarnett, ..., Margaret Gililand, Ann Gililand, ..." It was dissolved during the war. On 405, under First Baptist Church of Laddonia: "Was organized on the 3d of December, 1878. The names of the first members are: ..., Jesse R. Gililand, Eliza A. Gililand, ..., James Gililand, and Lucinda A. Gililand. ... The deacons are Jesse H. Baskett and James N. Gililand ..." On 409, under First Presbyterian Church of Vandalia: "On the 25<sup>th</sup> of September, 1871, the church was organized, ..., S. B. Gililand, ... constituting the early membership." 558d-560d treat the Gatewood-Gililand marriage.

542. U.S. census, 1870, Bowling Green PO, Cuivre Twp., Pike Co., Mo., r. 798, p. 143B, dw. 264, fam. 264, FHL 552297.

543. Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, 9:305.

544. Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, 10:91.

545. U.S. census, 1880, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 672, p. 80C, fam. 316.

and Martha, his wife, and Edward C. Kenner. The acknowledgment was signed by J. R. Gililand, justice of the peace.<sup>[546]</sup>

James A. Gililand continued to buy up lots in Laddonia with the further acquisition of lot no. 7 and eight lots of block no. 4 on 16 Mar. 1883 for \$500 from [Yates?] D. Parish, with no dower release.<sup>[547]</sup>

In 1900 James A. Gililand, 60, an undertaker born Feb. 1840 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of 36 years, Lucinda R., 61, born Mar. 1839 in Missouri of Missouri natives, his son-in-law Charles A. Swift, 34, a civil engineer born Feb. 1865 in Maine of Maine natives, his (Charles's) wife of six years, Mary F., 33, born Aug. 1864 [sic, should be 1866] in Missouri, and their son, Richard A., 2, born May 1898 in Missouri. Lucinda had had three children, with three surviving. Mary had had three children with one surviving. James's father, Jesse, appeared on the preceding page of the census.<sup>[548]</sup>

In 1910 James A. "Gilliland," 70, own income, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., with his second wife, of four years, "Elza" V., 44, born in Illinois of South Carolina natives and with his mother-in-law, "Murphy" A. Pearson, 77, born in South Carolina of South Carolina natives. Eliza had had no children, and Murphy had had three children, with three surviving.<sup>[549]</sup>

In 1930 Elza Gililand, 64, a widow born in Illinois of South Carolina natives, resided in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.<sup>[550]</sup>

In 1940 "Elsa Gilliland," 74, a widow born in Illinois, resided in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., where she had resided in 1935.<sup>[551]</sup>

---

546. Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, 14:244.

547. Audrain Co., Mo., Deeds, 20:304.

548. U.S. census, 1900, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, p. 82, sh. 2B, dw. 47, fam. 47, FHL 1240837. Jesse R. Gililand resided in dw. 24.

549. U.S. census, 1910, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, r. 767, p. 81, sh. 2B, dw. 41, fam. 46, FHL 1374780.

550. U.S. census, 1930, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 11, p. 123, sh. 3B, dw. 96, fam. 99, FHL 2340909.

551. U.S. census, 1940, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 411, r. 2082, p. 123, sh.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

An obituary for Elza, who died at 101, gives her middle name:

Laddonia—Funeral services for Mrs. Elza Gilliland [sic], 101, were to be this afternoon at the Laddonia Baptist Church with the Rev. Marvin Jones of Mexoico and the Rev. Homer Martin of Laddonia officiating. Burial was to be in Liberty Cemetery near Martinsburg. . . .

Mrs. Gilliland, the former Elza Virginia Pearson died at 5 a.m. Saturday at the Schoneboom Leisure Manor in Perry where she had been living for the past several months. Before that she made her home in Laddonia for many years.

She was born Oct. 30, 1865 near Centralia, Ill., a daughter of James Henry and Martha Ann Mason Pearson. She was married to James Gilliland who died a number of years ago. . . .<sup>[552]</sup>

Children:<sup>[553]</sup>

- 260 i MARY FRANCES “FANNIE”<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1867 (1870 census) or Aug. 1866 (1900 census) 14 Aug. 1866, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., married about 1894 CHARLES A. SWIFT, born Feb. 1865, Maine, and had four children, including (1) Richard A.<sup>6</sup> Swift, born May 1898, Missouri. Mary was informant on her mother’s death certificate (q.v.).
- 261 ii ANNA LIZZIE<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born 1 Dec. 1869, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., married JOHN FRED SWANSON, and had seven children.
- 262 iii EMMA MAUD<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born 1 Aug. 1871, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., married about 1891 ALBERT BENJAMIN HALE, born Sept. 1863, Illinois, and had three children, including (1) Howard O.<sup>6</sup> Hale, born Apr. 1895, Missouri; and (2) Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hale, born June 1897, Missouri.

In 1900 Albert Hale, 36, a dry goods merchant and grocer born Sept. 1863 in Illinois of Vermont natives, resided in Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of nine years, Maud,

---

7A, dw. 180.

552. Newspaper item, image online at <newspapers.com>, from *Mexico Ledger*, Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo., 1 May 1967, Mon., p. 5.

553. Swanson, *The Way It Was*, 42.

28, born Aug. 1871 in Missouri of Missouri natives, his son, Howard O., 5, born Apr. 1895, and daughter, Ruth, 2, born June 1897, both born in Missouri.<sup>[554]</sup>

**76. MARY AGNES<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND** (<sub>1</sub><sup>3</sup>Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) (twin) was born 4 or 8 Feb. 1840 (gravestone and the historical sketch that follows, also from twinhood), Lincoln Co., Mo., died 18 Nov. 1904, and was buried in Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Cem., Vandalia, Audrain Co., Mo.<sup>[555]</sup> She married 11 Aug. 1858, New Harmony, Pike Co., Mo.,<sup>[556]</sup> **ROBERT HAY TALIAFERRO GATEWOOD**, who was born 27 May 1829 (gravestone), Clark Co., Ky. (historical sketch), son of Joseph (Jr.) and Lucy Clark (Winn) Gatewood, and died 5 Mar. 1895, and was buried with his wife.<sup>[557]</sup>

The Gatewood family genealogy is treated in a special section of the 1884 *History of Audrain County*, pages 555a-560d (between pages 554 and 555):

Joseph Gatewood, Jr., was born in Spottsylvania county, near Fredericksburg, March 18, 1781. . . . While in business at Richmond, he became

---

554. U.S. census, 1900, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, p. 82, sh. 2A, dw. 33, fam. 33, FHL 1240837.

555. *Find a Grave*, no. 59388531, gravestone photographs, Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Cem., Vandalia, Audrain Co., Mo., “Mary A. Wife | Dr. R.H.T. | Gatewood | Born | Feb. 4, 1840 | Died | Nov. 18, 1904.”

556. Mo. *Marriage Records*, 1806–2002, Pike Co., 1825–1865, no. 848, 227, image 358 of 535 online, State of Missouri County of Pike } I do hereby certify that on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1858 Town of New Harmony at the house of Theron Ives in said town Robert H T. Gatewood of New Harmony county and State aforesaid and Mary Agness [sic] Gililand of the same place to me personally known to be the persons described in this certificate were by me joined together with their mutual consent in the bonds of wedlock and I did first ascertain that the said parties were of Sufficient age to consent to the Same which marriage took place in the presence of Theron Ives Jr. } Subscribing witnesses thereto | Witness my hand and seal this 6<sup>th</sup> day of [blank] one thousand Eight Hundred and fifty eight | W<sup>m</sup> J. Duncan JP | Filed for record 17<sup>th</sup> September AD 1858 Attest J. M. Martin Recorder }.”

557. *Find a Grave*, no. 59388598, gravestone photographs, Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Cem., Vandalia, Audrain Co., Mo., “Dr. R.H.T. | Gatewood | Born | May 27, 1829 | Died | Mar. 5, 1895.”

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

acquainted with Miss Elizabeth Carter, a daughter of the well-known Johnny Carter of Virginia, who was of one of the first families of that State, being a descendant of Robert Carter, the president of the Council of Virginia in 1726, and one of the wealthiest and most eminent men of the colony. Young Gatewood and Miss Carter were married in about 1806. . . . At her death she left him two sons, William Carter, born in 1807, and Joseph Edwin, born in 1809.

. . . He came out to Kentucky in about 1814, and settled in Clark county, near Winchester. . . . He there became acquainted with and married Miss Lucy Clark Winn, a daughter of Jesse Winn, Sr., of Clark county, and a relative to the old Kentucky family from which that county took its name. They were married in about 1816. They continued to reside in Clark county, Ky., until 1833, when they removed to Pike county, Mo. . . .

They were blessed with a family of six children—James Minor, Richard Thomas, Elizabeth Catherine, Lucy Ann Frances Bird, William Lemasters, and Robert Hay Taliaferro. . . .

Robert H. T. Gatewood, the subject of this sketch, was born in Clark county, Ky., May 27, 1829; he was, therefore, quite a small boy when his parents removed to Missouri. . . .

. . . He took a regular course at the St. Louis Medical College, of St. Louis, Mo., and graduated with distinction in 1857. In the vote of the faculty on his graduation he received the support of every professor of the institution.

Immediately after his graduation Dr. Gatewood returned to Pike county and located at New Harmony, where he engaged in the practice of his profession. He success there was prompt and he soon had a large and rapidly increasing practice. He made himself a neat and comfortable home at New Harmony, and on the 11th of August, 1858, he was married to Miss Mary Agnes Gililand, a daughter of 'Squire Jesse R. Gililand, now of Farber, in Audrain county. Mrs. Gatewood is a lady of superior mind and culture and a most entertaining and instructive conversationalist. She was born in Lincoln county, Mo., February 4, 1840, and was educated at Pittsfield, Ill. In 1861 Dr. Gatewood was solicited by many old friends who had known him from boyhood to return to Bowling Green for the prac-

tice of his profession. Although doing exceptionally well at New Harmony, the influence of "Auld Lang Syne" was too great for him to resist, and he accordingly returned to the friends and scenes of his childhood. Establishing himself at Bowling Green, he was successfully engaged in the practice of medicine at that place for nearly twenty years, and until his removal to his present location, in 1879.

...  
Dr. and Mrs. Gatewood have reared three children: R A J L, born March 3, 1861, now a clerk in one of the leading retail drug stores of St. Louis and soon to graduate from the College of Pharmacy of that city; Katie Olive, born July 2, 1862, now at home and a teacher of instrumental music; and Jesse Robert, born November 29, 1866, who has charge of the farm. ...<sup>[558]</sup>

In 1860 R.H.T. Gatewood, 31, a physician born in Kentucky, with \$1,060 real and \$1,160 personal estates, resided in New Harmony, Indian Twp., Pike Co., Mo., with Mary A., 20, born in Missouri, and with Ed "Gillerland," 18, a farm laborer born in Missouri.<sup>[559]</sup> Ed was probably Mary's brother.

In 1870 "Robt" H. T. Gatewood, 41, a physician born in Kentucky, with \$3,000 real and \$250 personal estates, resided in Bowling Green, Pike Co., Mo., with Mary A., 30, born in Missouri, and with R.A.J.L., 9, male, Catherine "C.," 7, and Jesse R., 3, all born in Missouri.<sup>[560]</sup>

In 1880 Robert Gatewood, 51, a physician born in Kentucky of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary A., 40, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, "Jaul," 19, daughter, "Katie" O., 17, and son, Jesse R., 3, all born in Missouri, and his niece Catie B. Reed, 25, a schoolteacher born Missouri of Virginia natives.<sup>[561]</sup>

---

558. *History of Audrain County*, pages 555a-560d.

559. U.S. census, 1860, New Harmony PO, Indian Twp., Pike Co., Mo., p. 399, dw. 1866, fam. 1842, FHL 803639.

560. U.S. census, 1870, Bowling Green PO, Bowling Green Twp., Pike Co., Mo., r. 798, p. 157B, dw. 17, fam. 17, FHL 552297.

561. U.S. census, 1880, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 1, r. 672, p. 8D, dw. 139, fam. 145.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1900 Mary A., 60, a widow born Feb. 1840 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., in the household of her son, Jesse R. Gatewood, 33, a farmer born Nov. 1866 in Missouri (q.v.), and her daughter, "Katie" O., 37, single, born July 1862 in Missouri. Mary had had five children, with three surviving.<sup>[562]</sup>

Known children (all buried in the same cemetery as their parents), of five:

- 263 i R.A.J.L.<sup>5</sup> GATEWOOD born 3 Mar. 1861 (historical sketch), Missouri.
- 264 ii CATHERINE "KATIE" OLIVE<sup>5</sup> GATEWOOD born 2 July 1862 (historical sketch), Missouri. She resided, single, with her brother Jesse in 1900 and 1920.
- + 265 iii JESSE ROBERT<sup>5</sup> GATEWOOD born 29 Nov. 1866, Missouri, married EMMA BURGDORF, and had five children.

77. WILLIAM F.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND (<sub>1</sub>Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841 (1850 census) or 1840 (gravestone), Missouri, died 13 Dec. 1913, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.,<sup>[563]</sup> and was buried in Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.<sup>[564]</sup> He married about 1870 ROSETTA MOORE, who was born 1850 (gravestone), Illinois, daughter of John H. Moore (see my book, *Clearwater Genealogy*, for more on the Moore family), Illinois,<sup>[565]</sup> died 17 Dec. 1915, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.,<sup>[566]</sup> and was buried with her husband. *This is my line.*

---

562. U.S. census, 1900, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 1, p. 12, sh. 12A, dw. 233, fam. 235, FHL 1240837.

563. Death certificate, in my possession, Otero Co., N.M., no. 248, William F. Gililand, 72, died 13 Dec. 1913, Alamogordo, male, white, ranchman, born Mo., certified copy 1225651.

564. *Find a Grave*, no. 42417432, gravestone photograph, by Frances McDaniel-Montier Gililand, Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., "Gililand | Wm F. Gililand | 1840-1913 | Rosetta Gililand | his wife | 1850-1915 | Father Mother."

565. An obit. gives her birth as 1849, Montague Co., Ill., but the family resided in 1850 in Coles Co., Ill., and the 1850 census doesn't list Rosetta. And there is no Montague Co., Ill. There is, however, a Montague Co., Tex., where the family resided in the 1860 census.

**Middle name creep:** I do not have a single source supporting his middle name being Franklin, although it is often stated to be.

In 1880 "W<sup>m</sup>" F. Gililand, 39, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Kimble Co. [organized in 1858, separated judiciously from Gillespie Co. in 1875], Tex., with his wife, "Rosettie," 29, born in Illinois of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, James R., 6, and daughters, "Lucrectia" A., 3, and Lucy L., 1, all three born in Texas.<sup>[567]</sup>

On 6 Sept. 1897, money was received at Las Cruces, N.M., from William F. "Gilliland" of Fresnal, N.M., for Homestead Act tracts S½NE and NENE of S9, and SWNW of S10, all in T16S R11E, totaling 160 acres.<sup>[568]</sup> On 18 Dec. 1897, these tracts were granted in (what would become in 1899) Otero Co., N.M. Terr., to William F. Gililand, by President William McKinley.<sup>[569]</sup> N.B., Fresnal was probably what is now known as High Rolls or Mountain Park, N.M., on Fresnal Creek.

In 1910 William F. Gililand, 69, a horse stockman born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Estey, Socorro Co., N.M., with his wife of 39 years, Rosetta M., 59, born in Illinois of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, Richard L., 21, a stockman born in New Mexico. Rosetta had had nine children, with seven surviving. Next door was James R. Gililand, 36, born in Texas.<sup>[570]</sup>

An obituary for Rosetta:

---

566. Death certificate, in my possession, Otero Co., N.M., no. 342, Mrs. Rosetta Gililand, 65, died 17 Dec. 1915, Alamogordo, female, white, housewife, born Ill., certified copy 1225652.

567. U.S. census, 1880, Kimble Co., Tex., ED 97, r. 1314, p. 270B, dw. 8, fam. 10.

568. U.S. census, 1880, Kimble Co., Tex., ED 97, r. 1314, p. 270B, dw. 8, fam. 10.

569. General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Accession Nr: NM0120\_\_.229, issued 18 Dec. 1897.

570. Register of Final Homestead Receipts (La Mesilla, N.M.), v. 144, 1875-1899, DGS 101427469, image 228 of 248 (↗), no. 1150. Listed next to Eli McNew of Fresnal, N.M., no. 1149, paying on the same date for 160 acres in S5 T16S R12E. Price for each was \$6 commision and \$1.25 per acre.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

The death of Mrs Rosetta R. Gililland<sup>[571]</sup> occurred at her house in College addition last Friday at noon after an illness extending over five days only. Her sickness did not take a hopeless turn until about twelve hours before she died and her watchful friends were hopeful until that time.

Funeral services were held at the Baptist church Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock and were conducted by Rev. orter, pastor of the Baptist church. The deceased had been a member of the Baptist church for the past fifteen years.

The deceased was born in Montague [sic] county, Illinois in 1849, her maiden name being Moore. At six years of age she moved with her parents to Brown County, Texas.<sup>[572]</sup> In 1870 she was married to Mr. Gililland and later moved to Kimball County, Texas.

In 1887 the Gililland family moved to New Mexico, first settling at Deming for a few months and then coming on to the Sacramento section, this county, in the same year. They settled on the Fresnal, where they lived for a number of years. Mr. Gililland's death occurred just two years ago.

Mrs. Gililland leaves seven living children and many grandchildren as her survivors. The three sons are all stockmen of the southwest and well known in Alamogordo and throughout Otero county. The daughters are Mrs. Raley, Orogrande, Mrs. Shindler and Mrs. Hornbuckle, Arizona, and Mrs. Andy Meyer, Texas.

Mrs. Gililland was affectionately and widely known as "Grandma" by many scores of neighbors and friends, and her life duties were largely made up of services and neighborly ministrations to others. To the many neighbors and relatives around her in pioneer days when there were no physicians within fifty miles, she was physician and nurse. Many a patient owed a new lease of life to her remedies and nursing and many an infant first saw the light of day with "Grandma" Gililland's assistance.

Patient and kind in sickness and distress, she yet had the strong heart and nerves of a man, and no matter what emergency arose she never lost her head. This trait, doubtless more ornless natural and characteristic of her was nevertheless schooled into her by the environment of her early life

---

571. I have no other source with an "R."

572. This would put her family about 1856 in Brown Co., Tex., but another family anecdote has them in 1853 coming to Tex. and the first census there, in 1860, has them in Montague Co.

as a member of a pioneer family in Texas surrounded by Indians, in the troubrous border days.

She had a rare fund of reminiscences of early days in Texas. Which lost none of the excitement after the time she moved to this section of New Mexico.

Grandma Gililand is gone and in the hearts of relatives and friends and neighbors, her going has left a void that will not be filled this side of eternity.<sup>[573]</sup>

Known children, of nine:

- + 266 i JAMES ROBERT<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born 22 Mar. 1874, Texas, married ADELLA MAY GOULD, and had one child.
- + 267 ii LUCRETIA ANN<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born 31 Oct. 1876, Kimble Co., Tex., married (1) BENJAMIN BENTON<sup>4</sup> SMITH (Jesse Richard<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Smith), and had six children. ***This is my line.***  
Lucretia married (2) FRANK F. SCHINDLER, married (3) HARLIN [HARLAND] WALKER, and married (4) THOMAS NEWTON MILLER, but had no further children.
- + 268 iii LUCY L.<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born 31 Oct. 1878, Kimble Co. or Brown Co., Tex., married ROBERT L. RALEY, and had at least seven children.
- 269 iv GEORGE EDWARD<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born 21 or 22 Dec. 1880, Kimball Co., Tex.,<sup>[574]</sup> died 26 June 1953, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.,<sup>[575]</sup> and removed for burial 28 June 1953 in Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., married probably LILLIE L. —, and had seven children.

---

573. Obit., "Mrs. Rosetta R. Gilliland [sic] is Dead," *Otero County News*, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., Thurs., 23 Dec. 1915, transcribed to <[www.myfamily.com](http://www.myfamily.com)> (accessed 31 Dec. 2000).

574. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918, George Edward Gililand, 37, of La Luz, Otero Co., N.M., born 22 Dec. 1880, farmer, nearest relative Lillie L. Gililand of LaLuz, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Otero Co., N.M.

575. Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982, no. 29757, image online, George E. Gililand, resident of Taylor, Navajo Co., Ariz., died 26 June 1953, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., a resident of El Paso for 2 yrs., aged 72 yrs. 6 mos. 5 dys., male, white, married, born 21 Dec. 1880, Kimball Co., Tex., father W. F. Gililand, born Mo., mother Rosetta Moore, born La., informant W. H. Gililand, removal 28 June 1953, to Alamogordo, N.M.

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

+ 270    v RICHARD LAFAYETTE<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born 7 Aug. 1888 or 1889, La Luz or Mountain Park, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., married GINEVRA MADIE WOOD, and had at least four children. *This is my correspondent Frances Gilliland's line.*

84. NANCY CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND (<sub>13</sub>Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug. 1849 (gravestone and death certificate), Lincoln Co., Mo. (death certificate), died 15 Jan. 1911, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.,<sup>[576]</sup> and was buried 16 Jan. 1911 in Laddonia Cem., Laddonia.<sup>[577]</sup> She married 25 Dec. 1870, Audrain Co., Mo.,<sup>[578]</sup> GEORGE NOTLEY BURCH,<sup>[579]</sup> who was born 2 Apr. 1845 (gravestone) or 2 Apr. 1846 (death certificate), Frankford, Pike Co., Mo., son of William H. and Mary (Ford) Burch,<sup>[580]</sup> and died 16 Oct. 1924, St. Louis, Mo.,<sup>[581]</sup> and was buried 17 Oct. 1924 with his wife.

Nancy C. was Catherine N. in the *History of Audrain Co.* excerpt.

Nancy, 19, resided with her father in Hickory Creek, Audrain Co., in the 1870 census.<sup>[582]</sup>

---

576. Mo. *Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, no. 69, image online, Nancy Catherine (Gilliland [sic]) Burch, died 15 Jan. 1911, Laddonia, Audrain Co., age 61 yrs. 5 mos. 10 dys., female, white, married, housewife, born 4 Aug. 1849, Lincoln Co., Mo., father Jesse R. "Gilliland," born Lincoln Co., Mo., mother Anne Shaw, born Lincoln Co., Mo., informant "Geo" Burch, of Laddonia, Mo., buried 16 Jan. 1911, Laddonia, Mo.

577. *Find a Grave*, no. 13195168, gravestone photograph, by Dana Riney, Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., plot: Section 1, "George N. Burch | Apr. 2, 1845–Oct. 16, 1924 | Nancy C. his wife | Aug. 4, 1849–Jan. 15, 1911 | Burch."

578. Audrain Co., Mo., *Marriages*, B:174, "Geo M Birch & Catharine Gilliland."

579. His middle name comes from the death certificate for his son, William (q.v.).

580. U.S. census, 1850, Peno Twp., Pike Co., Mo., r. 409, p. 269B, dw. 162, fam. 162, lists William H. Burch, 28, born Mo., Polly, 32, born Tenn., with four children, including George N., 4, born Tenn. [sic], and Mildred Burch, 83, born Md.

581. Mo. *Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, no. 29920, image online, "Geo." N. Burch, died 16 Oct. 1924, Masonic Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., age 78 yrs. 6 mos. 14 dys., male, white, widowed, retired farmer, born 2 Apr. 1846, Frankford, Mo., father "W<sup>mn</sup>" H. Burch, born Pike Co., Mo., mother Mary Ford, born Tenn., informant Wilmoth Waller, buried 17 Oct. 1924, Laddonia, Mo.

582. U.S. census, 1870, Hickory Creek PO, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., r. 756, book 1, p. 481B, dw. 82, fam. 80.

In 1880 George N. Burch, 34, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Tennessee, resided in Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife, Nancy, 30, born in Illinois of Missouri natives, and with his sons, Willie, 8, James, 6, and Ernest, 2, all born in Missouri.<sup>[583]</sup>

In 1900 George N. Burch, 54, a farmer born Apr. 1846 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Tennessee, resided in Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of 29 years, Nancy C., 50, born Aug. 1849 in Illinois of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Lillie N., 16, born Oct. 1883 in Missouri, and one servant. Nancy had had four children, with four surviving.<sup>[584]</sup>

In 1910 George Burch, 63, own income, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of 39 years, Nancy, 58, born in Illinois of Missouri natives. Nancy had had four children, with zero surviving, but this could not be true because James E. Burch, 36, resided next door (q.v.).<sup>[585]</sup>

In 1920 George N. Burch, 73, a widower born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided as an "inmate" in the Masonic Home, St. Louis, Mo.<sup>[586]</sup>

Children:

271 i WILLIAM JESSE<sup>5</sup> BURCH, born 14 Oct. 1871 (death certificate), Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., died 7 June 1956, St. Louis, Mo.,<sup>[587]</sup>

---

583. U.S. census, 1880, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 1, r. 672, p. 22C, dw. 387, fam. 393.

584. U.S. census, 1900, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, p. 88, sh. 8B, dw. 174, fam. 176, FHL 1240837.

585. U.S. census, 1910, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, r. 767, p. 82, sh. 3A, dw. 60, fam. 66, FHL 1374780.

586. U.S. census, 1920, Masonic Home, St. Louis, Mo., ED 590, r. 953, p. 137, sh. 16A, line 29, enumerated 13 Jan. 1920.

587. Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969, no. 21710, image online, William Jesse Burch, died 7 June 1956, Masonic Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., age 84 yrs. 7 mos. 23 dys., male, white, married, retired telegraph operator, born 14 Oct. 1871, Laddonia, Mo., father George Notley Burch, mother Nancy Catherine "Gilliland," informant Nettie Hampton Burch, removed 7 June 1956, Laddonia, Mo.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

buried Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.,<sup>[588]</sup> married **NETTIE HAMPTON**, born 27 Oct. 1872 (death certificate), High Hill, Montgomery Co., Mo., daughter of George W. and Emma (Diggs) Hampton, and died 1 Dec. 1958, St. Louis, Mo.,<sup>[589]</sup> and buried with her husband.

+ 272 ii **JAMES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> BURCH**, born 12 Mar. 1874, Missouri, married **SALLIE GRIGSBY**, and had three children.

+ 273 iii **ERNEST L.<sup>5</sup> BURCH**, born 1878, Missouri, married **CATHERINE A.** —, and had two children.

274 iv **LILLIE N.<sup>5</sup> BURCH**, born Oct. 1883 (1900 census), Missouri.

**89. ADA J.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>13</sub>*Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sept. 1871 (1900 census), Missouri, died 1949, and was buried in Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.<sup>[590]</sup> She married 11 Sept. 1894, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.,<sup>[591]</sup> **LOUIS W. MCCOY**, who was born Sept. 1859 (1900 census), Missouri.

In 1900 Louis W. McCoy, 40, in poultry, born Sept. 1859 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of six years, Ada J., 25, born Sept. 1871 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, William H., 9, born Jan. 1891 in Missouri of a mother born in Missouri, daughter, "Birddie" F., 2, born Aug. 1897, Missouri, and his mother Ellen A., 65, a widow,

---

588. *Find a Grave*, no. 114421124, gravestone photograph, by Donna Barnes, Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., plot: Section 7, "Burch | William J. | 1871–1956 || Nettie H. | 1872–1958."

589. *Mo. Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, no. 41352, image online, Nettie H. Burch, died 1 Dec. 1958, Masonic Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., age 86 yrs., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 27 Oct. 1872, High Hill, Mo., father George W. Hampton, mother Emma Diggs, spouse William "G." Burch, removed 2 Dec. 1958, Laddonia, Mo.

590. *Find a Grave*, no. 42427981, gravestone photograph, Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co Co., Mo., "Ada Gililand | McCoy | 1871–1949."

591. *Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, Audrain Co., image 143 of 302 online, L. W. McCoy, over 21, of Laddonia, to Ada J. Gililand, over 18, of Laddonia, licensed 11 Sept. 1894, Mexico, Audrain Co., married 11 Sept. 1894, bride's home, Laddonia, Audrain Co., by W. A. Bibb MG.

born Sept. 1831 in Missouri of Missouri natives. Ada had had the one child, and Ellen had had 14 children, with 10 surviving.<sup>[592]</sup>

In 1910 Louis W. McCoy, 50, a poultry dealer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his (second) wife of 14 years, Ada J., 38, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Birdie F., 12, born in Missouri, and his mother-in-law, Eliza "Gilliland," 79 (q.v.). Ada had had the one child, and Eliza had had two children, with one surviving.<sup>[593]</sup>

Child:

275 i BIRDIE F.<sup>5</sup> MCCOY, born Aug. 1897 (1900 census), Missouri.

**90. JOHN SANFORD<sup>4</sup> GILLILAND** (<sub>14</sub>Allen J.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan. 1845, near Lincoln Co., Mo., died 22 Dec. 1915, and was buried in Oaklawn Cem., Decatur, Wise Co., Tex.<sup>[594]</sup> He married 4 Feb. 1867, Washington Co., Ark.,<sup>[595]</sup> **MARY JANE KINNIBRUGH**, who was born 16 Sept. 1851 (1900 census and widow's pension application), Washington Co., Ark., daughter of John and Rebecca (—) Kinnibrugh, and died 20 Jan. 1935, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex.,<sup>[596]</sup> and was buried near her husband.<sup>[597]</sup>

---

592. U.S. census, 1900, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, p. 83, sh. 5A, dw. 98, fam. 98, FHL 1240837.

593. U.S. census, 1910, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, r. 767, p. 83, sh. 4B, dw. 105, fam. 112, FHL 1374780.

594. *Find a Grave*, no. 44008167, gravestone photograph, by Don Leuty, Oaklawn Cem., Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., plot "1997, 5, 3, 02," "John S. | Gililand | Jan. 31, 1845 | Dec. 22, 1915."

595. *Ark. Washington Co. Marriage Records, 1845–1941*, p. 267, image 7014 of 15007 online, "The state of Arkansas } ss | I Hugh P. Jobe an acting and duly Commissioned Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Washington in the State aforesaid, do hereby Certify that on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of February 1867, at the said County of Washington, I did duly join in Marriage John S. Gilliland aged 22 years, and Mary Jane Kinnibrugh aged 15 years, with the Verbal Consent of her parents, all of the County of Washington and State aforesaid, and then and there declared them to be husband and wife."

596. *Ala., Tex., and Va., Confederate Pensions, 1884–1958*, pension file no. 40542, Tex., images 217–225 of 465 online, widow's pension application for Mrs. John S. Gilliland, of Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., filed 12 Feb. 1925, approved 28 Feb. 1925, for service by John Sanford Gililand, her birth

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Here are excerpts from a 1907 history of Wise Co., Tex.:

Dr. J. M. Gose. Six children have been born to Judge and Mrs. Gose, five of whom are living: they are Birdie, wife of Roy Gililland, of Fort Worth; . . .<sup>[598]</sup>

John S. Gililland came into Wise County in what may be defined as the last year of the pioneer period, which was 1874, the year of the Huff family massacre by the Indians. He came to Decatur from Arkansas, but lived formerly in Collin County, Texas, to which county he came from Missouri, the state of his birth. He was born at Old Bailey's landing, on the Mississippi river, the place then being called Lincoln, the date being January 31, 1845. His father, A. J. Gililland, was a blacksmith, and was twice married, having four children by each union. John S. was the second son of the first group. His father came to Collin County in 1853, locating on David's Ridge, west of McKinney, near the Dallas and Preston roads. In 1867, at the age of 10 [sic, 20, he's enlisting!], John S. enlisted in Co. D., 6th Texas cavalry, afterwards Ross' regiment [sic, Ross's regiment], the first volunteer organization to leave Collin County. Later on he was exempted from service on account of his youth, but returned to Collin County and rejoined Throckmorton's company. He then participated in campaigns in Arkansas and Louisiana. In June, 1853, he was taken prisoner at Butler, La., and confined at New Orleans for eight months, when he escaped [sic, escaped, obviously an OCR program has been used to convert page scans to text] under the most thrilling and dramatic circumstances. He rejoined his company the day following the

---

16 Sept. 1851, Washington Co., Ark, resident of Tex. for 51 years, nine years in Ft. Worth, his service 4 yrs., 1861-1865 "Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry Later joined Throckmorton's company. In 1863 at Butler, La. was taken prisoner to New Orleans," and "confined in New Orleans prison for 8 months, afterwards made his escape," application for mortuary warrant, by Mrs. J. E. White for the late Mrs. J. S. Gilliland, who died 20 Jan. 1935, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Mrs. J. E. White her daughter, certificate of undertaker, took charge of the body of Mrs. J. S. Gilliland in Decatur, Wise Co., Tex.

597. *Find a Grave*, no. 44008170, gravestone photograph, by Frances McDaniel-Montier Gililland, Oaklawn Cem., Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., plot "1996, 5, 3, 02," "Mary Jane | Gililland | Sept. 16, 1851 | Jan. 20, 1935."

598. Cates, *Pioneer History of Wise Co.*, text version p. 319, Kindle version location 5293.

Pleasant Hill fight in Louisiana. He then obtained a furlough and came home. His father had in the meantime moved to Grayson County. Mr. [sic, Mr.] Gililand then spent eight years in Arkansas, in Washington County, in which State he married Jane Kinnebrough in February, 1806 [sic, 1866]. In 1874 he came to Decatur, locating on the eastern edge of town, and two years later opened a blacksmith and woodworking shop, which occupation he has followed continuously and successfully since. At an early period he served Decatur a term or two as city marshall. He is a quiet, unpretentious gentleman, a conscientious and persistent workman, and a first-class citizen, being admired and respected by all. Mr. and Mrs. Gililand have reared a bright, healthy family of children, now all married and prosperous, named as follows: Jim, the oldest son, of Comanche [sic, Comanche] County, Ok.; Aimer [sic, Almer], of Roan's Prairie, Texas; Porter, La Grange, Texas; Minnie, wife of Conductor White, C. R. I. & P. Ry.; Walter, associated with his father at Decatur; Roy, of Fort Worth.<sup>[599]</sup>

In 1850 John "Kinnibrough," 27, a farmer born in Alabama, with \$500 real estate, resided in Marrs Hill Twp., Washington Co., Ark., with Rebecca, 23, born in Tennessee, and Christopher, 2, born in Arkansas.<sup>[600]</sup> It is Christopher Kinnibrough, born about 1848, Arkansas, who binds John and Rebecca to John Gililand's wife, Mary Jane, as seen in the following items.

In 1870 John "Gillelland," 25, a blacksmith born in Missouri, with \$800 real and \$100 personal estates, resided in Double Spring, Round Prairie Twp., Benton Co., Ark., in the household of George Bullion, 24, born in Tennessee, and his new wife (as of Dec.) Columbia, 25, born in Illinois. With John were Mary, 19, born in Arkansas, Edgar, 2, and James, 1, both born in Arkansas, and Christ "Kinebrew," 21, a blacksmith born in Arkansas, and surely Mary's brother.<sup>[601]</sup>

---

599. Cates, *Pioneer History of Wise Co.*, text version pp. 336-337, Kindle version locations 5545-5562.

600. U.S. census, 1850, Marrs Hill Twp., Washington Co., Ark., r. 31, p. 333A, dw. 61, fam. 61.

601. U.S. census, 1870, Double Spring, Round Prairie Twp., Benton Co., Ark., r. 47, p. 351B, dw. 562, fam. 568, FHL 545546.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

N.B. Benton Co. was derived from Washington Co., Ark.

In 1880 J. S. Gililand, 35, a blacksmith born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Pct. 1, Wise Co., Tex., with his wife, Mary, 29, born in Arkansas of Kentucky natives, and with his sons, Edgar, 13, James, 11, Almer, 10, and Porter, 7, all born in Arkansas, and his daughter Minnie, 5, and son, Bud, 1/12, born May, both born in Texas. There was a C. H. "Kinnibright," 32, born in Arkansas next door, and surely Mary's brother.<sup>[602]</sup>

In 1900 John Gililand, 55, a blacksmith born Jan. 1845 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia, resided in Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., with his wife of 33 years, Mary J., 48, born Sept. 1851 in Arkansas of Kentucky natives, and with his sons, Walter, 20, born May 1880, and Roy [Ray?], 15, born June 1884, both born in Texas, and his grandsons, Earl, 6, born May 1894, and Ben F., 3, born Feb. 1897, both born in Texas of a father born in Arkansas and a mother in Tennessee. Mary had had 10 children, with six surviving.<sup>[603]</sup>

In 1910 John S. "Gilliland," 65, a blacksmith born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia, resided in Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., with his wife of 43 years, Mary J., 48, born in Arkansas of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in [Missouri?], and with his grandson, B. F., 13, born in Texas of a father born in Arkansas and a mother in Indiana. Mary had had 10 children, with six surviving. Next door was Walter "Gilliland," 29 (q. v.).<sup>[604]</sup>

In 1920 Mary J. "Gilliland," 67, a widow born in Arkansas of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Tennessee, resided in Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex., in the household of her son, R. Roy, 35 (q.v.).<sup>[605]</sup>

---

602. U.S. census, 1880, Pct. 1, Wise Co., Tex., ED 125, r. 1333, p. 118C, dw. 691, fam. 692.

603. U.S. census, 1900, Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., ED 136, p. 51, sh. 11A, dw. 210, fam. 213, FHL 1241680.

604. U.S. census, 1910, Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., ED 248, r. 1600, p. 65, sh. 14B [perhaps 20B], dw. 334, fam. 344, FHL 1375613.

605. U.S. census, 1920, Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex., ED 119, r. 1810, p. 208, sh. 13A, dw. 249, fam. 266.

In 1930 Mary "Gilliland," 78, a widow born in Arkansas of Arkansas natives, resided in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., in the household of her son-in-law, Joe E. White, 67 (q.v.).<sup>[606]</sup>

Known children, of 10:

- 276 i EDGAR<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1868, Arkansas.
- 277 ii JAMES<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1869, Arkansas.
- 278 iii ALMER LEE<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND, born 13 Sept. 1871, Bloomfield, Benton Co., Ark.,<sup>[607]</sup> died 30 June 1946, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Tex.,<sup>[608]</sup> removed for burial 30 June 1946 to Navasota, Tex.
- 279 iv PORTER<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1873, Arkansas.
- 280 v MINNIE OLA<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND, born 12 Apr. 1876, Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., died 10 Aug. 1964, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex.,<sup>[609]</sup> married before 1907 (Wise Co. history) JOE E. WHITE.

In 1930, Joe E. White, 67, a railroad conductor born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother born in Missouri, resided in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., with his wife Minnie G., 54, born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a father in Arkansas, and with his daughter Mary Gertrude, 25, born in Texas, and his mother [in-law], Mary "Gilliland," 78 (q.v.).<sup>[610]</sup>

---

606. U.S. census, 1930, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 17, p. 239, sh. 18A, dw. 191, fam. 365, FHL 2342126.

607. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Almer Lee "Gilliland," male, white, born 13 Sept. 1871, Bloomfield "W," Ark., father John S. "Gilliland," mother Mary J. "Kin nibrough," SSN 460-36-7790.

608. Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982, no. 28533, image 252 of 277 online, Almer Lee "Gilliland," died 30 June 1946, Spohn Hospital, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Tex., resident for 5 yrs., age 74 yrs. 9 mos. 17 dys., male, white, widowed, retired, born 13 Sept. 1871, Ark., father John S. "Gilliland," born Mo., mother "Kinnebrough," born Ark., informant J. Harvey Johnson of same address as deceased, removed for burial 30 June 1946 to Navasota, Tex.

609. Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982, no. 53286, Tarrant Co., 1964, image 1075 of 1204 online, Minnie Ola White, died 10 Aug. 1964, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., resident for 65 yrs., age 88 yrs. 3 mos. 28 dys., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 12 Apr. 1876, Decatur, Tex., father John Sanford "Gilliland," mother Mary Jane Kinnibrough, informant "J. S. Gilliland by MWilliam," removed for burial 12 Aug. 1964 to Oaklawn Cem., Decatur, Tex.

610. U.S. census, 1930, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 17, p. 239, sh. 18A, dw. 191, fam. 365, FHL 2342126.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

+ 281 vi **WALTER W.<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND**, born 19 May 1880 or May 1880, Wise Co., Tex., married (1) **FOSTER E. PIERSON**, and had three children, married (2) **ALLIE (GILBERT) (CORZINE) JOHNSON**.

282 vii **ROBERT ROY<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND**, born 13 Jan. 1884 (death certificate) or June 1884 (1900 census), Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., died 7 Nov. 1952, Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex.,<sup>[611]</sup> married before 1907 (Wise Co. history) **BIRDIE GOSE**, daughter of J. M. Gose.

In 1920, R. Roy "Gilliland," 35, a cottonseed oil mill manager born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Arkansas, resided in Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex., with his wife, "Birde" G., 33, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Tennessee, his son, J. Sanford, 14, and daughter, Martha F., 9, both born in Texas, and his mother, Mary J., 67 (q.v.).<sup>[612]</sup>

**98. JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>15</sub>*John B.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1850, Missouri, and died before the 1900 census. He married 29 Dec. 1869, Henderson Co., Tex.,<sup>[613]</sup> **MARTHA E. GRANT**, who was born Aug. 1854 (1900 census), Texas.

In 1870 John W. Gililand, 19, a farm laborer born in Missouri with \$100 personal estate, resided in Athens, Henderson Co., Tex., with Martha E., 16, born in Texas. His parents resided not far away.<sup>[614]</sup>

In 1880 John W. Gililand, 30, a carpenter born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Virginia, resided in Wood Co., Tex., with his wife, Martha E., 26, born in Texas of Tennessee natives,

---

611. Tex. *Death Certificates*, 1903–1982, Hardeman Co., 1952, no. 54437, image 6 of 17 online, Robert Roy "Gilliland," died 7 Nov. 1952, Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex., age 68 yrs. 9 mos. 24 dys., male, white, married, retired, born 13 Jan. 1884, "Decature," Tex., father J. S. "Gilliland," born Mo., mother Mary Jane "Kinnebrough," born Ark., informant Mrs. R. R. Gilliland, removed for burial 9 Nov. 1952, "Decature," Wise Co., Tex.

612. U.S. census, 1920, Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex., ED 119, r. 1810, p. 208gu, sh. 13A, dw. 249, fam. 266.

613. Tex. *County Marriage Records*, 1817–1965, John W. "Gilliland" to Martha E. Grant, 29 Dec. 1869, Henderson Co., Tex., film 1481017.

614. U.S. census, 1870, Athens PO, Pct. 4, Henderson Co., Tex., r. 1591, p. 308A, dw. 234, fam. 234, FHL 553090. His parents resided in dw. 212.

and with sons, "W<sup>m</sup>" B., 9, and John V., 7, and daughters, Carrie E., 4, and Cora A., 2, all born in Texas.<sup>[615]</sup>

In 1900 John "V." Gililand, 26, a carpenter born June 1873 in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas, resided in Wood Co., Tex., with his mother, Martha E., 45, a widow born Aug. 1854 in Texas of Georgia natives, and with his sister, Carrie, 24, born July 1875, brothers, Otto, 15, born Mar. 1885, and "Walden," 13, born Apr. 1887, sister, Nora, 10, born Apr. 1890, brother, Pony, 4, born Dec. 1895, sister, Cora Harris, 21, a widow born July 1878, and his nephew, Lloyd Harris, 8/12, born Sept. 1899, all born in Texas. Martha had had nine children, with nine surviving.<sup>[616]</sup>

Known children of nine:

- 283 i WILLIAM B.<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1871, Texas.
- 284 ii JOHN VALENTINE<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born 3 June 1873, Mineola, Wood Co., Tex.<sup>[617]</sup>
- 285 iii CARRIE E.<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born 24 July 1875, Tyler, Smith Co., Tex.,<sup>[618]</sup> died 15 Apr. 1971, married — REED.
- 286 iv CORA A.<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born July 1878 (1900 census), Texas, married — HARRIS, and had one child: (1) Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Harris, born Sept. 1899 (1900 census), Texas.
- 287 v JAMES OTTO<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born Mar. 1885 (1900 census) or 5 Mar. 1886 (death certificate), Texas, died 30 Apr. 1933, Henrietta, Clay Co., Tex.,<sup>[619]</sup> buried 1 May 1933, Henrietta, Tex., mararied MILDRED —.

---

615. U.S. census, 1880, Pct. 2, Wood Co., Tex., ED 125, r. 1333, p. 291B, dw. 243, fam. 257.

616. U.S. census, 1900, Pct. 2, Wood Co., Tex., ED 140, r. 1333, p. 43, sh. 7B, dw. 128, fam. 128, FHL 1241681.

617. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, John Valentine Gililand, male, white, born 3 June 1873, Mineola, Wood Co., Tex., father John W. Gililand, mother Martha E. Grant, SSN 465-32-1855.

618. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Carrie E. Reed aka Carrie E. "Gilliland," female, born 24 July 1875, Tyler, Smith Co., Tex., father John W. "Gilliland," mother Martha E. Grant, died 15 Apr. 1971, SSN 585-34-8349.

619. Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982, image 8 of 36 online, no. 17026, Clay Co., Tex., James Otto Gililand, died 30 Apr. 1933, Henrietta, Clay Co., Tex., age 47 yrs. 1 mo. 25 dys., male, white,

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

288 vi **WALDON TILROW<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND**, born Apr. 1887 (1900 census) or 10 Apr. 1889 (WWI draft registration), Mineola, Wood Co., Tex.<sup>[620]</sup>

289 vii **NORA EMMALINE<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND**, born 26 May 1890 (death certificate) or Apr. 1890 (1900 census), Mineola, Wood Co., Tex., died 19 Oct. 1973, Corsicana, Navarro Co., Tex.,<sup>[621]</sup> buried 22 Oct. 1973, Dresden Cem., Navarro Co., married — **FRALEY**.

290 viii **PONY<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND**, born Dec. 1895 (1900 census), Texas.

**121. FLORA AGNES<sup>4</sup> GILMORE** (<sub>18</sub>Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov. 1852 (obit. and 1900 census) or 3 Dec. 1852 (calculated), Lincoln Co., Mo., died 9 July 1936, apparently (from the obit.) in Collins, St. Clair Co., Mo., aged 83 years 7 months 6 days. She married (1) [1?] Mar. 1871, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[622]</sup> **THOMAS G. HAMMETT**, who was born July 1847 (1900 census), Virginia, and died 6 Jan. 1916 (Flora's obit.). She married (2) 1920 (obit.) **JOHN C. CARPENTER**.

From an obituary for Flora (this is its exact online transcription):

Flora Agnes Gilmore was born in Lincoln County, MO, November 12, 1852 and passed away July 9, 1936 at the age of 83 years, seven months and six days.

---

married (spouse Mildred Gillland), druggist, born 5 Mar. 1886, Tex., father J. "B." Gillland, born Tex., mother "Matilda" Grant, born Texas., informant Dick Gillland, of Henrietta, Tex., buried 1 May 1933, Henrietta, Tex.

620. U.S. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1817-1918, Waldon Tilrow Gillland, 28, of Golden, Tex., born 10 Apr. 1889, Mineola, Tex., farmer, single, registered 5 June 1917, Mineola, Wood Co., Tex.

621. Tex. Death Certificates, 1903-1982, image 10 of 90 online, no. 79715, Navarro Co., Tex., Nora Emmaline Fraley, of Blooming Grove, Navarro Co., Tex., died 19 Oct. 1973, Memorial Hospital, Corsicana, Navarro Co., Tex., age 83 yrs., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 26 May 1890, Mineola, Tex., father J. W. "Gilliland," mother Martha Grant, SSN 464-07-3746, informant Mrs. Frank Stone (daughter), buried 22 Oct. 1973, Dresden Cem., Navarro Co., Tex.

622. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Lincoln Co., 1825-1897, image 414 of 498 online, "Married March the 1 [7?] by M. [T?]. Hudson a minister of the Gospel of the O. T. Church at the residence of Mrs Sarah Gudson of L. C. Mo Mr Thomas Hammett to Miss Flora Agnes Gilmore | Recorded April 5 1871 W<sup>m</sup> Colbert Recorder."

She was united in marriage March 9, 1871 to Thomas G. Hammitt who preceeded her in death January 6, 1916. To this union eight children were born, six survive her; namely, Mrs. Ora Pace, Eldorado Springs, MO, Mrs. Minnie Ball, Humansville, MO, Mrs. Kate Shryer, Eldridge, MO, Mrs. Lyde Ball, Humansville, MO, Mrs. Grace Kearny, Belton, MO, T. L. Hammitt, Kansa City, MO, Tull and Dorsie Hammitt having passed away bout two years ago. [Hammitt should be spelled Hammett [Alvy: this comment is in the online obit.]]

In 1920 she was united in marriage to John C. Carpenter, of Collins, MO, who also survive her.

She was converted at an early age and placed her membership with Collins Christian chhurch, and was always a true Christian in every way.

Besides many other relatives and friends, all the children were with her during her illness, except Minnie.

She leaves to mourn her loss, besides the children, 32 grand children, a number of great grand children and lots of friends.

Funeral sevices were held at the Collins Christian church by Rev. Mahaney of Wheatland, Firestone Undertakers in charge.<sup>[623]</sup>

In 1880 "Tho<sup>s</sup>" G. Hammett, 32, a farmer born in Virginia of Virginia natives, resided in Washington Twp., St. Clair Co., Mo., with his wife, Flora "R.", 26, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his daughter, Ora, 8, son, "Tullie," 6, daughter, Minnie, 5, son, Lilburn, 3, and daughter, Catharine, 1/12, all born in Missouri.<sup>[624]</sup>

In 1900 Thomas Hammett, 52, a farmer born July 1847 in Virginia of Virginia natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 28 years, Flora A., 47, born Nov. 1852 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his daughter Gracie F., 11, born Oct. 1888, and son, Dorsey W., 8, born Nov. 1891, both born in Missouri. Flora had had two [sic] children, with two [sic] surviving.<sup>[625]</sup>

---

623. *Find a Grave*, no. 28246649, no gravestone photograph, transcribed obit. from an unnamed, undated newspaper, burial said to be in Collins, St. Clair Co., Mo., consistent with obit.

624. U.S. census, 1880, Washington Twp., St. Clair Co., Mo., ED 236, r. 714, p. 387C, dw. 26, fam. 26.

625. U.S. census, 1900, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 51, p. 282, sh. 8B, dw. 125, fam.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

### Children:

291 i **ORA A.<sup>5</sup> HAMMETT**, born Jan. 1872 (1900 census), Missouri, married about 1887 **EDWARD P. PACE**, born June 1860, Missouri, and had at least eight children. See the 1900 census for details.<sup>[626]</sup>

292 ii **HORACE TULLIE<sup>5</sup> HAMMETT**, born 28 Feb. 1873,<sup>[627]</sup> Missouri, died 30 Nov. 1935, Benson Twp., Cochise Co., Ariz., buried 3 Dec. 1935, Bisbee, Ariz.<sup>[628]</sup> So he died before 9 July 1936 and subsequent obit.

293 iii **MINNIE E.<sup>5</sup> HAMMETT**, born Nov. 1875 (1900 census), Missouri, married about 1895 **JESSE E. BALL**, born Mar. 1871, Missouri, and had at least one child. See the 1900 census for details.<sup>[629]</sup>

294 iv **THOMAS LILBURN<sup>5</sup> HAMMETT**, born 6 Jan. 1878,<sup>[630]</sup> Missouri.

295 v **EVA CATHARINE<sup>5</sup> HAMMETT**, born Apr. 1880 (1900 census), Missouri, married about 1898 **WALTER E. SHRYER**, born Mar. 1876 (1900 census), Missouri, and had at least one child. See the 1900 census for details.<sup>[631]</sup>

296 vi **NANCY E<sup>5</sup> HAMMETT**, born Jan. 1882, Missouri, married about 1901 **WILLIAM F. BALL**, born about 1882, Missouri, and had one child. Nancy resided with her aunt Mildred in the 1900 census. By

---

126, FHL 1240871.

626. U.S. census, 1900, Washington Twp., St. Clair Co., Mo., ED 141, p. 70, sh. 4B, dw. 79, fam. 80, FHL 1240886.

627. U.S. WWI *Draft Registration Cards*, 1917–1918, Horace Tullie Hammett, of Roscoe, St. Clair Co., Mo., 45, born 28 Feb. 1873, farmer, nearest relative Mrs. Flora Hammett of Collins, St. Clair Co., Mo., registered 12 Sept. 1918, Osceola, St. Clair Co., Mo.

628. Ariz. *Death Records*, 1887–1960, death certificate 29, image 2608 of 3553 online, H. T. Hammett, of Cascabel, Ariz., died 30 Nov. 1935, “Dropped dead on dance floor,” Benson Twp., Cochise Co., aged 62 yrs. 9 mos. 1 dy., male, white, widowed, rancher, born 28 Feb. 1873, Mo., father Thomas Hammett, born Mo., mother Flora “Gillmore,” born Mo., informant Jesse McClure, of Cascabel, burial 3 Dec. 1935, Bisbee, Ariz.

629. U.S. census, 1900, Collins Twp., St. Clair Co., Mo., ED 140, p. 66, sh. 12A, dw. 243, fam. 244, FHL 1240886.

630. U.S. WWI *Draft Registration Cards*, 1917–1918, Thomas Lilburn Hammett, of Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kans., 40, born 6 Jan. 1878, carpenter and millwright, nearest relative Mrs. Nannie Hammett of same address in Kansas City, registered 12 Sept. 1918.

631. U.S. census, 1900, Washington Twp., Cedar Co., Mo., ED 56, p. 170, sh. 9B, dw. 183, fam. 184, FHL 1240847.

elimination Nancy E. and "Lyde" in the 1936 obit. must be the same person. See the 1910 census for details.<sup>[632]</sup>

297 vii **GRACE F.<sup>5</sup> HAMMETT**, born Oct. 1888 (1900 census), Missouri, married about 1907 **JOHN V. KEARNEY**, born about 1887, Missouri, and had at least two children. See the 1910 census for details.<sup>[633]</sup>

298 viii **DORSA "DORSEY" WILLARD<sup>5</sup> HAMMETT**, born Nov. 1891 (1900 census), Missouri, died 6 Mar. 1934, Humansville, Polk Co., Mo.,<sup>[634]</sup> buried 7 Mar. 1934, Holsapple Cem., married **DOVIE**—. So he died before 9 July 1936 and the subsequent obit. There is an obit. for Dorsey at *Find A Grave*, no. 25176155.

**126. NANCY C.<sup>4</sup> GILMORE** (<sub>18</sub>Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 1862 (1900 census), Missouri. She married about 1880 but before the 1880 census **BENJAMIN F. DEJARNETT [DEJOURNETTE]**, who was born Jan. 1856 (1900 census), Kentucky.

In 1900 "Ben" F. "DeJarnatt," 44, a farmer born Jan. 1856 in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 20 years, Nancy, 38, born Mar. 1862 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his son, Walter, 19, born May 1881, daughter, Flora, 14, born Apr. 1886, son, Grover, 12, born Feb. 1889, all three born in Missouri, and one boarder. Nancy had had four children, with three surviving. Mary E. Gililand, 46, resided nearby, with her brother-in-law, Levi S. Gililand, 54.<sup>[635]</sup>

---

632. U.S. census, 1910, Collins Twp., St. Clair Co., Mo., ED 129, r. 801, p. 211, sh. 8B, dw. 183, fam. 183, FHL 1374814.

633. U.S. census, 1910, Collins Twp., St. Clair Co., Mo., ED 129, r. 801, p. 212, sh. 9B, dw. 200, fam. 200, FHL 1374814.

634. *Missouri Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, image of certificate 10056 online, Dorsa Willard Hammett, died 6 Mar. 1934, Humansville, Polk Co., Mo., aged 42 yrs. 3 mos. 18 dys., male, white, married (spouse Dovie Hammett), farmer, born Mo., father Thomas Hammett, born Ky., mother Flora Gilmore, born Mo., informant Dovie Hammett, of Collins, Mo., buried 7 Mar. 1934, Holsapple Cem.

635. U.S. census, 1900, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 51, p. 282, sh. 8B, dw. 172, fam. 173, FHL 1240871.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Known children of four:

- 299 i WALTER<sup>5</sup> DEJARNETT, born May 1881, Missouri.
- 300 ii FLORA<sup>5</sup> DEJARNETT, born Apr. 1886, Missouri.
- 301 iii GROVER<sup>5</sup> DEJARNETT, born Feb. 1889, Missouri.

**127. MILDRED P.<sup>4</sup> GILMORE** (<sub>18</sub>Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 1865 (1900 census), Missouri. She married 23 Feb. 1887, Mackville, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[636]</sup> JOHN A. EVERSMAYER, who was born Oct. 1856 (1900 census).

In 1900 John A. Eversmeyer, 43, a farmer born Oct 1856 in Missouri of Prussia natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 13 years, Mildred P., 34, born Aug. 1865 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his daughter, Clara E., 11, born Nov. 1888, son, John, 9, born Nov. 1890, daughter, Iva L., 5, born Jan. 1894, and son, Paul M., 3/23, born Feb. 1900, all four born in Missouri, a nephew, "Marrin I." Zumwalt, 17, born Feb. 1883 in Missouri of Missouri natives, a niece, Nancy E. Hammett, 17, born Jan. 1882 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and one boarder. Mildred had had four children, with four surviving.<sup>[637]</sup> Nancy was a daughter of Mildred's sister Flora Agnes<sup>4</sup>.

Children:

- 302 i CLARA E.<sup>5</sup> EVERSMAYER, born Nov. 1888, Missouri.
- 303 ii JOHN<sup>5</sup> EVERSMAYER, born Nov. 1890, Missouri.
- 304 iii IVA L.<sup>5</sup> EVERSMAYER, born Jan. 1894, Missouri.
- 305 iv PAUL M.<sup>5</sup> EVERSMAYER, born Feb. 1900, Missouri.

---

636. Mo. Marriage Records, 1805–2002, Lincoln Co., 1879–1893, image 244 of 517 online, John A. "Eversmyer," over 21, of Briscoe, Lincoln Co., to "Minnie" Gilmore, over 18, of Mackville, Lincoln Co., licensed 16 Feb. 1887, Troy, Lincoln, married 23 Feb. 1887, Mackville, Lincoln Co., by Thomas A. Abbott MG.

637. U.S. census, 1900, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 51, p. 280, sh. 6B, dw. 121, fam. 122, FHL 1240871; U.S. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918, Isaiah Marvin Zumwalt, 35, of Corso, Lincoln Co., Mo., born 18 Feb. 1883, farmer with wife and child, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Bowling Green, Pike Co., Mo.

**148. MATHIAS WESLEY<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND** (<sub>27</sub>*John R.<sup>3</sup>, Mathias R.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Apr. 1843 (death certificate and 1900 census), Lincoln Co., Mo., died 2 Jan. 1916, Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex.,<sup>[638]</sup> and was buried 3 Jan. 1916, Pilot Point, Denton Co., Tex. He married about 1869 **MARTHA A. MASTERS**, who was born Oct. 1849 (1900 census), Georgia.

In 1870 "N." W. "Gilliland," 27, a farmer born in Missouri, with \$1,500 real and \$700 personal estates, resided in McComb, Grayson Co., Tex., with Martha, 20, born in Georgia, and Minnie, 3/12, born Mar. in Texas, and two laborers and Columbus Johnson, 13, born in Texas. Nearby was Mary E. "Gilliland," 55, born in Virginia.<sup>[639]</sup>

In 1880 W. Gililand, 36, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia, resided in Pct. 5, Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife, M. A., 30, born in Georgia of North Carolina natives, and his daughter M. L., 10 [crossed out and changed to 8], son, J. B., 8, daughters, Maud, 4, and M. W., 4/12, born Feb., all born in Texas.<sup>[640]</sup>

In 1900 Mathias W. "Gilliland," 57, a cotton ginner born Apr. 1843 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia, resided in Pct. 5, Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife of 31 years, Martha A., 50, born Oct. 1849 in Georgia of a father born in George and a mother in [North?] Carolina, and his sons, John W., 19, born May 1881, and Roy [Ray?] C., 10, born Jan. 1890, both born in Texas. Martha had had six children, with four surviving. Next door was John B. "Gilliland," 27.<sup>[641]</sup>

Children:

---

638. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, no. 910, Mathias Wesley "Gilliland," died 2 Jan. 1916, Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., age 72 yrs. 8 mos. 21 ds., male, white, married, land dealer, born 11 Apr. 1843, Lincoln Co., Mo., father "Richard A. Gilliland," born Ky., mother Mary Ives, born Va., informant Mrs. M. W. "Gilliland" [signed that way], of Dallas, buried 3 Jan. 1916, Pilot Point, Tex.

639. U.S. census, 1870, McComb PO, Grayson Co., Tex., r. 1588, p. 85A, dw. 64, fam. 64, FHL 553087.

640. U.S. census, 1880, Pct. 5, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 12, r. 1307, p. 304D, dw. 313, fam. 313.

641. U.S. census, 1900, Pct. 5, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 110, r. 1307, p. 205, sh. 3B, dw. 56, fam. 57, FHL 1241640.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

306 i MINNIE L.<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born Mar. 1870 (1870 census), Texas.

307 ii JOHN BURTON<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born July 1872 (1900 census), Texas, married about 1898 LILLIE W. —, born Dec. 1877 (1900 census), Iowa, and had at least one child: (1) Mary W.<sup>6</sup> Gililand, born Sept. 1899, Texas.  
In 1900 John B. "Gilliland," 27, a cotton gin manager born July 1872 in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Georgia, resided in Pct. 5, Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife of two years, Lillie W., 22, born Dec. 1877 in Iowa of Ohio natives, and his daughter, Mary W., 8/12, born Sept. 1899 in Texas. Lillie had had only the one child. Next door was Mathias W. "Gilliland," 57.<sup>[642]</sup>

308 iii MAUD<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1876, Texas.

309 iv MARGARET W.<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born Feb. 1880 (1880 census), Texas.

310 v JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND., born May 1881, Texas.

311 vi ROY C.<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born Jan. 1890, Texas.

167. JAMES M.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND (<sub>30</sub>William T.<sup>3</sup>, Mathias R.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1857 (1900 census), Missouri. He married about 1890 ELLA R. —, who was born Sept. 1871 (1900 census), Missouri.

In 1900 James M. Gililand, 42, a farmer born July 1857 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Maricopa Co., Ariz. Terr., with his wife of 10 years, Ella R., 28, born Sept. 1871 in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri, and with his daughters, Carrie E., 9, born Aug. 1890, and Edna B., 8, born Oct. 1891, son, William W., 6, born May 1894, daughter, Lila F., 3, born Sept. 1896, and son, Clyde H., 5/12, born Dec. 1899, all born in Ariz. Terr. Also in the household was his mother, Mary C. Gililand, 69, a widow (q.v.). Ella had had five children, with five surviving.<sup>[643]</sup>

Known children:

---

642. U.S. census, 1900, Pct. 5, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 110, r. 1307, p. 205, sh. 3B, dw. 56, fam. 57, FHL 1241640.

643. U.S. census, 1900, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Terr., ED 31, p. 266, sh. 2A, dw. 34, fam. 35, FHL 1240046.

312 i CARRIE E.<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born Aug. 1890 (1900 census), Ariz. Terr.  
 313 ii EDNA B.<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born Oct. 1891 (1900 census), Ariz. Terr.  
 314 iii WILLIAM W.<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born May 1894 (1900 census), Ariz. Terr.  
 315 iv LILA F.<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born Sept. 1896 (1900 census), Ariz. Terr.  
 316 v CLYDE H.<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born Dec. 1899 (1900 census), Ariz. Terr.

**184. MARY M.<sup>4</sup> JAMISON** (<sup>3</sup><sub>3</sub>James W.<sup>3</sup> Jamison, Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1849, Missouri or Wisconsin. She married (1) 17 Mar. 1868, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[644]</sup> SAMUEL CALVERT, who was born about 1830, Missouri. She married (2) 3 Sept. 1882, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[645]</sup> JOHN C. PAFFORD, who was born about 1825, Virginia, son of William P. and Jane (–) Pafford, and died before the 1910 census, in fact before his widow filed for a Civil War pension on 14 Aug. 1909.<sup>[646]</sup>

John Pafford married, first, 18 May 1851, Grant Co., Wis., Matilda Readman.<sup>[647]</sup>

Samuel Calvert married, first, 19 Mar. 1854, Grant Co., Wis., Mrs. Susan Pitcher.<sup>[648]</sup>

In 1855 Samuel Calvert resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with 3 males and 1 female. Nearby was "Wheaton" Jamison with two males and three females.<sup>[649]</sup>

---

644. Wis. *Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900*, Samuel Calvert to Mary M. "Jimmison," 17 Mar. 1868, Grant Co., Wis.

645. Wis. *Marriage Index, 1820–1907*, John C. Pafford to Mary M. "Converse," 3 Sept. 1882, Grant Co., Wis., 6:281; Wis. County Marriages, 1836–1911, John Pafford to Mary M. "Converse," 3 Sept. 1882, Grant Co., Wis., his parents "Wm" P. Pafford and Jane Pafford, her parents J. W. Jamison and "Pheba" H. Jamison.

646. U.S. Civil War pension Index: *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934*, soldier John C. Pafford, widow Mary M. Pafford, service Co. H, 413 Wisconsin Infantry, invalid soldier filed 9 Feb. 1880, application 341826, granted with certificate 461221, widow filed 14 Aug. 1909, from Wis., application 925637, cert. granted 694627.

647. Wis. *Marriage Index, 1820–1907*, John Pafford to Matilda Readman, 18 May 1851, Grant Co., Wis., 1:228.

648. Wis. *Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900*, Samuel Calvert to "SUSAN [Mrs] Pitcher," 19 Mar. 1854, Grant Co., Wis.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In June 1863 Samuel Calvert, 32 (as of 1 July 1863), single, a miller of Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., born in Missouri, registered for the Civil War draft in Grant Co.<sup>[650]</sup>

In 1870 John C. Pafford, 45, a farmer born in Virginia, with \$100 personal estate, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with Matilda, 37, born in Illinois, and with Westly, 12, William, 5, and Sarah E., 2, all born in Wisconsin.<sup>[651]</sup>

In 1870 Samuel "Calvart," 40, a mason born in Missouri, with \$100 personal estate, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with Mary Calvert, 21, born in Wisconsin, and Carl, 1, born in Wisconsin.<sup>[652]</sup>

In 1880 Mary M. Calvert resided with her father, with her daughter Laura Calvert, 2 (q.v.).

In 1880 John C. Pafford, 54, widower, a lead miner born in Virginia of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Virginia, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with sons, John W., 22, and Henry, 14, and daughter, Emeline, 12, all three born in Wisconsin of a mother born in Illinois.<sup>[653]</sup>

In 1890 veteran John C. Pafford, private, resided in Waterloo Twp., Grant Co., Wis. He had served from 26 Aug. 1864 to June 1865 in Company H, 43 [not 413] Reg. Inf.<sup>[654]</sup>

In 1895 J. C. Pafford, resided in Waterloo Twp., Grant Co., Wis., with one male and one female, both born in the U.S.<sup>[655]</sup>

---

649. Wis. State Censuses, 1855–1905, 1855, Grant Co., Beetown Twp., r. 1, image 3 of 6 online.

650. U.S. Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1864–1865, Wis., 3rd Congressional Dist., image 97 of 277 online, enumerated month of June 1863, line 10: "Beetown 10 Calvert Samuel 32 White Miller Single Mo."

651. U.S. census, 1870, Beetown PO, Beetown Village, Grant Co., Wis., r. 1716, p. 6A, dw. 79, fam. 79, FHL 553215.

652. U.S. census, 1870, Beetown PO, Beetown Village, Grant Co., Wis., r. 1716, pp. 1B–2A, dw. 16, fam. 16, FHL 553215.

653. U.S. census, 1880, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 98, r. 1426, p. 17A, dw. 241, fam. 241.

654. 1890 Veterans Schedules, Waterloo Twp., Grant Co., Wis., dw. 38, fam. 38, John C. Pafford, line 7, image 1 of 3 online.

655. Wis. State Censuses, 1855–1905, 1895, Waterloo Twp., Grant Co., image 3 of 6 online, line 15.

In 1905 John C. Pafford, 79, a gardener born in Virginia of parents born in North Carolina and Virginia, resided in Cassville Twp., Grant Co., Wis., with his wife, Mary M., 49 [sic], born in Wisconsin of parents born in South Carolina and Illinois.<sup>[656]</sup>

In 1910 Mary M. Pafford, 63, a widow born in Wisconsin of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided alone in Beeton, Grant Co., Wis. She had had six children, with three surviving. Next door was John Lancaster, 44, and his wife of 14 years, "Lavina," 52. Lavina had the same nativities as Mary M. (q.v.).<sup>[657]</sup>

Known children of six:

317 i **CARL<sup>5</sup> CALVERT**, born about 1869, Wisconsin.  
318 ii **LAURA<sup>5</sup> CALVERT**, born about 1878, Wisconsin, married (1) — **LANCASTER**, divorced, married (2) 21 May 1917, Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash.,<sup>[658]</sup> **EDWARD A. KRESS**, born about 1878, Ohio, son of Joseph and Ann (McNair) Kress.

**189. LAVINA ANN<sup>4</sup> JAMISON** (<sub>33</sub>*James W.<sup>3</sup> Jamison, Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 3 June 1858 (gravestone), Wisconsin, died 4 Jan. 1922, and was buried in Beeton Cem., Beeton, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[659]</sup> She married (1) 25 Sept. 1875, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[660]</sup> **JOHN P. MAPES**, son of John and Mary

---

656. Wis. State Censuses, 1855–1905, 1905, Cassville Twp., Grant Co., image 1 of 20 online, fam. 4.

657. U.S. census, 1910, Beeton, Grant Co., Wis., ED 14, r. 1710, p. 166, sh. 9A, dw. 187, fam. 187, FHL 1375723.

658. Wash. Marriage Records, 1854–2013, Whatcom Co., Marriage Returns 1917 May–Aug., image 135 of 182 online, license 3282, Edward A. Kress, 38, of Seattle, Wash., Caucasian, divorced, second marriage, born Ohio, cook, father Joseph Kress, born Ind., mother Ann McNair, born Ind., to Mrs. Laura Lancaster, 38, of Seattle, nee Laura Calvert, Caucasian, divorced, second marriage, born Wis., housekeeper, father "Sam" Calvert, born England [sic], mother Mary Jamison, born Wis., married 21 May 1917, Bellingham, Wash. by George Carol King MG.

659. *Find a Grave*, no. 139934666, gravestone photograph, by Bruce Gordon Waddell, "Lavinia A. wife of | John Lancaster | June 3, 1958 | Jan. 4, 1922."

660. Wis. Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900, John "B." Mapes to "Levina" A. Jamison, 25 Sept. 1875, Grant Co., Wis.; Wis. County Marriages, 1836–1911, John P. Mapes to "Levina" A. Jamison, 25 Sept. 1875, Grant Co., Wis., her parents James W. Jamison and Phebe A. Jamison, his parents John Mapes and Mary Mapes.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

(-) Mapes. Lavina married (2) 24 Dec. 1880 or 25 Dec. 1881, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[661]</sup> **JOHN HENRY ISHMAEL**, son of William Preston and Mary (Call) Ishmael. Lavina married (3) 3 or 31 Dec. 1895, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[662]</sup> **JOHN E. LANCASTER**, who was born 3 Jan. 1864, Cassville Twp., Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[663]</sup> son of Jonathan and Hannah (Hutchcroft) Lancaster. After Lovina died, John Lancaster married, second, Lovina's daughter, Etta May Mapes. See that record for John's parentage, and for further details about him.

**Her first name:** It varies from record to record, from Lovina, Levina, and Lavina, to Lovinia, Levinia, and Lavinia, and even to Vina and Melvina. I have selected one form, Lavina, and stuck with it, but I do not really know the owner's intention, of course. Her gravestone uses the form Lavinia. **Her middle name:** Ann comes from the marriage record for her second marriage, to John Ishmael, (q.v.). **John E. Lancaster's middle name:** I have one record (his first marriage record, q.v.) stating that it is Elsworth, but another (a Social Security application, q.v.) gives it as Edward. I leave it unresolved.

In 1900 John Lancaster, 34, a farmer born Jan. 1866 in Wisconsin of England natives, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife of three years, "Lovina," 37, born Dec. 1862 [sic] in Wisconsin of Missouri natives, and with his stepdaughter, "Effie" M. Mapes, 24, born Feb. 1876 in Wisconsin of a father born in Wisconsin, his stepson, George Ishmael, 18, born Feb. 1882 in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives, and his [John's] father, Jonathan Lancaster, 86, born Mar. 1814 in England of

---

661. Wis. *Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900*, John Henry Ishmael to Lavina Ann Jamison, 24 Dec. 1880, Grant Co., Wis.; Wis. *County Marriages, 1836–1911*, John Henry Ishmael to "Lavinia" Ann Jamison, 25 Dec. 1881, Grant Co., Wis., her parents James W. Jamison and "Mary" Jamison, his parents "Wm" Preston Ishmael and Mary Call.

662. Wis. *Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900*, John "Elsworth" Lancaster to "Leving" A. Ishmael, 31 Dec. 1895, Grant Co., Wis.; Wis. *Marriage Index, 1820–1907*, "Leving A Ishmaell" to John E. Lancaster, 3 Dec. 1895, Grant Co., Wis., 8:5.

663. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, John "Edward" Lancaster, male, white, born 3 Jan. 1864, Cassville, Grant Co., Wis., father "Johnathan" Lancaster, mother Hannah Hutchcroft, SSN 396-36-1685, "Notes: Dec 1955: Name listed as John Edward Lancaster."

England natives, and his brother, Edward Lancaster, 26, born June 1873 in Iowa of England natives. Lovina had had three children, with three surviving.<sup>[664]</sup>

In 1905 John Lancaster, 39, a farmer born in Wisconsin of England natives, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife, Lavina, 47, born in Wisconsin of parents born in Missouri and Illinois, his daughter, Mildred, 6 [but where is she in the 1900 census?], born in Wisconsin, his stepdaughter [it says "st fath"], May Mapes, 29, born in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives, and his brother Everett Lancaster, 39, with the same nativities as John.<sup>[665]</sup>

In 1910 John Lancaster, 44, a farmer born in Wisconsin of England natives, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife of 14 years, Lavina, 52, her third marriage, his first, born in Wisconsin of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, and with his daughter, Mildred M., 11, born in Wisconsin, his brother, Edward, 38, with the same nativities as John, and with his stepdaughter, "Mae" Mapes, 34, single, born in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives, and with his stepson, George Ishmael, 28, born in Wisconsin of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin. Lavina had had five children, with three surviving.<sup>[666]</sup>

Known child of her first marriage, to John Mapes:

319 i **ETTA MAY<sup>5</sup> MAPES**, born 29 Jan. 1876, Platteville, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[667]</sup> died 4 Feb. 1959, Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[668]</sup>

---

664. U.S. census, 1900, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 23, p. 3, sh. 3B, dw. 64, fam. 66, FHL 1241790.

665. *Wis. State Censuses, 1855–1905*, 1905, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., fam. 117.

666. U.S. census, 1910, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 14, r. 1710, p. 166, sh. 9A, dw. 186, fam. 186, FHL 1375723.

667. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, Etta May Lancaster aka Etta May Mapes, female, white, born 29 Jan. 1876, Platteville, Wis., father John Mapes, mother "Lavinia" A. Jamison, SSN 396-36-1620.

668. Death announcement, "Mrs. May Lancaster," *Wisconsin State Journal*, Madison, Wis., Fri., 6 Feb. 1959, p. 14, col. 3, newspaper image online at <[newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com)>, accessed 30 June 2020, "Mrs. May Lancaster, 83, died Wednesday in her farm home at Beetown township after a long illness."

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

buried Beetown Cem., Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[669]</sup> married 30 Jan. 1923, Dubuque Co., Iowa,<sup>[670]</sup> JOHN E. LANCASTER, born 1864 (gravestone), died 1956, buried with his (second) wife. His first wife was Etta May's mother, Lavina.

Known child of her second marriage, to Mr. Ishmael:

320 ii GEORGE H.<sup>5</sup> ISHMAEL, born Feb 1882 (1900 census), Wisconsin, died 1955, and buried Beetown Cem., Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[671]</sup>

Known child, of two, of her third marriage, to John Lancaster (her child count increased by two, for a total of five, between the 1900 and 1910 censuses):

321 iii MILDRED MAUD<sup>5</sup> LANCASTER, born 23 Oct. 1898, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[672]</sup>

193. MARTHA E.<sup>4</sup> MAYNE (<sub>34</sub>Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup> Jamison, Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1852 (gravestone) or July 1853 (1900 census), Wisconsin, died 1936, and was buried in Flora Fountain Cem., Flora Fountain, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[673]</sup> She married 10 Jan. 1877, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[674]</sup> GEORGE WIL-

---

669. *Find A Grave*, no. 152474308, gravestone photograph, by Bruce Gordon Waddell, Beetown Cem., Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., "Lancaster | John | 1864-1956 || May | 1876-1959."

670. *Iowa Marriage Records*, 1880-1951, image 221 of 243 online, "1 6844 | 2 Jany 30 || 3 John E. Lancaster | 4 Beetown Wis | 5 Farmer || 6 years 57 | 7 white | 8 2<sup>nd</sup> || 9 Grant Co Wis | 10 John Lancaster | Hannah Hutchcroft || 12 Etta May Mapes | 13 | 14 Beetown Wis || 15 years 27 | 16 white | 17 1<sup>st</sup> || 18 Platteville Wis | 19 John Mapes | Lavina Jamison || 21 at Dubuque Iowa Jany 30<sup>th</sup> 1923 | 22 Maude Ashley and Olive Ashley | 23 J. W. Green Justice of the Peace."

671. *Find A Grave*, no. 44174007, gravestone photograph, by Tom Duncan, Beetown Cem., Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., "George H | Ishmael | 1882 1955."

672. *Wis. Births and Christenings Index*, 1801-1928, Mildred Maud Lancaster, female, white, born 23 Oct. 1898, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., father John Lancaster, mother "Melvina" Ishmael Jamison, FHL 1302874.

673. *Find A Grave*, no. 44682858, gravestone photograph, by Margaret Patterson, Flora Fountain Cem., Flora Fountain, Grant Co., Wis., "Atkinson | Martha | 1852-1936 || George | 1851-1927."

674. *Wis. County Marriages*, 1836-1911, George W. Atkinson to Martha E. "Maine," 10 Jan. 1877,

**LIAM ATKINSON**, who was born Jan. 1851 (1900 census), Wisconsin, son of William and Martha Mary Ann (Daniel) Atkinson,<sup>[675]</sup> and died 1927, and was buried with his (second) wife. This was George's second marriage. He was first married to Martha's sister Matilda (q.v.).

In 1880 George Atkinson, 29, a farm laborer born in Wisconsin of England natives, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife, Martha, 26, born in Wisconsin of a father born in England and a mother in Missouri, and with his daughters, "Stella," 7, and "Oca," 2, both born in Wisconsin.<sup>[676]</sup> Stella, born about 1873, must be a child of George's first marriage since he married this wife, Martha, in 1877.

In 1900 George Atkinson, 49, a farmer born Jan. 1851 in Wisconsin of England natives, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife of 23 years, Martha, 46, born July 1853 in Wisconsin of a father born in England and a mother in Missouri, and with his daughter, "Della," 15, born July 1884, and son, Frank, 12, born Apr. 1888, both born in Wisconsin. Martha had had six children, with four surviving.<sup>[677]</sup> The listing of "Della" in this family is a double-listing error in the 1900 census discussed in Estella Atkinson's sketch (q.v.).

In 1910 George W. Atkinson, 59, a farmer born in Wisconsin of England natives, resided in Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., with his (second) wife of 33 years, Martha E., 57, born in Wisconsin of a father born in England and a mother in Missouri, and with his son, Frank R., 22, born in Wisconsin, and a boarder. Martha had had five [overwritten but fairly clearly a 5] children, with three surviving.<sup>[678]</sup>

In 1920 George Atkinson, 69, father, born in Wisconsin of England natives, resided in Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., with Martha E., 67,

---

Grant Co., Wis., his father William Atkinson, her father Henry Maine.

675. Wis. *Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900*, William Atkinson to Mary Ann Daniel, 9 Dec. 1845, Grant Co., Wis. Terr.

676. U.S. census, 1880, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 98, r. 1426, p. 9A, dw. 114, fam. 115.

677. U.S. census, 1900, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 23, p. 10, sh. 10B, dw. 1399, fam. 1370, FHL 1241790.

678. U.S. census, 1910, Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., ED 14, r. 1710, p. 158, sh. 1A, dw. 8, fam. 8, FHL 1375723.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

mother, born in Wisconsin of a father born in England and a mother in Missouri, in the household of (their son) Frank R. Atkinson, 31, a farmer born in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives, and his wife, Alice, 27, born in Wisconsin of a father born in Germany and a mother in Wisconsin, and with his son, Lyle G., 6, and daughter, Evelyn E., 4/12, both born in Wisconsin.<sup>[679]</sup>

Known children, of five or six (the difference might be a result of counting or not counting niece "Stella" ("Della") as a daughter):

322 i **OCEA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON**, born 1877 (gravestone), Wisconsin, died 1962, buried Providence Cem., Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[680]</sup>

married **WRIGHT A. MARSHALL**, born 1855 (gravestone), died 1936, buried with his wife, and had at least two children: (1) Olaf<sup>6</sup> Marshall, born 1899 (gravestone), died 1935, buried with his parents; and (2) Daisy<sup>6</sup> Marshall, born 20 June 1910 (gravestone), died 29 June 1910, and buried with her parents.

323 ii **FRANK R.<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON**, born Apr. 1888 (1900 census), Wisconsin, died 1979, buried Dodge Cem., Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[681]</sup>

married 28 Oct. 1912 (gravestone) **ALICE HEIGL**, born 1892 (gravestone), Wisconsin, died 1971, buried with her husband, and had at least two children: (1) Lyle G.<sup>6</sup> Atkinson, born about 1914, Wisconsin; and (2) Evelyn E.<sup>6</sup> Atkinson, born about 1920, Wisconsin. See further details about Evelyn in obituary published online.<sup>[682]</sup>

---

679. U.S. census, 1920, Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., ED 91, r. 1987, p. 108, sh. 3A, dw. 45, fam. 45.

680. *Find A Grave*, no. 127174130, gravestone photograph, by A. S. Pagel, Providence Cem., Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis., "Marshall | Ocea | 1877-1962 || Wright A. | 1855-1936 | Olaf 1899-1935 | Daisy June 20-29, 1910."

681. *Find A Grave*, no. 172077240, gravestone photograph, by Billy Culligan, Dodge Cem., Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., "Atkinson | married Oct. 28, 1912 | Frank R. | 1888 1979 || Alice Heigl | 1892 1971."

682. *Find A Grave*, no. 176204568, unsourced obit., "Evelyn E. Butson."

**194. MATILDA CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> MAYNE** (<sub>34</sub>Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup> Jamison, Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1854, Wisconsin, and died before 10 Jan. 1877, when her husband married her sister, Martha (q.v.). She married 3 Dec. 1871, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[683]</sup> **GEORGE WILLIAM ATKINSON**, who was born about 1851, Wisconsin, son of William and Martha Mary Ann (Daniel) Atkinson.<sup>[684]</sup> George's second wife was Matilda's sister, Martha (q.v.). See the preceding sketch for further details on George.

Known child (deduced from her birth year and supported by her marriage record):

+ 324    i **ESTELLA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON**, born Jan. 1873 or July 1884, Wisconsin, married **JOHN N. KLARMAN**, and had one child. She was raised by her aunt Martha, who was her father's second wife. Cf. the 1880 census in Martha's sketch.

**197. JOHN HENRY<sup>4</sup> MAYNE** (<sub>34</sub>Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup> Jamison, Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1860 (1870 census) or Sept. 1863 (1900 census), Wisconsin. He married 1 July 1897, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[685]</sup> **VIOLA BELLE WIMER**, who was born Oct. 1875, Wisconsin, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brookens) Wimer.

In 1880 John Mayne, 19, a farm laborer born in Wisconsin of a father born in England and a mother in Missouri, resided in Little Grant, Grant Co., Wis., in the household of Alfred Prideaux, 28, a farmer born in Wisconsin of England natives. Next door was (his brother) William Mayne, 23, in the household of Orlando Prideaux.<sup>[686]</sup>

---

683. *Wis. County Marriages, 1836-1911*, George "Wm" Atkinson to Matilda Caroline Mayne, 3 Dec. 1871, Grant Co., Wis., her parents Henry Mayne and Matilda Jane Mayne, his parents William Atkinson and Martha Mary Ann Atkinson.

684. *Wis. Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835-1900*, William Atkinson to Mary Ann Daniel, 9 Dec. 1845, Grant Co., Wis. Terr.

685. *Wis. County Marriages, 1836-1911*, John Henry Mayne to Viola Belle Wimer, 1 July 1897, Grant Co., Wis., her parents Samuel Wimer and Elizabeth Brookens, his parents Henry Mayne and Matilda Jane Jamison.

686. U.S. census, 1880, Little Grant, Grant Co., Wis., ED 114, r. 1427, p. 229C, dw. 15, fam. 15.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1900 John H. Mayne, 36, a farmer born Sept. 1863 in Missouri of a father born in England and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife of three years, Viola B., 24, born Oct. 1875 in Wisconsin of Ohio natives, and with his sons, Orlo, 2, born Jan. 1898, and Arnold, 11/12, born June 1899, both born in Wisconsin, and with his mother, Matilda Atkinson, 65 (q.v.). Viola had had two children, with two surviving.<sup>[687]</sup>

Known children:

325 i **ORLO<sup>5</sup> MAYNE**, born Jan. 1898, Wisconsin.  
326 ii **ARNOLD<sup>5</sup> MAYNE**, born June 1899, Wisconsin.

**199. LUCETTA CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (<sub>34</sub>*Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup> Jamison, Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Feb. 1866 (gravestone), Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., died 12 Mar. 1905 (gravestone, death record) or 19 Mar. 1905 (obit., see burial record), Millville, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[688]</sup> and was buried in Beetown Cem., Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[689]</sup> She married 21 Oct. 1885, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[690]</sup> **GEORGE GAINER MOORE**, who was born Feb.

---

687. U.S. census, 1900, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 23, p. 10, sh. 10B, dw. 1399, fam. 1370, FHL 1241790.

688. *Wis. Death Records, 1867–1907*, Lucetta Atkinson Moore, died 1905, Millville, Grant Co., Wis., resident of Millville, female, 34, married, white, housewife, born 17 Feb. 1866, Beetown, Wis., buried Beetown Cem., father “Wm.” Atkinson, born England, mother Matilda Atkinson, born U.S., spouse “Geo.” Moore; *Wis. Death Index, 1820–1907*, Lucetta Moore, died 12 Mar. 1905, Grant Co., Wis., 3:237.

689. *Find a Grave*, no. 44174549, gravestone photograph, Beetown Cem., Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., “Lucetta | wife of | Geo. Moore | born | Feb. 17, 1866 | died | Mar. 12 [sic], 1905,” and an obit. transcribed from *Grant County Herald*, 25 Mar. 1905: “Mrs. Geo. Moore died at her home near Bridgeport on March 19th, aged thirty-nine years. Her demise is a particularly sad one and was entirely unexpected. A sorrowing husband and nine children, four daughters and five sons, one of the last of which is but an infant, a little over a week old. An aged mother, four sisters and two brothers also survive. Remains were laid to rest at Beetown cemetery.”

690. *Wis. County Marriages, 1836–1911*, Lucetta Atkinson to George Gainer Moore, 21 Oct. 1885, Grant Co., Wis., her parents William Atkinson and Matilda Jane Jamison, his parents Aaron Moore and Mary Ann “Blackburn.”

1862 (1900 census), Ohio, son of Aaron and Mary Ann (Blackbourn) Moore. *This is LuAnn Elsinger's line.*

In 1900 George Moore, 38, a farmer born Feb. 1862 in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in England, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife of 15 years, Lucetta, 34, born Feb. 1866 in Wisconsin of a father born in England and a mother in Missouri, and with his daughter, Elma, 13, born Sept. 1886 in Wisconsin, son, "Adelbert," 11, born Jan. 1888, daughter, Sarah, 9, born Mar. 1891, both born in Minnesota, and daughter, Stella, 3, born Aug. 1896, and sons, William, 2, born Nov. 1897, and Elgie, 1, born Nov. 1898, all born in Wisconsin. Lucetta had had [illegible] children, with six surviving. Enumerated 11-12 June 1900.<sup>[691]</sup>

In 1905 George Moore, 48, widower, a farmer born in Wisconsin and [sic] Ohio of parents born in England and Ohio, resided in Millville, Grant Co., Wis., with his mother, Mary "Anne" Moore, 63, a widow born in England of England natives, and with his daughter, Elma, 18, born in Wisconsin, his son, Delbert, 16, born in Minnesota, daughter, "Sadie," 14, born in Minnesota, daughter, Stella, 10, son, "Willis," 8, daughters [sic], Elgie, 6, Sylvia, 4, Wilfred, 3, and "Baby," 4/12, all born in Wisconsin.<sup>[692]</sup>

In 1910 George Moore, 46, widower, a farmer born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in England, resided in Millville, Grant Co., Wis., with his son, Delbert, 21, born in Minnesota, daughter, Stella, 14, sons, William, 13, and Elgie, 10, daughter, Sylvia, 8, and sons, Wilfred, 6, and Harley, 5, all born in Wisconsin of a mother born in Wisconsin.<sup>[693]</sup>

Children:

---

691. U.S. census, 1900, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 23, p. 6, sh. 6A, dw. 133, fam. 135, FHL 1241790.

692. *Wis. State Censuses, 1855-1905*, 1905, Millville, Grant Co., fam. 40.

693. U.S. census, 1910, Millville, Grant Co., Wis., ED 35, r. 1711, p. 128, sh. 1B, dw. 12, fam. 13, FHL 1375724.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

327 i **ELMA MAY<sup>5</sup> MOORE**, born 11 Sept. 1886, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., died 1958,<sup>[694]</sup> buried Bloomington Cem., Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[695]</sup> married 25 Mar. 1907, Millville, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[696]</sup> **GILSON J. TYLER**, born 1880 (gravestone), Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., son of Llewellyn Almaran and Cornelia Catherine (Merritt) Tyler, and died 1950, and buried with his wife.

328 ii **DELBERT GEORGE<sup>5</sup> MOORE**, born 19 July 1889, May or Newport, Washington Co., Minn.<sup>[697]</sup>

329 iii **SARAH<sup>5</sup> MOORE**, born Mar. 1891, Minnesota.

+ 330 iv **ESTELLE I. "STELLA"<sup>5</sup> MOORE**, born 10 Aug. 1895, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., married **DANIEL MARCH**, and had at least three children. *This is LuAnn Elsinger's line.*

331 v **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> MOORE**, born Nov. 1897, Wisconsin.

332 vi **ELGIE CECIL<sup>5</sup> MOORE**, born 15 Nov. 1898, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[698]</sup>

333 vii **SYLVIA CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> MOORE**, born 8 Aug. 1900, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[699]</sup> died 19 Aug. 1994,<sup>[700]</sup> married (from her sister Stella's obit.) **RALPH TORGERSON**.

---

694. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Elma Tyler aka Elma Moore, female, born 11 Sept. 1886, Wis., father George Moore, mother Lucetta Atkinson, claim 6 Dec. 1951, SSN 484-16-0504.

695. *Find a Grave*, no. 132906554, gravestone photograph, Bloomington Cem., Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis., "Tyler | Elma M. | 1886–1958 || Gilson J. | 1880–1950."

696. *Wis. Marriages, 1836–1930*, Elma May Moore, born Beetown, Wis., to "Gibson" J. Tyler, born Beetown, Wis., 25 Mar. 1907, Millville, Grant Co., Wis., her parents George "Grant" Moore and "Luatta" Catherine Atkinson, his parents "Llewellyn" Almaran Tyler and Cornelia Catherine Merritt. I assume that Llewellyn is a mistranscription of Llewellyn.

697. *Minn. Births and Christenings Index, 1840–1980*, "Drebert" Moore, male, born 19 July 1889, May, Washington Co., Minn., father "Geo" Moore, mother Lucetta, FHL 1954946; *U.S. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Delbert George Moore, 28, of Millville, Wis., born 19 July 1889, Newport, Minn., farmer, single, registered 5 June 1917, Millville Pct., Grant Co., Wis.

698. *Wis. Births and Christenings Index, 1801–1928*, Elgie Cecil Moore, male, white, born 15 Nov. 1898, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., father George Moore, mother "Lucy" Atkinson, FHL 1302874.

699. *Wis. Births and Christenings Index, 1801–1928*, Sylvia Catherine Moore, female, white, born 8 Aug. 1900, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., father "Geo" Moore, mother Lucetta Atkinson, FHL 1302874.

700. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Sylvia Catherine Torgerson aka

334 viii **WILFRED<sup>5</sup> MOORE**, born 14 June 1902, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[701]</sup>

335 ix **HARLEY<sup>5</sup> MOORE**, born about 1905, Wisconsin.

**200. EMMA A.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (<sub>34</sub>Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup> Jamison, Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1867 (1870 census) or Sept. 1869 (1900 census) or 1870 (gravestone), Wisconsin, died 1943, and was buried in Hermitage Cem., Mt. Hope, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[702]</sup> She married 3 Dec. 1888, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[703]</sup> **HENRY P. WELSH**, who was born June 1862, New York, son of Patrick and Mary (Preston) Welsh, died 1948, and was buried with his wife.

**His surname:** All records except for the marriage record cited have his surname “Welsh” or “Welch,” not “Walsh.” See the 1900 census for example, or son Henry’s Social Security application. Hence I will use “Welsh,” the form on Emma’s gravestone.

In 1900 Henry “Welch,” 37, a farmer born June 1862 in New York of Ireland natives, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife of 11 years, Emma, 30, born Sept. 1869 in Wisconsin of a father born in England and a mother in Missouri, and with his son, Henry V., 10, born Nov. 1889, daughters, Julia A., 8, born Sept. 1891, Mildred, 6, born Sept. 1893, and Cora A., 4, born July 1895, and son, John E., 11/12, born June 1899, all five born in Wisconsin, and one boarder. Emma had had five children, with five surviving.<sup>[704]</sup>

---

Sylvia Catherine Moore, female, white, born 8 Aug. 1900, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., father George G. Moore, mother Lucetta “C.” Atkinson, SSN 387-70-7710.

701. *Wis. Births and Christenings Index, 1801–1928*, Wilfred Moore, male, white, born 14 June 1902, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., father “Geo” Moore, mother Lucetta Atkinson, FHL 1302875.

702. *Find a Grave*, no. 141585157, gravestone photograph, Hermitage Cem., Mt. Hope, Grant Co., Wis., “Welsh | John E. | 1899–1983 || Mary L. | 1904–1987 || Henry P. | 1862–1948 || Emma A. | 1870–1943.”

703. *Wis. County Marriages, 1836–1911*, Henry Welsh to Emma Atkinson, 3 Dec. 1888, Grant Co., Wis., her parents William Atkinson and Matilda Jamison, his parents Patrick Walsh and Mary Preston.

704. U.S. census, 1900, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 23, p. 13, sh. 13A, dw. 264, fam. 264, FHL 1241790.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

### Known children:

- 336 i **HENRY VERNON<sup>5</sup> WELSH**, born 2 Nov. 1889, Waterloo Twp., Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[705]</sup>
- 337 ii **JULIA A.<sup>5</sup> WELSH**, born Sept. 1891, Wisconsin.
- 338 iii **MILDRED<sup>5</sup> WELSH**, born Sept. 1893, Wisconsin.
- 339 iv **CORA ALICE<sup>5</sup> WELSH**, born 19 July 1895, Waterloo Twp., Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[706]</sup> married — **YAGER**.
- 340 v **JOHN E.<sup>5</sup> WELSH**, born June 1899, Wisconsin.

**203. JOHN HERBERT<sup>4</sup> SLAGHT** (<sub>35</sub>*Catherine E.<sup>3</sup> Jamison, Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 1859 (1900 census), Wisconsin. He married (1) 5 July 1880, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[707]</sup> **ELLA BLACKBOURN**, who died 16 June 1886, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[708]</sup> He married (2) 22 Dec. 1900, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[709]</sup> **FLORENCE CHANDLER**, who was born Dec. 1879 (1900 census), Wisconsin.

**His name order:** The records support either Herbert John or John Herbert. I changed it to John Herbert after reading work by LuAnn Ellsinger, my correspondent for this family.

In 1900 "John H." Slaght, 40, widower, a farmer born June 1859 in Wisconsin of a father born in Illinois, resided in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., with his sons, Oscar, 18, born Apr. 1882, and Floyd, 16, born Dec. 1883, daughter, Gertrude, 14, born Nov. 1885, son, Frank, 11, born

---

705. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, "Harry" Vernon Welsh, male, white, born 2 Nov. 1889, Waterloo, Grant Co., Wis., father Henry P. Welsh, mother Emma A. Atkinson, SSN 398-01-6798.

706. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Cora Alice Yager aka Cora Alice Welsh, female, white, born 19 July 1895, Waterloo, Grant Co., Wis., father Henry Welsh, mother Emma Atkinson, SSN 395-64-9946.

707. Wis. *Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900*, Herbert "Slat" to Ella Blackbourn, 5 July 1880, Grant Co., Wis.; Wis. *Marriage Index, 1820–1907*, Ella "Blackburn" to Herbert "Stat," 5 July 1880, Grant Co., Wis., 6:153.

708. Wis. *Death Index, 1820–1907*, Ella Slaght, died 16 June 1886, Grant Co., Wis., 2:134, r. 30, image 2775, sequence no. 361051.

709. Wis. *Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900*, Herbert Slaght to Florence Chandler, 22 Dec. 1900, Grant Co., Wis.

Dec. 1888, daughter Essie, 9, born Dec. 1890, and son, John, 7, born Oct. 1892, all in Wisconsin of a mother born in Wisconsin, and a housekeeper, Florence Chandler, 20, born Dec. 1879 in Wisconsin, and with his mother, Catherine E. Slaght, 64 (q.v.).<sup>[710]</sup> Florence, the housekeeper would soon become John's second wife.

In 1910 Herbert Slaght, 50, a farmer born in Wisconsin of a father born in New York and a mother in Missouri, resided in Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., with his second wife, of 9 years (her first marriage), Florence, 30, born in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives, and with his daughter Essie E., 19, son, John H., 17, and his grandson, Ervin, 5, born in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives. Florence had had no children.<sup>[711]</sup>

In 1920 John "L." Slaght, 60, a farmer born in Wisconsin of U.S. natives, resided in Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., with his wife, Florence "L." 41, born in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives.<sup>[712]</sup>

Children:

- 341 i OSCAR<sup>5</sup> SLAGHT, born Apr. 1882, Wisconsin.
- 342 ii FLOYD RICHARD<sup>5</sup> SLAGHT, born Dec. 1883 (1900 census) or 24 Dec. 1884 (Social Security application), Burton, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[713]</sup>
- 343 iii GERTRUDE VICTORIA<sup>5</sup> SLAGHT,<sup>[714]</sup> born Nov. 1885 (1900 census) of 14 Nov. 1886 (Social Security application), Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[715]</sup> married ERNEST Q. CLAUSER,<sup>[716]</sup> and had several children.

---

710. U.S. census, 1900, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., ED 23, p. 9, sh. 9B, dw. 200, fam. 204, FHL 1241790.

711. U.S. census, 1910, Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., ED 14, r. 1710, p. 161, sh. 4A, dw. 65, fam. 65, FHL 1375723.

712. U.S. census, 1920, Beetown Twp., Grant Co., Wis., ED 91, r. 1987, p. 115, sh. 10A, dw. 206, fam. 206.

713. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Floyd Richard Slaght, male, white, born 24 Dec. 1884, Burton, Grant Co., Wis., father John H. Slaght, mother Ella Blackbourn, SSN 398-07-9481.

714. Her full name from her son's draft record: U.S. *WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Darrel Elverson Clauer, 23, born 20 July 1917, Linden, Iowa Co., Wis., person who will always know your address Mrs Gertrude Victoria Clauer, mother.

715. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Gertrude Slaght Clauer, female, white, born 14 Nov. 1886, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., father John H. Slaght, mother "Ellen" Black-

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

344 iv FRANK<sup>5</sup> SLAGHT, born Dec. 1888, Wisconsin.  
345 v ESSIE E.<sup>5</sup> SLAGHT, born Dec. 1890, Wisconsin.  
346 vi JOHN H.<sup>5</sup> SLAGHT, born Oct. 1892, Wisconsin.

**210. EDNA[E] MAE<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>39</sub>*John Richardson<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1861, Missouri, and died 22 July 1934, Seattle, King Co., Wash.<sup>[717]</sup> She married about 1878 **NOBLE JOHN WALLINGFORD**, who was born about 1858, Minnesota, son of John N. and Arabella (Degroot) Wallingford, and died 9 July 1930, Seattle.<sup>[718]</sup>

N.B. The Wallingford section of Seattle was named for Noble's father John:

John Wallingford Jr., a real estate developer who gave his name to the north Seattle neighborhood of Wallingford, arrived in Seattle in 1888 at the age of 55. He was born in Maine, and served in the Civil War on the Union side. Before moving to Seattle he ran a general store in Minnesota, and a lumberyard in Napa City, California. Once in Seattle, he interested himself in civic affairs. He served on the Seattle City Council twice and as Police Commissioner for a time. . . . John and Arabelle Wallingford had a son and a daughter. The son, Noble, followed the gold rush to Alaska. The daughter, Emma, married William D. Wood (1858-1917), the Wallingford's neighbor to the north, developer of the Green Lake district and one time Mayor of Seattle.<sup>[719]</sup>

---

bourn, SSN 389-46-3648.

716. His name from his son's Social Security application: *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, Ernest Elden Clauer, male, white, born 2 July 1920, Linden, Iowa Co., Wis., died 4 Nov. 2000, father Ernest Q. Clauer, mother Gertrude V. "Slaught," SSN 349-14-5258.

717. *Wash. Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*, Ednae Mae Wallingford, female, married, age, 73, born about 1861, died 22 July 1934, Seattle, King Co., Wash., father's surname "Gilliland," spouse Noble Wallingford, FHL 2023203, reference ID CN 2524.

718. *Wash. Deaths, 1883-1960*, Noble John Wallingford, male, born 1858, age 72, died 9 July 1930, Seattle, King Co., Wash., father John N. Wallingford, mother Arabella "De Grott;" *Wash. Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*, Arabella Wallingford aka Arabella Degroot, female, 79, died 20 July 1918, Kirkland, King Co., Wash., father Silas N. Degroot, mother Nancy Simmons, FHL 1992508, reference ID 357.

719. Posting on <Ancestry.com>, linked to John Noble Wallingford: <[www.ancestry.com/mediaui](http://www.ancestry.com/mediaui)

In 1880 Noble Wallingford, 22, a lumberman born in Minnesota of a father born in Maine and a mother in New York, resided in Napa, Napa Co., Calif., with his wife, Edna, 19, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia, and his son, Richard, 4/12, born in January in California, and his sister-in-law, "Eva Gilliland," 13, born in California.<sup>[720]</sup>

In 1885 N. Wallingford, 27, a carpenter born in Minnesota, resided in White River, King Co., Wash. Terr., with his wife, Edna, 24, born Missouri, and his sons, Richard, 5, born in California, and R. E., 2, born in Oregon, and "E. Gilland," 17, born in California.<sup>[721]</sup>

In 1892 N. Wallingford, 33, in real estate, born in Minnesota, resided in Seattle, King Co., Wash., with his wife, Edna, 31, born in Missouri, and his sons, Royal, 9, born in Oregon, and "Jno," 6, born in California.<sup>[722]</sup>

In 1900 the census of Nome, Northern Dist., Alaska, is represented by a passenger list of the steamer Oregon out of Seattle. The passengers are all listed as locating in Alaska in June 1900. In the list is "M." Wallingford.<sup>[723]</sup>

In 1901 Noble Wallingford resided in Nome, Alaska.<sup>[724]</sup> But he was also listed in Seattle in 1901–1902 with his father, John N.<sup>[725]</sup>

---

viewer/tree/70380222/person/34212197647/media/60779810-d7df4d6a-8761-2f8267230493>, accessed 18 July 2020, cites *A Volume of Memoirs and Genealogy of Representative Citizens of the City of Seattle and County of King, Washington, Including Biographies of Many of Those Who Have Passed Away* (New York: Lewis Publishing Company, 1903). [Posting] By Paul Dorpat, June 24, 2001. The

720. U.S. census, 1880, Napa, Napa Co., Calif., ED 70, r. 69, p. 288C, dw. 141, fam. 147.

721. Wash. State and Territorial Censuses, 1857–1892, 1885, White River, King Co., line 6, r. V228\_5.

722. Wash. State and Territorial Censuses, 1857–1892, 1892, Seattle, King Co., line 19, r. V228\_7.

723. U.S. census, 1900, Nome, Northern Supervisors Dist., Alaska., ED 3, p. 378, FHL 1241829, enumerated 14 June 1900.

724. *Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s–1900s*, Noble Wallingford, living in Nome, Alaska, 1901, source: Dawson City, Yukon Territory and Alaska Directory and Gazetteer, 1901, M. L. Ferguson, 1901, p. 805.

725. *Ore. Wash., and Alaska Gazetteer and Business Directory:1901–1902*, Seattle, p. 714: "Wallingford John N, real est 24 Roxwell bldg. | Wallingford Noble, mining 24 Roxwell bldg."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1910 Noble Wallingford, 52, a deputy county assistant born in Minnesota of a father born in Maine and a mother in New York, resided in Seattle, King Co., Wash., with his wife of 32 years, Edna, 49, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in West Virginia, and his sons, John, 24, born in California, and Donald, 6, born in Alaska. Edna had had four children, with three surviving. Next door was Roy Wallingford, 27, and his family.<sup>[726]</sup>

In 1920 Noble Wallingford, 62, a real estate agent born in Minnesota of a father born in Maine and a mother in New York, resided in Seattle, King Co., Wash., with his wife, Edna M., 59, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia, and his son, Donald, 16, born in Alaska.<sup>[727]</sup>

### Children:

- 347 i RICHARD<sup>5</sup> WALLINGFORD, born Jan. 1880, California.
- 348 ii ROY[AL] EUGENE<sup>5</sup> WALLINGFORD, born 10 Sept. 1882, Multnomah Co., Ore.<sup>[728]</sup>
  - In 1909-1910 Roy E. Wallingford, a metal worker, resided in Nome, Alaska.<sup>[729]</sup>
- 349 iii JOHN<sup>5</sup> WALLINGFORD, born about 1886, California.
- 350 iv DONALD LEE<sup>5</sup> WALLINGFORD, born 14 July 1903, Nome, Alaska.<sup>[730]</sup>

---

726. U.S. census, 1910, Seattle, King Co., Wash., ED 218, r. 1661, p. 184, sh. 8B, dw. 200, fam. 202, FHL 1375674.

727. U.S. census, 1920, Seattle, King Co., Wash., ED 78, r. 1925, p. 449, sh. 4B, dw. 86, fam. 102.

728. Ore. Select Births and Christenings, 1868-1929, Roy Eugene Wallingford, male, born 10 Sept. 1882, Multnomah Co., Ore., father Noble John Wallingford, mother Edna "May Gilliland," FHL 2229222, reference ID DF2436; U.S. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, "Royal" Eugene Wallingford, 36, of Seattle, King Co., Wash., born 10 Sept. 1882, nearest relative Mrs. R. E. Wallingford, of same address, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Wash.

729. Polk's Alaska-Yukon Gazetteer and Business Directory: 1909-1910, Nome, p. 406: "Wallingford Roy E, metal wkr, h 231 1st av W."

730. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Donald Lee Wallingford, 38, born 14 July 1903, Nome, Alaska, wife Ione Wallingford, both residents of New York City, N.Y.

**241. JOSEPH K.<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND** (<sup>4</sup>*John*<sup>3</sup>, <sup>2</sup>*James R.*<sup>2</sup>, <sup>1</sup>*John*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>[731]</sup> was born 26 Jan. 1849, Missouri, died 1 Apr. 1875, Lincoln Co., Mo.<sup>[732]</sup> He married (1) 4 May 1873, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[733]</sup> **SARAH C. PALMER**, who was born about 1858, Missouri, daughter of William Palmer (Joseph's mother's second husband) and Sarah (–) Palmer.<sup>[734]</sup> Sarah must have died (or perhaps the marriage was annulled) because Joseph married (2) 18 Sept. 1873, Lincoln Co., Mo.,<sup>[735]</sup> **MARGARET EDITH ADALINE WARFIELD**, who was born 19 Oct. 1855, Maryland, daughter of Alexander J. and Anna Mary (–) Warfield,<sup>[736]</sup> and died 21 Jan. 1929, and was buried in Edgewood Cem., Lancaster, Dallas Co., Tex., with her second husband.<sup>[737]</sup> Margaret then married, second, about 1877 David Houston Weaver, and had 11 children.

---

731. His middle initial is A. in one record (death record), K. in another (marriage record), and possibly H. in a third (second marriage record). See further discussion in the sketch.

732. *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866–1936*, Joseph A. “Gilliland,” born 26 Jan. 1849, died 1 Apr. 1875, publication date 14 Apr. 1875.

733. *Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages*, 3:279, image 741 of 800 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, “State of Missouri | County of Lincoln Jss Married by the undersigned Preacher of the Gospel on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1873 Mr Joseph K Gilliland [sic] to Miss Sarah C Palmer | F. M. Birkhead.”

734. U.S. census, 1860, New Hope PO, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 464, dw. 1276, fam. 1150, FHL 803629, lists “W<sup>m</sup>” Palmer Jr., 34, born Mo., Sarah, 38, born Va., Sarah C., 7, born Mo. [interpolated above James A., 5, born Mo.], and two other children.

735. *Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages*, 3:286, image 745 of 800 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, “This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between M<sup>r</sup> Joseph H Gililand of Lincoln County Mo. And Miss Margaret E A Warfield of Lincoln co Mo on the 18<sup>th</sup> of sept 1873 at the residence of the brides Mother by Eld M S. Whitesides.” The H middle initial matches the H of “Holy.”

736. U.S. census, 1860, New Hope PO, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 479, dw. 1406, fam. 1266, FHL 803629, lists Alex “I.” Warfield, 40, born Md., Anna M., 40, born Md., and seven children, including Margaret A., 4, born Md.; U.S. census, 1870, New Hope PO, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 60B, dw. 82, fam. 73, FHL 552287, lists Anna M. Warfield, 50, born Md., and several children, including Edith, 15, born Md.; *Mo. Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1988*, Lincoln Co., Administrators Bonds, p. 104, image 495 of 768 online, Anna Mary Warfield as principal to an administrators bond for the estate of Alexander J. Warfield deceased, 8 Sept. 1869.

737. *Find a Grave*, no. 77679760, gravestone photograph, Edgewood Cem., Lancaster, Dallas Co., Tex., “D. H. Weaver | March 28, 1850 | January 30, 1904 | At Rest. | Edith A. Weaver | October 19, 1855 | January 21, 1929.”

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

**Marriage problem.** The marriage records have Joseph marrying in both May and Sept. 1873. So first wife Sarah might have died just after marriage, or perhaps the marriage was annulled. Another possibility is that “Joseph K.” in the first marriage record is a transcription error (from the minister’s notes, say, which might have used abbreviations Jos<sup>h</sup> or Jos<sup>a</sup>) for “Joshua K.” Joseph’s brother. We know that Joshua King Gilliland’s middle initial was definitely K., but we are unsure of Joseph’s middle initial. It is given as A. in Joseph’s death record (apparently an obituary). I read it as an H. (it matches the first letter of “Holy” in the preceding line of the record) in the record of the marriage to Margaret. The simplest solution is to assume that the “Joseph K.” marriage record is accurate, but a caution flag is raised.

In 1900 David [H.?] Weaver, 50, a farmer born Mar. 1850 in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Dallas Co., Tex., with his wife of 23 years, Margaret E. A., 44, born Oct. 1855 in Maryland of Maryland natives, and with sons, David W., 22, born May 1878, John, 20, born Sept. 1879, and Dick, 18, born June 1881, daughter, Minnie, 16, born Aug. 1883, son, James H., 15, born Feb. 1885, daughters, Effie M., 13, born Oct. 1886, Addie C., 12, born May 1888, Mary L., 8, born Apr. 1891, Ruth, 7, born Feb. 1893, and Willie P., 5, born Nov. 1894, and son, Willard F., 2, born Nov. 1897, all 11 born in Texas, and one hired man. Margaret had had 11 children, with 11 surviving.<sup>[738]</sup>

The only hint I’ve found of her first marriage, other than the marriage record itself, lies in the death certificate for her daughter, Mary Lee Warfield. It gives her father as D. H. Weaver and her mother as Edith “Gillian.” I checked the parentage for all 11 children with these results:

Daniel Nathan Weaver: D. H. Weaver and Margaret Edith Warfield.

John Weaver: David H. Weaver and Margaret Weaver.

Richard Weaver: unknown and unknown.

---

738. U.S. census, 1900, New Hope PO, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 140, p. 128, sh. 7A, dw. 107, fam. 111, FHL 1241626.

Minnie Weaver Doughty: David Houston Weaver and Margaret Edith Adeline Warfield.

James Houston Weaver: David Houston Weaver and Edith Adalin Warfield.

Effie M. Malone: Houston Weaver and Edith Warfield.

Addie Clyde Graham: David H. Weaver and Margaret E. Warfield.

Mary Lee Warfield: D. H. Weaver and Edith "Gillian."

Ruth Wilson: I didn't find a record with parents other than the census.

Willie P. [perhaps Pearl] Johnson: I didn't find a record with parents other than the census.

Willard Fiske Weaver: David Houston Weaver and Margaret Edith Warfield.

**242. JOSHUA KING<sup>4</sup> GILLILLAND** (<sub>48</sub>*John<sup>3</sup>, James R.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>[739]</sup> was born Apr. 1852 (1900 census), Missouri, and died 28 June 1907, San Bernardino Co., Calif.<sup>[740]</sup> He married about 1878 **MARY R. HAMMACK**,<sup>[741]</sup> who was born Aug. 1855, and died 7 Feb. 1918, San Bernardino Co., Calif.<sup>[742]</sup>

In 1880 "Jo" Gililand, 28, a blacksmith born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Burr Oak, Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary R., 25, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son [but labeled female], Bita, 11/12, born July 1879, Missouri.<sup>[743]</sup>

In 1900 Joshua K. Gililand, 48, a blacksmith born Apr. 1852 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., Ill., with his wife of 22 years, Mary, 44, born Aug. 1855 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Tully G., 18, born Mar. 1882, and daughter, Blanche H., 16, born May 1884, both born in Missouri, and with his

---

739. His middle name from his son Tully Goodman Gililand's death certificate (q.v.).

740. *Calif. Death Index, 1905-1939*, Joshua K. Gililand, born 1852, died 28 June 1907, age 55, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

741. Her maiden surname from the marriage record for her daughter Fleta Faye Gililand (q.v.).

742. *Calif. Death Index, 1905-1939*, Mary R. Gililand, born 1856, died 7 Feb. 1918, age 62, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

743. U.S. census, 1880, Burr Oak, Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 88, r. 699, p. 221D, dw. 142, fam. 146.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

daughters, Lena P., 12, born July 1887, Fletta F., 9, born Apr. 1891, and Etta G., 5, born Aug. 1894, all born in Illinois. Mary had had seven children, with five surviving.<sup>[744]</sup>

Known children, of seven, of the second marriage, to Mary:

351 i BITA<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born July 1879, Missouri.

352 ii TULLY GOODMAN<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born 19 Mar. 1881 (death certificate) or 19 Mar. 1882 (1900 census, WWI and WWII draft registrations), Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 31 Dec. 1956, St. Louis, Mo.,<sup>[745]</sup> removed for burial 3 Jan. 1956 to Lake Charles Cem., St. Louis Co., Mo., married KATHERINE —.

353 iii HAZEL BLANCHE<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, born 22 May 1884, Missouri, died 8 June 1951, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,<sup>[746]</sup> married (1) about 1903 LLOYD ROBERTS, born about 1883, Illinois, son of James C. Roberts, and had one child, married (2) 22 Oct. 1921, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.,<sup>[747]</sup> EUGENE W. MORSE, born about 1879, Ohio, son of A. M. and Rachel (Davidson) Morse.

---

744. U.S. census, 1900, Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., Ill., ED 127, p. 300, sh. 14B, dw. 296, fam. 301, FHL 1240337.

745. Mo. *Death Certificates, 1910–1969*, no. 43076, under search key Tully G. Gilland, image online at <[s1.sos.mo.gov/Records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/DeathCertificates/SearchResults](https://s1.sos.mo.gov/Records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/DeathCertificates/SearchResults)>, Tully Goodman Gililland, died 31 Dec. 1956, St. Louis City, Mo., age 75 yrs., male, white, widowed, millwright, born 19 Mar. 1881, Elsberry, Mo., father Joshua King Gililland, mother Unknown, spouse Katherine Gililland, SSN 493-03-6741, informant Russell Gililland, removed 3 Jan. 1957, Lake Charles Cem., St. Louis Co., Mo.; U.S. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Tully Goodman Gililland, 36, born 19 Mar. 1882, nearest relative, Kate Gililland, of Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo.; U.S. *WWII Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Tully Goodman Gililland, 60, born 19 Mar. 1882, Elsberry, Mo., person who will always know your address Kate Gililland, wife.

746. Calif. *Birth and Death Records, 1800–1994*, death certificate, no. 1901, image 2460 of 2902 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](https://www.FamilySearch.org)>, Hazel Blanche Morse, died 8 June 1951, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., age 67 yrs., female, white, married (spouse Eugene W. Morse), housewife, born 22 May 1884, Mo., father Joshua K. Gililland, born Mo., mother Mary Hammack, born Mo., SSN 551-24-0686, informant Eugene W. Morse, resident of Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., cremated 11 June 1951, Pacific Crest Crematory.

747. Calif. *Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850–1941*, Alameda Co., image 60 of 490 online, Eugene W. Morse, 42, born Ohio, resident of Modesto, Stanislaus, Calif., to Hazel B. Roberts, 37, born Mo., resident of Modesto, licensed 22 Oct. 1921, Alameda Co., Calif., married 22 Oct. 1921, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., by Mortimer Smith JP.

In 1910 James C. Roberts, 62, a widower born in Illinois of Ohio natives, resided in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., Calif., with his son, Lloyd, 27, a farm laborer born in Illinois of a mother born in Illinois, and Lloyd's wife of seven years, Blanche, 25, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had one child and it survived but was not listed.<sup>[748]</sup>

354 iv **LENA PALMER<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND**, born July 1887 (1900 census) or 17 July 1888 (death record), Illinois, died 1 Mar. 1965, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,<sup>[749]</sup> married 2 Mar. 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,<sup>[750]</sup> **GARFIELD ROBB**, born about 1885, Canada, son of Pat and Isibell (Allan) Robb.

355 v **FLETTA FAYE<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND**, born Apr. 1891, Illinois, married 30 June 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,<sup>[751]</sup> **FRANK WILLIAMS**, born about 1889, Kansas, son of Harry and Minnie (Denny) Williams.

356 vi **ETTA GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND**, born 24 Aug. 1894, Illinois, died 16 Apr. 1953, San Bernardino Co., Calif.,<sup>[752]</sup> buried in Bellevue Memorial Park, Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Calif.,<sup>[753]</sup> married

---

748. U.S. census, 1910, Oakdale, Oakdale Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., ED 157, r. 110, p. 152, sh. 16B, dw. 31, fam. 31, FHL 1374123.

749. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Lena P. Robb, SSN 564-22-6155, female, born 17 July 1888, Ill., died 1 Mar. 1965, Los Angeles Co., mother's maiden name Hammack.

750. *Calif. County Marriages, 1850–1952*, 313, image 334 of 672 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 4540567, Garfield Robb, 25, born Canada, of Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Calif., to Lena Palmer Gililand, 22, born Ill., of Ontario, licensed 2 Mar. 1910, married 2 Mar. 1910, Los Angeles, groom: fruit business, father Pat Robb, born Canada, mother Isibell Allan, born Canada, bride: father Joshua K. Gililand, born Mo., mother Mary Hammack, born Mo.

751. *Calif. County Marriages, 1850–1952*, 86, image 423 of 1317 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 4280668, Frank Williams, 21, born Kans., of Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Calif., to Fleta Faye Gililand, 19, born Ill., of Ontario, licensed 30 June 1910, married 30 June 1910, Los Angeles, groom: teamster, father Harry Williams, born Pa., mother Minnie Denny, born Mo., bride: father Joshua Gililand, born Mo., mother Mary Hammack, born Mo.

752. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Etta Gertrude Kronmeyer aka Etta Gertrude Gililand, SSN 548-16-6417, female, born 24 Aug. 1894, Ill., died 16 Apr. 1953, San Bernardino Co., mother's maiden name Hammack, father's surname Gililand.

753. *Find a Grave*, no. 150856585, gravestone photograph, Bellevue Memorial Park, Ontario, San

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

LOUIS KRONMEYER, born 1867 (gravestone), died 1931, buried near his wife.<sup>[754]</sup>

**257. JOSEPH REED<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS** (<sub>52</sub>*Arabella<sup>3</sup> Reeder, Martha A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 6 Mar. 1874, Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[755]</sup> He married 19 Aug. 1906, Jefferson Co., Ark.,<sup>[756]</sup> **HESTER BATEMAN**, who was born about 1889, Arkansas.

In 1910 Joseph R. Hopkins, 36, a farmer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Crutcho Twp., Oklahoma Co., Okla. with his wife of four years, "Esther," 21, born in Arkansas of Arkansas natives, and his sons, John, 2 7/12, born in Arkansas, and Harrel, 2/12, born in Oklahoma, his brother-in-law, Van Bateman, 17, with the same nativities as Esther. She had had two children, both surviving.<sup>[757]</sup>

Known children:

357 i **JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS**, born about 1907, Arkansas.  
358 ii **HARREL<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS**, born about 1910, Oklahoma.

**259. LOMA IRENE<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS** (<sub>52</sub>*Arabella<sup>3</sup> Reeder, Martha A.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Sept. 1879, Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., died 30 May 1951, Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., Ill., and was buried in Leon Cem., Prophetstown.<sup>[758]</sup> She married 6 or 7 Sept. 1918, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.,<sup>[759]</sup>

---

Bernardino Co., Calif., "Beloved Wife & Mother | Etta G. Kronmeyer | 1894–1953 | at rest."

754. *Find a Grave*, no. 150856499, gravestone photograph, Bellevue Memorial Park, Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Calif., "Husband Daddy | Louis Kronmeyer | 1867–1931."

755. *Ky. Birth Records, 1847–1911*, Simpson Co., image 1 of 5 online, Joseph Hopkins, born 6 Mar. 1874, Simpson Co., Ky., father H. C. Hopkins, born N.H., mother "Ar della Reddey," born Simpson Co.; *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Joseph Reed Hopkins, born 6 Mar. 1874, Bowling Green [sic], Ky., SSN 509-24-9752.

756. *Ark. County Marriages Index, 1837–1957*, J. R. Hopkins, male, 31, born about 1875, to Hester Bateman, female, 17, both residents of Kearney, Jefferson Co., Ark., licensed 17 Aug. 1906, married 19 Aug. 1906, Jefferson Co., FHL 983112.

757. U.S. census, 1910, Crutcho Twp., Oklahoma Co., Okla., ED 186, r. 1265, p. 57, sh. 6A, dw. 92, fam. 93, FHL 1375278.

758. *Find a Grave*, no. 34446170, gravestone photograph, Leon Cem., Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., Ill., "Loma I. Hopkins | wife of C. F. Lane | Sept. 27, 1879 | May 30, 1961."

**CHARLES FRANK LANE**, who was born 4 Oct. 1878 (gravestone), Illinois, died 7 Aug. 1956, and buried near Loma, his second wife.<sup>[760]</sup> He married, first, Bessie Templeton (see daughter Hazel).

Loma Irene was "Gemima Salone" in the 1880 census and "Louise" in the 1900 census.

In 1920 "Chas" F. Lane, 40, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in Michigan and a mother in Virginia, resided in Prophetstown Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill., with his wife, Loma I., 36, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and his daughters, Hazel L., 15, and Gladys "L." 13, both born in Illinois of a mother born in Kentucky.<sup>[761]</sup>

In 1930 Charles F. Lane, 51, a carpenter born in Illinois of a father born in Michigan and a mother in West Virginia, resided in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, with his wife, Loma I., 50, a stenographer born in Kentucky of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Kentucky. He was first married at 24, and she at 39.<sup>[762]</sup>

In 1940 Charles F. Lane, 61, an auto accessories shipping clerk born in Illinois, resided in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, with his wife, Loma I., 60, a beauty shop owner born in Kentucky, and his sister-in-law, Bertha E. McDonald, 63, a widow born in Kentucky. Charles and Loma had resided in the same house in 1935, and Bertha in Kansas City.<sup>[763]</sup>

"Lorma" Irene Hopkins received a pension 1934-1946 in Scott Co., Iowa.<sup>[764]</sup>

An obituary for Mrs. Loma Lane establishes four siblings:

---

759. Cook Co., Ill., *Marriages Index, 1871-1920*, Miss Loma I. Hopkins, 30, female, born about 1889, married 7 Sept. 1919, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., to Charles F. Lane, 41, male, FHL 1030707.

760. *Find a Grave*, no. 34446111, gravestone photograph, by Jana Oppendike, Leon Cem., Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., Ill., "Charles F. Lane | Oct. 4, 1878 | Aug. 7, 1956."

761. U.S. census, 1920, Prophetstown Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill., ED 169, r. 414, p. 140, sh. 2B, dw. 42, fam. 42.

762. U.S. census, 1930, Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, ED 46, p. 191, sh. 13A, dw. 304, fam. 351, FHL 2340417.

763. U.S. census, 1940, Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, ED 82-64, r. 1203, p. 958, sh. 18A, dw. 416.

764. *Iowa, Old Age Tax Assistance Records, 1934-1958*, Lorna Irene Lane, pension, 1934-1946, Scott Co., Iowa, female, born 27 Dept. 1879, Ky., father "Cas" Hopkins, mother "Belle" Reeder.

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

Prophetstown—Mrs. Loma Lane, 81, died last night in her home here after a lingering illness.

Services will be at 2 Friday afternoon in the Gardner Funeral Chapel here, with the Rev. William Nicoll, pastor of the First Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be in the Leon Cemetery. . . .

She was born Sept. 27, 1879, in Franklin, Ky., the daughter of H. C. and Arabella Hopkins. She attended schools in Kentucky.

She married Charles Frank Lane of Prophetstown Sept. 6, 1918. They moved from Davenport to Prophetstown in 1947.

She was a member of the Christian Science Church and was a former commercial teacher in Valpariso, [sic] University, Valpariso, Ind.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Ralph King of Shelby, Mich., and Mrs. Ralph Winkler of Prophetstown; one sister, Mrs. Bertha MacDonald of Kansas City, Kan., six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, one brother, two sisters and a grandson.<sup>[765]</sup>

Children of her husband's first marriage, for convenience:

359 i HAZEL LAVERNE LANE, born 29 Sept. 1904, Prophetstown, Whiteside Co, Ill., died 30 Nov. 1989,<sup>[766]</sup> married RALPH WINKLER.

360 ii GLADYS I. LANE, born 4 Apr. 1906, Illinois, died 2 Jan. 2001,<sup>[767]</sup> married RALPH KING. She had married once previously.

---

765. Obit., *The Dispatch*, Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill., Wed., 31 May 1961, p. 3, col. 6, online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 23 June 2020.

766. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Hazel L. Winkler aka Hazel Laverne Lane, female, white, born 29 Sept. 1904, Prophetstown, Ill., died 30 Nov. 1989, father Charles F. Lane, mother Bessie Templeton, signature on SSN card Ralph Winkler II, SSN 322-56-6429.

767. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Gladys King aka Gladys I King, female, born 4 Apr. 1906, died 2 Jan. 2001, claim 11 Apr. 1968, SSN 373-22-9264.

## Fifth Generation

**265. JESSE ROBERT<sup>5</sup> GATEWOOD** (<sub>76</sub>Mary Agnes<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov. 1866 (historical excerpt in parents' sketch), Missouri. He married about 1894 **EMMA BURGDORF**, who was born Sept. 1869, Illinois. Her surname comes from their daughter Jessie's death certificate (q.v.).

In 1900 Jesse R. Gatewood, 33, a farmer born Nov. 1866 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of six years, Emma, 30, born Sept. 1869 in Illinois of Germany natives, and with his daughter, Lucile, 5, born Dec. 1894, son, Leonard B., 3, born Sept. 1896 in Missouri, his mother, Mary A., 60, a widow born Feb. 1840 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, and his sister, "Katie" O., 37, single, born July 1862 in Missouri (with his same nativities), and a servant. Emma had had two children, with two surviving, and Mary had had five children, with three surviving.<sup>[768]</sup>

In 1920 Jesse R. Gatewood, 53, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife, Emma, 50, born in Illinois of a father born in Germany and a mother in Illinois, and with his daughter, Lucile, 25, son, Leonard, 23, daughter, Alma, 19, son, Robert, 16, daughter, Jessie K., 9, all born in Missouri, and his sister, "Katie" O., 55, single, born in Missouri (with his same nativities), and a boarder.<sup>[769]</sup>

### Children:

- 361 i **LUCILE<sup>6</sup> GATEWOOD**, born Dec. 1894, Missouri.
- 362 ii **LEONARD B.<sup>6</sup> GATEWOOD**, born Sept. 1896, Missouri.
- 363 iii **ALMA<sup>6</sup> GATEWOOD**, born about 1901 Missouri.

---

768. U.S. census, 1900, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 1, p. 12, sh. 12A, dw. 233, fam. 235, FHL 1240837.

769. U.S. census, 1920, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 2, r. 903, p. 18, sh. 3A, dw. 47, fam. 47.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

364 iv ROBERT<sup>6</sup> GATEWOOD, born about 1904, Missouri.  
365 v JESSIE KATHLEEN<sup>6</sup> GATEWOOD, born 25 June 1910, Vandalia, Audrain Co., Mo. (death certificate), died 22 Apr. 1970, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., removed 24 Apr. 1970, Wyuka Cem., Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebr.<sup>[770]</sup>

**266. JAMES ROBERT<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>77</sub>William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar. 1874,<sup>[771]</sup> Texas, died 1946, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.<sup>[772]</sup> He married 18 Nov. 1896, Dona Ana Co., N.M. Terr.,<sup>[773]</sup> ADELLA MAY GOULD, who was born 20 Dec. 1876 (family Bible), Texas, daughter of Jacob Beckwith and Elmira Elizabeth (Rhoades) Gould,<sup>[774]</sup> and died 28 Apr. 1948 (family Bible), and was buried with her husband.

This is my great-uncle Jim Gililand, who was accused, along with Oliver Lee, of murdering Col. Albert Jennings Fountain and his 8-year-old son, Henry. Gililand and Lee were found not guilty by a jury in 1899, in Hillsboro, N.M. Terr., after eight minutes of deliberation. Uncle Jim

---

770. Tex. *Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, Harris Co., certificate no. 27123, image 551 of 3294 online, Jessie Kathleen Miller, of Houston, Harris Co., Tex., died 22 Apr. 1970, Sharpstown General Hospital, Houston, age 59 yrs., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 25 June 1910, Vandalia, Mo., father Jesse Gatewood, mother Emma Burgdorf, removal 24 Apr. 1970 to Wyuka Cem., Lincoln, Nebr.

771. U.S. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, James Robert Gililand, 44, of Tularosa, N.M., born 22 Mar. 1874, stockraiser, employment location “35 miles west Tularosa, N Mex,” nearest relative Adella Gililand, of Tularosa, registered 7 Sept. 1918, Otero Co.,

772. *Find a Grave*, no. 14598561, gravestone photograph, by Frances McDaniel-Montier Gililand, Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., plot: Masons 2nd Row, “Gililand | Adella M. | 1876–1948 | | James R. | 1874–1946.”

773. N.M. *Compiled Marriage Index, 1727–1900*, J. R. Gilliland, male, to “Adellie Goole,” 18 Nov. 1896, “Ana” Co., “Source: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfiche reference number(s) 6019986 through 6019988.” I could not find these listed online at the FHL, but I got this as a response to the last fiche no. when I had the search be “any”: “Marriage records of Dona Ana County, N.M.” by Eunice M. Mannen, DAR Dona Ana Chapter, 3 vol., 978.966 V2, listed under Subject No. 351024.

774. See the Gould Bible records in appendix G, specifically this item: “Adella May Gould Gililand [birth] Dec. 20, 1876 [marriage] August ?? [death] April 28, 1848.”

owned the Mockingbird Gap Ranch which abutted the McDonald Ranch, famous as the location of Trinity Site, where the first atomic bomb was exploded.

The following item, apparently an obituary, was found among some old photos sent to my father (Alvy Ray<sup>7</sup> Smith) by my grandmother Pearl, wife of Alvy Ray<sup>6</sup> Smith, Jim's nephew:

When he was a very small child the family moved to Kimble County, Texas. At the age of 12 the family, with a small herd of cattle moved to near Deming, New Mexico on the Mimbres River. At the age of 13 the family moved with the cattle to the Sacramento Mountains [N.M.] to the old Gililand Farm near where Mountain Park now is. Working with and for various cattle ranchers in the White Mountains and on the Tularosa Valley and in the Sacramento Mountains quite a time being on the Famous Oliver Lee Ranch. In November 1896 was married to Miss Adella May Gould. On June 15, 1902 he arrived with his wife and small herd of cattle and established the old Jim Gililand Ranch in Socorro County in the San Andres Mountains. Which Ranch he operated individually and successfully for more than 37 years. In February 1940 he and Mrs. Gililand sold their Ranch holdings and after traveling one year in Eastern States bought property in Hot Springs where they made their home until his passing. For a short time prior to his retiring from ranch operations he was elected a member of the Advisory Board with the U.S. Grazing Service. He was a Peace Officer for many years [!] by various appointments by County and State Officials. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and for a time he was a member of the Odd Fellow Lodge. Survivors besides his wife include sisters, Mrs. Lucretia Miller, Fort Thomas, Arizona and Mrs. Lucy Raley, El Paso, Texas. Brothers George Gililand, Taylor, Arizona and Dick Gililand, Tularosa, New Mexico.

On 29 July 1902 the following family of Weed, N.M. Terr., was rejected for identification as Mississippi Choctaw Indians: Adella M. Gililand, daughter of Jacob B. Gould and Elmira E. Gould, claimed Choc-

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

taw. See appendix G for other Gould family members who also tried unsuccessfully to be counted as Choctaws.<sup>[775]</sup>

In 1910 James R. Gililand, 36, a stockman born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Estey, Socorro Co., N.M. Terr., with his wife of 13 years, "Edella" G., 33, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Illinois. Edella had had one child, with none surviving. Next door was William F. Gililand, 69, born in Missouri.<sup>[776]</sup>

A 1948 obituary for Adella (compare the Jacob Beckwith Gould family Bible in appendix G):

The death of Mrs Adella Gililand, widow of the late Jim Gililand, pioneer figure, occurred Wednesday morning at the home of her nephew and niece, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Tucker in Tularosa. . . .

Mrs. Gililand was among the first settlers in the Tularosa basin and the Sacramento Mountains, being one of the pioneer Jake Gould family, and a niece of the late, well-known Jim Gould. . . .

The [four surviving] sisters are Mrs. Emma Bigelow, and Mrs. Nettie Fry, both of Medford, Ore.; Mrs. Della Laughby of Southgate, Calif.; and Mrs. Minnie Marcrum, Bishop, Calif.

Mrs. Gililand had made her home in Hot Springs just preceding and following the death of Mr. Gililand. She was the owner of a hotel there.<sup>[777]</sup>

**267. LUCRETIA ANN GILILLAND** (<sub>77</sub>William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct. 1876, Kimble Co., Tex., died 11 Feb. 1962, Newburg, Yamhill Co., Ore.,<sup>[778]</sup> and was buried 13 Feb. 1962 in the Pioneer Cem.,

---

775. *Oklahoma and Indian Terr. Dawes Census Cards for Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914*, Miss. Choctaw, rejection, Weed PO, N.M., field no. R.1535.

776. U.S. census, 1910, Estey, Socorro Co., N.M., ED 247, r. 918, p. 88, sh. 7A, dw. 159, fam. 159.

777. Obit., "Death takes Mrs. Jim Gililand," *Alamogordo Daily News*, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., 29 Apr. 1948, Thurs., p. 1, col. 7, image online at <[newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com)>, accessed 26 June 2020.

778. *Ore. Death Index, 1898-2008*, Lucretia A. Miller, 85, died 11 Feb. 1962, Yamhill Co., Ore., certificate 2756.

Dundee, Yamhill Co.<sup>[779]</sup> She married (1) 30 Mar. 1892, High Rolls, Doña Ana (later Otero) Co., N.M. Terr.,<sup>[780]</sup> **BENJAMIN BENTON<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (*Jesse Richard<sup>3</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Smith*), who was born 11 or 16 Sept. 1867 (11 Sept. because his twin Jesse was born that date, according to Social Security records), Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Tex., twin of Jesse Richard Smith Jr., died 4 Nov. 1939, in the hospital of Silver City, Grant Co., N.M., and was buried 7 Nov. 1939, Mesa Cem., Gila, Grant Co., next to his second wife.<sup>[781]</sup>

Benjamin married (2) 29 Apr. 1909, Eddy Co., N.M. Terr.,<sup>[782]</sup> Mary Margaret (Wilson) Slate, who was born 23 Jan. 1872, Bosque Co., Tex.,<sup>[783]</sup> daughter of Andrew J. and Rebecca Sarah (Edwards) Wilson,<sup>[784]</sup>

---

779. Death certificate, Lucretia Ann Miller, file no. 2756, filed 26 Feb. 1962, Ore. Health Division, Center for Health Statistics, Portland, Ore., mother's maiden name Rosetta Lafayette [sic], father W. F. Gilliland [sic], informant Albert Smith, son; funeral record, Lucretia Ann Miller, Newberg, Yamhill Co., Ore., Dundee Pioneer Cem., mother Rosetta Lafayette [sic], father William Gilliland [sic], the surname Lafayette for her mother appears nowhere else and is a puzzle; headstone photograph, Lucretia Ann Miller, taken by me 22 July 1999, Dundee Pioneer Cem.; *Find a Grave*, no. 25162141, gravestone photograph, by Bill Myers, Dundee Cem., Dundee, Yamhill Co., Ore., "Lucretia Ann | Miller | 1867 [sic] - 1962."

780. Doña Ana Co., N.M., Marriages, 1:80, according to Mannen and Boykin, *Index: Marriage Records of Dona Ana Co., N.M.*, 7, "Benjamin B. Smith and Lucretia A. Gililand [sic] March 30, 1892 by Rev. John Hunter"; N.M. Marriages, 1727-1900, Benjamin B. Smith to Lucretia A. Gililand [sic], 30 Mar. 1892, Ana [sic] Co.

781. Death certificate, Benjamin Benton Smith, Sr., no. 4730, filed 7 Nov. 1939, State of N.M., Department of Public Health, died 4 Nov. 1939, Grant Co. Hospital, Silver City, Grant Co., aged 72 years 1 months 25 days, male, white, widower, born 11 Sept. 1867, Pleasanton, Tex., spouse Mary Wilson Smith, father Jesse Smith, birthplace unknown, mother unknown, burial 7 Nov. 1939, Gila, N.M., informant informant Ben B. Smith Jr. of Silver City, N.M., cause acute endocarditis, resident of Grant Co. for 7 years prior to death, occupation retired farmer; *Find a Grave*, no. 44883427, gravestone photograph, by Arlena Boggs, Mesa Cem., Gila, Grant Co., N.M., "Smith | Mary M. | 1872-1939 || Ben B. | 1867-1939."

782. Marriage Records 1890 to 1940, Eddy Co., N.M., Sims-Travis [groom] Smith, Benjamin B [bride] Slate, Mary M [date] 04291909 [book] 0001b [page] 00277, item courtesy of Bill Wilson.

783. Birth place from her obituary (q.v.).

784. Rebecca's middle name from US census, 1910, Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM., ED 73, p. 17, sh. 2A, dw. 31, fam. 31, lists Andrew J. Wilson, 82, born Ala., wife of 62 yrs, Sarah R., born Ala. of Ga. natives, with 11 children, five surviving, and grandson, Andrew Slate, 18, born Tex. of Ala. natives; *Ala., Marriage Collection, 1800-1969*, A. "T." Wilson to Rebecca S. Edwards, 29 Mar. 1849, Autauga

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

and died 19 Feb. 1939 in the hospital in Silver City, and was buried 20 Feb. 1939 in Mesa Cem.,<sup>[785]</sup> next to Benjamin, her second husband.<sup>[786]</sup> They had two children (see my *Alexander Smith of Buncombe Co, N.C.*, for details). Mary's first husband was Samuel J. Slate, born Oct. 1855 (1900 census, see below), Missouri, and whom she married in 1892.

Lucretia, Ben's first wife, was known as "Chrishy." She married four times, but only had children with her first husband, Ben.

Lucretia married (2) 10 Mar. 1911, Eddy Co., N.M. Terr.,<sup>[787]</sup> **FRANK F. SCHINDLER**, who was probably he born 8 June 1848, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Tex., son of Frank Schindler. She divorced him in 1912, Arizona. He died 19 Dec. 1933, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., and was buried 20 Dec. 1933 in Cottonwood Cem.<sup>[788]</sup>

She married (3) **HARLIN [HARLAND] WALKER**, who was born 10 Nov. [1873], Texas, son of Tom and — (Cox) Walker. She was divorced from him by the 1920 census. He died 27 Jan. 1922, Greenlee Co., Ariz., aged 48, and was buried 29 Jan. 1922, Sheldon, Greenlee Co.<sup>[789]</sup>

---

Co., Ala., bonded 29 Mar. 1849, by Solomon Vinson.

785. Obit., "Mrs. Smith Buried at Gila Tuesday," unknown newspaper, undated, digital image of newspaper clipping courtesy of Bill Miller, "She was born in Bosque county, Texas, in 1872."

786. Death certificate, Mary Margaret Wilson Smith, of Cliff, N.M., no. 686, filed 20 Feb. 1939, State of N.M., Department of Public Health, died 19 Feb. 1939, Grant Co. Hospital, Silver City, Grant Co., aged 67 years 0 months 28 days, female, white, married, born 23 Jan. 1872, "(Bosque Co.) Texas," spouse Benjamin B. Smith, father Andrew J. Wilson born in Ala., mother Rebecca Edwards born "unknown," burial 20 Feb. 1939, Gila, N.M., informant Mrs. Bessie Carter of Coolidge, Ariz., cause lobar pneumonia, resident of Grant Co. for 7 years prior to death. The burial date could be read as 28 Feb. but is taken to be 20 Feb. because of the filing date of the certificate. Digital image courtesy of Bill Wilson, a descendant of Andrew J. Wilson.

787. *Western States Marriage Record Index*, F. F. Schindler to Mrs. L. A. Smith, 10 M. 1911, Eddy Co., N.M., 1b:441.

788. Death certificate, Frank F. Schindler, Ariz. State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, no. 209, state file no. 1528, died 19 Dec. 1933, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. 11 dys., born 8 June 1848, Beaumont, Tex., a miner, male, white, widowed, father Frank Schindler b. Switzerland, mother unknown, buried 20 Dec. 1933, Cottonwood, informant Elsie Schindler.

789. Death certificate, Harlin Walker, Ariz. State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, state index no. 86, co. registrar no. 8, local registrar's no. 5, died 27 Jan. 1922, Clifton, Greenlee Co., aged 48 years, born 10 Nov. —, Tex., a cattleman, male, white, married, father Tom Walker of un-

And she married (4) 27 July 1926, Clifton, Greenlee Co., **THOMAS NEWTON MILLER**, who was born 27 Nov. 1878, Marrysville, Nodaway Co., Mo.,<sup>[790]</sup> died 23 July 1957, Siletz, Lincoln Co., Ore.,<sup>[791]</sup> and was buried 25 July 1957, Liberal, Seward Co., Kans.<sup>[792]</sup>

In 1900 Thomas Miller, 22, single, a schoolteacher born Nov. 1877 in Missouri of Maryland natives, resided in Washington Twp., Nodaway Co., Mo., as a boarder in the household of William Brittain, 34.<sup>[793]</sup>

In 1910 Lucretia A. Smith, 35, a widow [sic] born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Hope, Eddy Co., N.M. Terr. She had had six children, with all six surviving and residing in the household: sons, James W., 17, and Ray, 15, daughter, "Rosie," 14, son, Richard, 12, daughter, Grace, 10, and son, Albert, 5, all born in N.M. Terr. of Texas natives.<sup>[794]</sup>

In 1910 Harland Walker, 36, single, a cattle rancher born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas, resided alone in Graham Co., Ariz.<sup>[795]</sup>

In 1910 Thomas N. Miller, 31, single, a cowboy born in Missouri of Ohio natives, resided at San Carlos Indian Reservation, Graham Co., Ariz.<sup>[796]</sup>

---

known nativity, mother — Cox of unknown nativity, buried 29 Jan. 1922, Sheldon, Ariz., no informant listed, cause "Gun shot wound self inflicted."

790. Possibly the Thomas N. Miller, 5/12, b. Jan. 1880, in U.S. census, 1880, St. Francis, Wayne Co., Mo., ED 191, r. 740, p. 244C, fam. 252, which lists Alexander Miller, 43, b. N.C., wife, Mary E., 28, b. Ind., and four children including Thomas N.

791. *Ore. Death Index, 1903–98*, "Miller, Thomas N. | Lincoln | 23 Jul 1957 | [certificate] 8052 | [spouse] Lucreti [sic]"; Kristin Lee Nielson, LDS pedigree resource file, compact disc (CD) no. 17, Thomas Newton Miller, PIN 742565, cites his death certificate and marriage license.

792. *Seward Co., Kans., Liberal Cem.*, "Miller Thomas N. 1878 1957."

793. U.S. census, 1900, Washington Twp., Nodaway Co., Mo., ED 126, r. 878, p. 331, sh. 8A, dw. 151, fam. 151.

794. U.S. census, 1910, Hope, Eddy Co., N.M. Terr., ED 75, r. 914, p. 72, sh. 24B, dw. 144, fam. 150.

795. U.S. census, 1910, Graham Co., Ariz., ED 40, r. 39, p. 21, sh. 7A, dw. 177, fam. 177.

796. U.S. census, 1910, San Carlos Indian Reservation, Graham Co., Ariz., ED 39, r. 39, p. 3, sh. 3A, line 8.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1920 Lucretia Schindler, 43, divorced, a truck gardener born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Sheldon Pct., Greenlee Co., Ariz., with her son, Richard Smith, daughter, Grace Smith, 20, and son, Albert L. Smith, 14, all three single and born in New Mexico Terr. of a father born in Texas.<sup>[797]</sup>

In 1920 Harland Walker, 46, single, a rancher born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Texas, resided alone in Blue Pct., Greenlee Co., Ariz.<sup>[798]</sup>

In 1920 Thomas N. Miller, 41, single, a cattle ranch stockman born in Missouri of Ohio natives, resided at Ft. Apache Military Post, Navajo Co., Ariz.<sup>[799]</sup>

In 1930 Thomas N. Miller, 51, a cattle rancher born in Missouri of Ohio natives, resided in Blue, Greenlee Co., Ariz., with his wife, Lucretia A., 52, born in Texas of Missouri natives. Thomas was first married at age 47, and Lucretia at 17.<sup>[800]</sup> So this was Tom's first marriage.

In 1940 T. N. Miller, 61, a cattle raising cowboy born in Missouri, resided in Greenlee Co., Ariz., with his wife, Lucretia, 62, a cattle rancher born in Texas. They had lived in the same place in 1935.<sup>[801]</sup>

In 1920 Benjamin B. Smith, 52, a farm laborer born in Texas of Alabama natives, resided in Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., with his wife, Mary M., 47, born in Texas of Alabama natives, and with his daughter, "May" E., 10, and son, "Benjaman" B. Jr., 6, both born in New Mexico, and with his stepdaughter, Bessie Slate, 16, born in Texas of a father

---

797. U.S. census, 1920, Sheldon Pct., Greenlee Co., Ariz., ED 70, r. 48, p. 169, sh. 1B, dw. 13, fam. 14, enumerated 3 Jan. 1920.

798. U.S. census, 1920, Blue Pct., Greenlee Co., Ariz., ED 66, r. 48, p. 121, sh. 2A, dw. 32, fam. 35, enumerated 10 Jan. 1920.

799. U.S. census, 1920, Ft. Apache Military Post, Whiteriver Pct., Navajo Co., Ariz., ED 93, r. 50, p. 154, sh. 3A, dw. 23, fam. 92.

800. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 8, Blue, Greenlee Co., Ariz., ED 9, r. 56, p. 284, sh. 2A, dw. 32, fam. 32.

801. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 8, Blue, Greenlee Co., Ariz., ED 9, r. 56, p. 284, sh. 2A, dw. 32, fam. 32.

born in Missouri and a mother in Texas.<sup>[802]</sup> Bessie, born about 1904, Texas, was the fourth child of Mary from her first marriage.

In 1930 “Ben” B. Smith, 63, a laborer born in Texas of Alabama natives, resided in Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., with his wife, Mary “A.,” 58, born in Texas of Alabama natives, and with his son, “Ben” B. Jr., 17, a truck driver born in New Mexico, and with a lodger, Lola L. Martin, 17, born in Texas of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in New Mexico. Ben was 24 at first marriage, and Mary was 20.<sup>[803]</sup>

From an obituary for Mrs. Benjamin B. Smith (Mary):

She is survived by her husband; three daughters, Mrs. John R. Scott, Cliff; Mrs. Bessie Carter, Coolidge, Ariz.; Mrs. Mary Willis [sic], Globe, Arizona; two sons, Andrew J. Slate, Cliff, and Benjamin B. Smith Jr., Silver City.

Mrs. Benjamin [sic] came to Cliff about seven years ago. She was born in Bosque county, Texas, in 1872.<sup>[804]</sup>

Children (see my book *The Alexander Smith Family of Buncombe Co., N.C.*, for continuation of all these lines):<sup>[805]</sup>

366 i JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 18 Feb. 1893, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., married IMA NAOMI JOHNSON, and had two daughters.

367 ii ALVY RAY<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 9 June 1894, Cloudcroft, married (1) SINA MAUDIE MCKINDREY, and had four children, then married (2) NELLIE/NANNIE PEARL (LATHAM) POSEY, and had no children.

***This is my line.*** Alvy Ray<sup>5</sup> Smith was my grandfather. I am Alvy Ray<sup>7</sup> Smith III.

---

802. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 11, East Chandler, Maricopa Co., Ariz., ED 29, r. 48, p. 139, sh. 7B, dw. 126, fam. 138.

803. U.S. census, 1930, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., ED 12, r. 57, p. 55, sh. 4A, dw. 69, fam. 86.

804. Obit., “Mrs. Smith Buried at Gila Tuesday,” unknown newspaper, undated, digital image of newspaper clipping courtesy of Bill Miller.

805. Funeral record, Lucretia Ann Miller, relatives: sons, Ray Smith, Cedaredge, Colo., George Smith, Coachella, Calif., Albert Smith, Newberg, Ore., daughters, Rosa Mae Allen, Seattle, Wash., Grace Moody, Thatcher, Ariz. For all children, Otero Co. at the time of birth was part of Doña Ana Co., and N.M. was a territory. The Alexander Smith book is available online at <alvyray.com/Smith/>.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

368 iii ROSE MAY<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 9 Feb. 1896, Cloudcroft, married (1) JOHN BURTON, married (2) WILLIAM ALLEN, and had no children by either.

369 iv GEORGE RICHARD<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 10 Nov. 1897, Cloudcroft, married ERVA GNEKOW, and had two daughters.

370 v LUCY GRACE<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 13 July 1899, Cloudcroft, married FREELAND MOODY, and had nine children.

371 vi ALBERT LESTER<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 24 May 1905, Cloudcroft, married CAROL WHEELER, and had one son.

**268. LUCY L.<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>77</sub>William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct. 1878, Kimble Co. (death certificate) or Brown Co. (obit.), Tex., died 12 Jan. 1956, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., and was buried 14 Jan. 1956 in Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.<sup>[806]</sup> She married 1901 (obit.), Jarilla [now Orogrande], Otero Co., N.M. Terr., **ROBERT L. RALEY**, who was born Oct. 1873, Alabama.

My father, Alvy Ray<sup>6</sup> Smith, reported the following in a letter of 9 June 1990:

She was quite a character (see p. 194 of *Tularosa* by Sonnnichsen – Bob Raley was Aunt Lucy's husband) . . . Aunt Lucy lived a hermit's life in a small shack in the Orogrande Mountains – with just her burros and dogs. . . . The last time I saw Aunt Lucy . . . she showed me a personal letter from Franklin D. Roosevelt thanking her for some "spy" work she had done in the desolate Orogrande Mountains [N.M.]. She resembled my grandmother – short, chunky, a mass of white hair, and she either smoked a pipe or chewed tobacco. [The *Tularosa* reference concerns the famous Fountain murder case in New Mexico which has never been solved and for which much bitterness still exists over a century later (see brother James R. Gililland's sketch).] Again, when Bob Raley, Gililland's

---

806. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903-1982*, El Paso Co., 1956, no. 1696, image 48 of 446 online, Lucy Raley, died 12 Jan. 1956, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., a resident for 12 yrs of El Paso, age 77 yrs. 2 mos. 11 dys., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 31 Oct. 1878, Kimble Co., Tex., father "Wm." F. Gililland, born Mo., mother Rosetta Moore, born Ill., informant Mrs Martha De Arman, buried 14 Jan. 1956, Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, Tex.

brother-in-law, was killed by Bill McNew in the fall of 1915, it was whispered that too much talk about the Fountain case had bought on hard feelings - though the actual bone of contention was a well which both sides claimed.

The following is from a letter, about Bob Raley's murder, from Maurine Webb to my father, Alvy Ray<sup>6</sup> Smith, dated 18 July 1990. Maurine Webb, a granddaughter of Lucy Raley, was an avid genealogist of the Gililand family before the internet arrived and changed everything:

In Orogrande [Otero Co., N.M.], in 1915, there was only one telephone. Bob & Lucy Raley and 7 children lived about 3 miles from this telephone. They lived in Lucky Flat and the phone was installed in the Calthorp home near the R.R. depot.

A messenger brought word to Bob that his lawyer from Alamo[gordo] was going to call him on the telephone at about noon so Bob hitched up the buggy, because Lucy insisted on going with him, and left home for the Calthorp house.

He parked the buggy in front of the house, helped Lucy out, she was pregnant, opened the fence gate to go in & was shot by a rifle over the left eye. Another shot, intended for Lucy, missed both . . . because Lucy grabbed Bob & fell with him or she would have been killed also. Bill McNew was lying on the floor aiming the rifle out the front door, his son George, who lives in Las Cruces, wrote a letter describing these events.

Somehow the screen door with 2 bullet hole punches ended up on Lucy's screened in porch and she often pointed to them saying "this one was Bob's and this one was mine." The door was turned upside down when it was put on the porch so the patches were near the top. "Grandmother Lucy said Bob's blood stained the street in front of Calthorps for years."

My father, Alvy Ray<sup>6</sup> Smith, stated in a letter dated 19 July 1990 the following about the story above:

Maurine's version was closer to what I have heard. Dad and Mom lived in an old house in Orogrande, not far from the RR depot. There were bullet holes in the door - and Dad said they were made when Bill McNew shot Bob Raley. Re: George McNew - Maurine's ltr. He was

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

rough ranch boy – brought up at Orogrande. Went to NMSU (NM A&M) – straight A student in biology – PhD from Iowa State – For many years either Pres or Dean at Cornell – finished out his career as Director of a think tank in NY – has retired to Las Cruces. Perry McNew – Grandson of Bill McNew, George’s nephew – was my roommate at NMSU for awhile.<sup>[807]</sup>

The following is from Josh Crook of Socorro, N.M. (in a letter to me):

In case you didn’t know, the reason that some locality records are listed as “Jarilla, NM” and others “Orogrande” reflects the time periods. Originally, the district was known as Silver Hill or the Jarilla District for the Jarilla Mountains where the area is located. In June, 1904, a 6.5 ounce gold nugget was found on one of the gold placer claims. Later, a newspaper man dubbed the discovery oro grande (big gold in Spanish)—see the article in New Mexico Magazine, v. 42, #3, p. 2-5 (1964). Eventually, the name Orogrande stuck. In other words, the record of those who were born or died in that area before about 1905-6 would have lived in Jarilla. Whereas, later, the identical area was called Orogrande. When Fayette Jones (professor and, by then, former president) of the NM School of Mines described the district in July 1904, it was still called Jarilla (Silver Hill). However, the records that I have seen from several mining companies of 1906-1907 call it Orogrande. The first time the name Orogrande was used in the El Paso Herald (from the information that I have) was September 12, 1906.

Bob and Lucy Raley who lived in Lucky Flat lived about 4 miles NW of the present town of Orogrande. According to some of the old records (WWII era—Lawson Entwistle’s geologic map of the area) Lucky Flat was

---

807. Obit., “George L. McNew, key figure in bringing Boyce Thompson Institute to Cornell University, dies at 90,” by Blaine Friedlander, 5 Nov. 1998, online at <[news.cornell.edu/stories/1998/11/george-l-mcnew-key-figure-boyce-thompson-institute-history-dies-90](http://news.cornell.edu/stories/1998/11/george-l-mcnew-key-figure-boyce-thompson-institute-history-dies-90)>, accessed 26 July 2020, the BTI for Plant Research Inc. was founded in 1924, McNew managed its relocation to Cornell in May 1974. “Prior to his affiliation with BTI, McNew held positions at the Rockefeller Institute, the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, the U.S. Rubber Co., and Iowa State University, where he was chair of the botany and plant pathology department. . . . McNew was born August , 1908 in Alamogordo, N.M., where his family were pioneer ranchers.” He died in Las Cruces, N.M., 30 Oct. 1998.

located just north of the May and Lucky mines. The Lucky Mine was one of the more well-known mines in the district. The site of Lucky Flat is in the central and southernmost 40 acres of Sec 3, T 22S, R8E, NMPM (see Orogrande North topo sheet—The Lucky is incorrectly called the Garnet Mine on this map). Today, there is little more than rusty garbage in that area. My senior thesis area was on a mining claim about 1/4 mile NW of the Lucky Flat site.

In 1900 Robert L. Raley, 26, single, a stockman born Oct. 1873 in Alabama of a father born in Ireland and a mother of unknown nativity, resided in Eddy Co., N.M. Terr., in a household of two other single men.<sup>[808]</sup>

In 1910 Robert L. Raley, 40, married nine years, born in Alabama of Ireland natives, resided as an inmate in the county jail at Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M. Terr.<sup>[809]</sup>

N.B. New Mexico became a state on 6 Jan. 1912.

In 1920 Lucy Raley, 41, a widow farmer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M., with her daughters “Eliz.,” 15, Ruth, 14, Rachel, 12, son, Richard, 11, daughter, Martha, 8, and son, Samuel, 6, all born in New Mexico of a father born in Alabama.<sup>[810]</sup>

In 1940 Lucy Raley, 61, a widow prospector (and other items) born in Texas, resided alone in Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. She had resided in the same house in 1935. Next door resided William H. McNew, 37, a cattle rancher born in New Mexico, his wife, Ina, 37, born in Oklahoma, and their son, William H. Jr., 8, born in New Mexico. They had resided at the same place in 1935.<sup>[811]</sup>

---

808. U.S. census, 1900, Eddy Co., N.M. Terr., ED 49, r. 1077, p. 26, sh. 8B, dw. 551, fam. 576, FHL 1241000.

809. U.S. census, 1910, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., ED 135, r. 916, p. 144, sh. 7B, dw. 104, fam. 106, line 84, FHL 1375929.

810. U.S. census, 1920, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M., ED 127, r. 1077, p. 229, sh. 3B, dw. 51, fam. 72.

811. U.S. census, 1940, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M., ED 18-18, r. 2448, p. 193, sh. 2A, dw. 26.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

### An obituary for Lucy:

Alamogordo—Funeral services for Mrs. Lucy Raley, 77, longtime New Mexico resident and member of the widely-known Gililand family, were conducted recently from Kaster and Maxon Funeral Home in El Paso.

Mrs. Raley died in her home in El Paso after a six-month illness. She was buried in Restlawn Memorial Park in El Paso. Pallbearers were Tom Bell, McDonald Leighton, Pat Simons, W. R. Tunnell, William Pierce and A. C. Collins.

Survivors are seven children: Mrs. Ellis Wright, Red Rock N.M.; Mrs. Lloyd [sic] Posey, Cloudcroft; Mrs. Paul Holder, Alamogordo; Mrs Emmet [sic] Ballou, Miami, N.M.; Dick Raley, Cloudcroft; Mrs. Martha DeArman, El Paso and Sam Raley, Cliff, N.M.; a sister, Mrs. T. N. Miller, Thatcher, Ariz., and a brother, Dick Gililand, Alamogordo.

Mrs. Raley was born in Brown County, Texas, and was brought by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Gililand, to the Mimbres country north of Deming in 1885. The family moved a year later to the Sacramento Mountains and lived at Fresnal, now Mountain Park. In 1889, they moved to the Sacramento River area.

Lucy Gilliland [sic] taught school on the Sacramento in 1899 and 1900 and was married in 1901 at Jarilla, now Orogrande, to Robert L. Raley. She moved from Orogrande to El Paso in 1943.<sup>[812]</sup>

### Children:

- + 372 i MARY L.<sup>6</sup> RALEY, born 25 Aug. 1902, New Mexico Terr., married ELLIS WRIGHT, and had five children.
- 373 ii ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> RALEY, born 23 Apr. 1904 (gravestone), Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., died 29 Nov. 1992, buried Mayhill Cem., Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M.,<sup>[813]</sup> married 4 May 1926 (gravestone)

---

812. Obit., "Mrs. Lucy Raley Buried in El Paso," *Albuquerque Journal*, Albuquerque, N.M., 19 Jan. 1956, Thurs., p. 10, col. 1, image online at <[newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com)>, accessed 25 July 2020.

813. *Find a Grave*, no. 42333400, gravestone photography, Mayhill Cem., Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., "Posey | Loyd | Jan. 28, 1906 | Nov. 20, 1994 || May 4, 1926 || Elizabeth R. | April 23, 1904 | Nov. 29, 1992."

ROBERT LOYD POSEY, born 28 Jan. 1906 (gravestone), Otero Co., N.M. Terr.,<sup>[814]</sup> died 20 Nov. 1994, buried with his wife.

+ 374 iii RUTH R.<sup>6</sup> RALEY, born 12 Oct. 1905, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., married (1) WILLIAM D. BISHOP, and had five children, married (2) PAUL HOLDER.

+ 375 iv RACHEL ROSE<sup>6</sup> RALEY, born 27 Mar. 1907, New Mexico Terr., married EMITTE BALLOU, and had four children.

+ 376 v RICHARD LAFAYETTE<sup>6</sup> RALEY, born 19 Aug. 1908, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., married JESSIE LEE JOHNSON, and had at least three children.

+ 377 vi MARTHA ANGIE<sup>6</sup> RALEY, born 27 July 1911, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., married LYNN B. DEARMAN, and had four children.  
*This is Maurine Webb's line.*

+ 378 vii SAMUEL WILSON<sup>6</sup> RALEY, born 7 or 8 Mar. 1913, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M., married TOMMIE F. REESE, and had one child.

270. RICHARD LAFAYETTE<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND (<sub>77</sub>William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug. 1888 or 1889, La Luz or Mountain Park, Otero Co., N.M. Terr.,<sup>[815]</sup> died 25 Jan. 1962, and was buried in Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.<sup>[816]</sup> He married GINEVRA MADIE WOOD, who was born 5 Oct. 1892 (gravestone), died 11 Sept. 1986, and was buried with her husband.

The following is from a letter written to me by my father, Alvy Ray<sup>7</sup> Smith, on 27 June 1994, written from Clovis, Curry Co., N.M.:

---

814. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947, Robert Loyd Posey, 34, of Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., born 28 Jan. 1906, Otero, N.M., person who will always know your address “Mrs. Elizabeth (R. L.) Posey,” wife, of Mayhill.

815. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918, Dick Lafayette Gililand, 28, of Engle, N.M., born 7 Aug. 1888, La Luz, N.M., stock raiser, wife and two children, registered 5 June 1917, Socorro, N.M.; U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Richard Lafayette Gililand, male, white, born 7 Aug. 1888, Mountain Park, N.M. [Terr.], father William F. Gililand, mother Rosetta Moore, SSN 525-42-1483.

816. *Find a Grave*, no. 42417233, gravestone photograph, by Frances McDaniel-Montier Gililand, Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., “Gililand | Dick L. | Aug. 7, 1888 | Jan. 25, 1962 | | Ginevra M. | Oct. 5, 1892 | Sept. 11, 1986.”

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

He was born on the Fresnal after Wm Franklin G. had homesteaded there. Uncle Dick and Aunt Geneva stayed with us a few times here in Clovis – he was a great story teller – and when I would ask him for more specific details about the Fountain killing and other sensitive things, he would say: “Let’s let a few more of these old buzzards die, then I’ll fill you in.” Before he got to that, he died. Their San Andreas ranch was on the remote side – 50 miles or so west of Tularosa to Rhodes Pass (where Eugene Manlove Rhodes is buried) – then north for a number of miles. Very rugged country. The one time my family went out there . . . we went on north, sort of on the ridge line of the San Andreas to Uncle Jim [Gililland’s] ranch – located in Mockingbird Gap. . . . If we would have gone a few more miles north of Uncle Jim’s ranch, we would have been at the Trinity Site – where the first atom bomb was exploded. When Uncle Dick was evicted from his ranch by the Government so they could drop missiles on it – he moved into Alamogordo.

In 1920 Richard “Gilland,” 29, a ranch laborer born in New Mexico of a father born in Missouri and a mother in the US [overwrites “unknown”], resided in Engle Pct., Socorro [apparently at the Sierra Co. border] Co., N.M., with his wife, “Genieva,” 28, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his daughter, Alice, 7, and son, Sam, 5, and son [sic], Dixie, 2, all born in New Mexico. Riley Wood, 29, with the same nativities as Ginevra, resided next door.<sup>[817]</sup>

Known children:

- 379 i ALICE<sup>6</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1913, New Mexico.
- + 380 ii SAM WILSON<sup>6</sup> GILILLAND, born 22 July 1914, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., married INA RUTH —, and had at least five children.  
*This is my correspondent Frances Gililland's line.*
- 381 iii DIXIE CLOMA<sup>6</sup> GILILLAND, born 30 June 1917, Hot Springs [now Truth or Consequences], Sierra Co., N.M., died 23 Jan. 2002,<sup>[818]</sup> married — TUCKER.

---

817. U.S. census, 1920, Engle Pct., Socorro Co., N.M., ED 145, r. 1077, p. 298, sh. 3A, dw. 39, fam. 44, the preceding page is for Sierra Co., but this one is for Socorro Co.

818. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Dixie Cloma Tucker aka Cixie C.

382 iv **BILL PETE<sup>6</sup> GILLILLAND**, born 10 Jan. 1928, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., died 12 Oct. 2007.<sup>[819]</sup>

**272. JAMES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (<sup>84</sup>*Nancy Catherine<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Mar. 1874, Missouri,<sup>[820]</sup> died 1940, and was buried Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.<sup>[821]</sup> He married 14 June 1898, Audrain Co., Mo.,<sup>[822]</sup> **SALLIE GRIGSBY**, who was born 1873 (gravestone), Missouri, died 1949, and was buried near her husband.<sup>[823]</sup>

In 1910 James E. Burch, 36, a retail merchant born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of 12 years, Sallie, 36, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Georgie, 7, and Edith, 5, both born in Missouri. Sallie had had three children, with two surviving. George Burch, 63, resided next door (q.v.).<sup>[824]</sup>

Known children, of three:

383 i **GEORGIE<sup>6</sup> BURCH**, born about 1903, Missouri.

384 ii **EDITH<sup>6</sup> BURCH**, born about 1905, Missouri.

---

Tucker aka Dixie Cloma Gililand, female, white, born 30 June 1917, Hot Springs, N.M., died 23 Jan. 2002, father Richard L. Gililand, mother Madie G. Wood, SSN 525-92-6965.

819. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index*, 1936–2007, Pete Gililand aka B. P. Gililand, male, white, born 10 Jan. 1928, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., died 12 Oct. 2007, father Richard L. Gililand, mother “Ginrevra” M. Wood, SSN 525-74-6042.

820. U.S. *WWI Draft Registration Cards*, 1917–1918, James Edward Burch, of Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., 44, born 12 Mar. 1874, merchant, nearest relative Mrs. Sallie Grigsby Burch, of Laddonia, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo.

821. *Find a Grave*, no. 117678598, gravestone photographs, Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., plot: Section 2, “James Edward | 1874–1940,” near main marker stone, “Burch.”

822. Mo. *Marriage Records*, 1805–2002, Audrain Co., 99, image 50 of 540 online, James E. Burch, over 21, of Laddonia, Audrain Co., to Sallie Grigsby, over 18, of Farber, Laddonia Co., licensed 10 June 1898, married 14 June 1898, home of bride’s parents, by A. E. Burch, filed 7 July 1898.

823. *Find a Grave*, no. 13705681, gravestone photographs, Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., plot: Section 2, “Sallie G. | 1873–1949,” near main marker stone, “Burch.”

824. U.S. census, 1910, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, r. 767, p. 82, sh. 3A, dw. 61, fam. 67, FHL 1374780.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

**273. ERNEST L.<sup>5</sup> BURCH** (<sub>84</sub>*Nancy Catherine<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1878 (gravestone), Missouri, died 1924, and was buried in Delta Cem., Delta, Delta Co., Colo.<sup>[825]</sup> He married about 1902 **CATHERINE A. —**, who was born about 1880, Missouri.

In 1910 Ernest L. Burch, 32, a dairy man born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Pleasant Valley Twp., Wright Co., Mo., with his wife of eight years, Catherine A., 30, born in Missouri of a father born in Ireland a mother in Iowa, and with his daughters, Lillian A., 7, and Leah, 4, both born in Missouri. Catherine had had two children, and two survived.<sup>[826]</sup>

In 1920 Ernest L. Burch, 42, a grocery salesman born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Indiana, resided in Delta, Delta Co., Colo., with his wife, "Katherine," 40, born in Missouri of a father born in Ireland a mother in Iowa, and with his daughters, Lillian K., 17, and Leah L., 14, both born in Missouri, and two widower lodgers.<sup>[827]</sup>

Children:

385 i **LILLIAN A. [or K.]<sup>6</sup> BURCH**, born about 1903, Missouri.  
386 ii **LEAH L.<sup>6</sup> BURCH**, born about 1906, Missouri.

**281. WALTER W.<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>90</sub>*John Sanford<sup>4</sup>, Allen J.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 May 1880 (calculated) or May 1880 (1880 and 1900 census-  
es), Wise Co., Tex., and died 23 Sept. 1931, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co.,  
Tex.<sup>[828]</sup> He married (1) 1901, Hopkins Co., Tex.,<sup>[829]</sup> **FOSTER E.**

---

825. *Find a Grave*, no. 17392082, gravestone photograph, by Lynn Williams, Delta Cem., Delta, Delta Co., Colo., plot: Block 3, Lot 130, Space 4, "Father | Ernest L. Burch | 1878–1924."

826. U.S. census, 1910, Pleasant Valley Twp., Wright Co., Mo., ED 141, r. 828, p. 227, sh. 3B, dw. 37, fam. 38, FHL 1374841.

827. U.S. census, 1920, Delta, Delta Co., Colo., ED 19, r. 157, p. 85, sh. 12B, dw. 259, fam. 312.

828. *Tex. Select County Marriage Index, 1837–1965*, Foster Pierson, female, to W. W. "Gilliland," 1901, Hopkins Co., Tex., FHL 1298850.

829. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, no. 44642, Tarrant Co., 1931, image 441 of 516 online, Walter W. "Gilliland," died 23 Sept. 1931, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., resident for 2 yrs., age 51 yrs. 3 mos. 25 dys., male, white, married (spouse Mrs. Allie Gilliland), plumber, born Wise Co., Tex., father J. S. "Gilliland," born Mo., mother Mary Jane "Kinebrough," born Ark., informant

PIERSON,<sup>[830]</sup> who was born about Sept. 1884 (1900 census), Texas, daughter of H. F. and Ellen J. (Moore) Pierson.<sup>[831]</sup> He married (2) before the 1930 census **ALLIE (GILBERT) (CORZINE) JOHNSON**,<sup>[832]</sup> who was born about 1888, Tennessee, and lived beyond the 1940 census.

In 1910, Walter "Gilliland," 29, a blacksmith born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Arkansas, resided in Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., with his wife of eight years, Foster [looks like "Toster"], 24, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his son, J. D., 7, and daughters, "Ruebie Oba," 6, and Sylvia, 2, all three born in Texas, and his [step] father-in-law, A. W. "William," 67, a widower married for 21 years, born in Texas of U.S. natives. Foster had had three children, with three surviving. It was the first marriage for both. Next door was John S. "Gilliland," 65 (q. v.).<sup>[833]</sup>

In 1920, Walter "Gilliland," 39, a plumber born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Arkansas, resided in Decatur, Wise

---

Mrs. J. E. White, of Ft. Worth, removed for burial 24 Sept. 1931 to Decatur, Tex.

830. I have only one record that gives her a middle initial [see the 1922 California voter registration].

831. U.S. census, 1900, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., Tex., ED 49, p. 93 sh. 22A, dw. 434, fam. 456, FHL 1241646, lists A. W. Williams, 56, born Ark., wife of 14 yrs., Ellen, 38, born Tex., children, including stepdaughter, Foster Pierson, 15, born Sept. 1884, Tex.; *Find a Grave*, no. 11684943, gravestone photograph, New Salem Cem., New Salem, Rusk Co., Tex., "H. F. Pierson | Husband of | Ellen J. Pierson | born | July 17, 1858 | died | Mar. 23, 1884;" *Tex. County Marriage Records, 1817-1965*, H. F. Pierson, male, to Ellen J. Moore, 19 Dec. 1880, Wood Co., Tex., FHL 1632006.

832. Her first husband was Sam O. Corzine, with whom she had three children [see 1910 census for Wylie, Collin Co., Tex.]. They were stepchildren in the 1920 census of Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex., where Allie is now wife of Pat Johnson, with a son, Pat Jr., 4/12, born Tex. He is listed as a son in the 1930 census given above with Allie now married to Walter Gilliland. One record gives her name as Allie S. Gilbert [U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Sybil Corzine Knight aka Sybil Deen Withrow, father Sam O Corzine, mother Allie S. Gilbert], and one record lists her as Allie Sneed [Tex. Death Certificates, 1903-1982, Sybil Deen Withrow, father "(Unknown) Carzine," mother Allie Sneed], which suggests that her full name might have been Allie Sneed Gilbert.

833. U.S. census, 1910, Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., ED 248, r. 1600, p. 65, sh. 14B [perhaps 20B], dw. 334, fam. 344, FHL 1375613.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

Co., Tex., with his wife, Foster, 34, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his son, J. D., 17, a picture show operator, and daughters, Ruby Ola, 15, and Sylvia J., 12, all three born in Texas.<sup>[834]</sup>

In 1922 Walter W. Gililand, a plumber, Foster E. Gililand, housewife, resided together in Venice, Los Angeles Co., Calif., where they registered to vote.<sup>[835]</sup>

In 1924 Walter W. Gililand, a plumber, Mrs. Foster Gililand, housewife, and John D. "Gilliland," a clerk, all resided together in Venice, Los Angeles Co., Calif., where they registered to vote.<sup>[836]</sup>

In 1930, Walter "Gilliland," 49, a plumber born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Arkansas, resided in Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex., with his wife, Allie, 42, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his [step]son, Pat Johnson, 9 8/12, born in Texas of a father born in Georgia. Walter was first married at 21, and Allie at 15.<sup>[837]</sup>

In 1940, Allie "Gilliland," 50, a widow dressmaker born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., alone. She had resided in the same place in 1935.<sup>[838]</sup>

Children of the first marriage, to Foster:

- 387 i JOHN D.<sup>6</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1903, Texas.
- 388 ii RUBY OLA<sup>6</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1904, Texas.
- 389 iii SYLVIA J.<sup>6</sup> GILILLAND, born about 1908, Texas.

---

834. U.S. census, 1920, Decatur, Wise Co., Tex., ED 148, r. 1860, p. 47, sh. 6B, dw. 144, fam. 151.

835. *Calif. Voter Registrations, 1900–1968*, Los Angeles Co., 1922, r. 11, image 683 of 742 online, Venice City Pct. 3, "96 Gililand, Foster E, hswf, 437 Villa city, D [Democrat] | 97 Gililand, Walter W, plmbr, 437 Venice blvd, Villa cty, D."

836. *Calif. Voter Registrations, 1900–1968*, Los Angeles Co., 1924, r. 14, image 319 of 743 online, Venice City Pct. 11, "144 Gililand, Mrs Foster, hswf, 324 Villa City, D [Democrat] | 496 Gilliland, John D, clk, 324 Villa City, D | 145 Gililand, Walter W, plmbr, 324 Villa City, D."

837. U.S. census, 1930, Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex., ED 3, p. 38, sh. 4A, dw. 78, fam. 98, FHL 2342074.

838. U.S. census, 1940, Ft. Worth, Hardeman Co., Tex., ED 25740, r. 4195, p. 5[2?]5, sh. 3B, dw. 56. See also line at bottom of census page.

**324. ESTELLA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (<sub>194</sub>Matilda Caroline<sup>4</sup> Mayne, Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup> Jamison, Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 1873 (1900 census) or July 1884 (1900 census, a redundant listing), Wisconsin, died 1948, and was buried in Hillside Cem., Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[839]</sup> She married 8 Feb. 1897, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[840]</sup> **JOHN N. KLARMAN**, who was born May 1870 (1900 census), Wisconsin, son of Nicholas and Jemima (Foster) Klarman, and died 19 Mar. 1947, and was buried with his wife.

**Double-listing error:** She was “Della” in the 1900 census, also in her aunt Martha’s family, but this was a census error as that daughter was listed elsewhere, as Estella, in the 1900 census (q.v., next item).

In 1900 John Klarman, 30, a stage driver born May 1870 in Wisconsin of a father born in Germany and a mother in Missouri, resided in Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., with Estella, 27, born Jan. 1873 in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives, in the household of Joseph Schmitz.<sup>[841]</sup>

In 1910 John N. Klarman, 39, a farmer born in Wisconsin of a father born in Germany and a mother in Missouri, resided in Wyalusing, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife of 13 years, Estella, 37, born in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives, and a servant. Estella had had no children.<sup>[842]</sup>

In 1940 John N. Klarman, 69, a laborer born in Wisconsin, resided in Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., with his wife, Estella, 66, born in Wisconsin, and with his son-in-law, Leo Laufenberg, 26, a carpenter born in Wisconsin, his daughter, Orpha M. Laufenberg, 21, born in Iowa, and

---

839. *Find a Grave*, no. 154967745, gravestone photograph, by Margaret Patterson, Hillside Cem., Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., “Klarman | John N. | 1870 1947 || Estella | 1873 1948.”

840. *Wis. County Marriages, 1836–1911*, Estella Atkinson to John N. Klarman, 8 Feb. 1897, Grant Co., Wis., her parents George Atkinson and Caroline Mayne, his parents Nicholas Klarman and Jemima Foster.

841. U.S. census, 1900, Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., ED 39, p. 211, sh. 15A, dw. 338, fam. 349, FHL 1241790.

842. U.S. census, 1910, Wyalusing Town, Grant Co., Wis., ED 48, r. 1711, p. 303, sh. 3A, dw. 35, fam. 40, FHL 1375724.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

his grandson Gerald R. Laufenberg, 7/12, born in Wisconsin. All but the child had resided in 1935 in rural Grant Co., Wis.<sup>[843]</sup>

An obituary for John:

Lancaster—John Klarman, 76, died Wednesday while sitting in his home on N. Adams st. reading a newspaper. . . .

Born in Waterloo township, he lived in that vicinity until about 10 years ago, when he moved to Lancaster.

Surviving are his wife, the former Stella Atkinson, and adopted daughter, Mrs. Leo Laughenberg, Lancaster, and a sister, Mrs. James Gurney, Platteville. . . . Burial will be at Hillside cemetery.<sup>[844]</sup>

Child (adopted):

390 i **ORPHA M.<sup>6</sup> KLARMAN**, born 13 Jan. 1919 (gravestone), Iowa, died 17 Jan. 2009, buried Hillside Cem., Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[845]</sup> married 6 June 1939 (obit.) **LEO LAUFENBERG**, born about 1914, Wisconsin, died 22 May 1994 (obit.), and had six children.

See additional details in the following obituary for Orpha:

Orpha M. Laufenberg, age 90, of Lancaster died Saturday, January 17, 2009 at the Lancaster Care Center. She was born on January 13, 1919, the daughter of John and Stella (Atkinson) Klarman in Dubuque, Iowa.

Orpha married her sweetheart, Leo Laufenberg on June 6, 1939 in Dubuque, Iowa. They lived most of their lives in the Lancaster home that Leo built for Orpha and their children. . . .

Orpha is survived by her five children: Gerald (Donna) Laufenberg, Larry (Bonnie) Laufenberg, all of Lancaster; Carolyn (Ron) Howell, Fennimore; Linda Swecker, Dubuque, IA; and Susan

---

843. U.S. census, 1940, Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., ED 22-23A, r. 4481, p. 23, sh. 1B, dw. 27.

844. Obit., “John Klarman,” *Wisconsin State Journal*, Madison, Wis., Thurs., 20 Mar. 1947, p. 9, col. 5, image online at <[newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com)>, accessed 4 July 2020; Wisc. *Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1835–1900*, James P. Gurney to Clara Leula Klarman, 22 Dec. 1886, Grant Co., Wis., Clara presumably a sister of John N. Klarman (supported by the 1880 census for Waterloo Twp., Grant Co., Wis., which lists Clara “Klorman,” 11, next to John “Klorman,” 9).

845. *Find a Grave*, no. 69554843, gravestone photograph, Hillside Cem., Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., “Orpha M. Laufenberg | Jan. 13, 1919 Jan. 17, 2009.”

(Perry) Ahnen, Lancaster; ten grandchildren: Cory, Cara, Sara, Jolyn, Tracy, Angel, Nikki, Jason, Candi and Mac; and twelve great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Leo on May 22, 1994 and her son, Leo "Bobie" on July 19, 1969.<sup>[846]</sup>

330. ESTELLE I. "STELLA"<sup>5</sup> MOORE (<sub>199</sub>*Lucetta Catherine*<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, *Matilda Jane*<sup>3</sup> Jamison, *Mary*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>[847]</sup> was born 10 Aug. 1895, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.,<sup>[848]</sup> died 25 Aug. 1973 (obit.),<sup>[849]</sup> and was buried in Bloomington Cem., Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis., with her daughter Lucille.<sup>[850]</sup> She married 1920 (obit.) **DANIEL MARCH**, who was born 1 Apr. 1892 or 1893, Yugoslavia,<sup>[851]</sup> died 30 Mar. 1973. *This is LuAnn Elsinger's line.*

In 1930 "Dan" March, 38, a lumber camp foreman born in Austria of Austria natives, resided in Sheldon, Rusk Co., Wis., with his wife, Stella, 35, born in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives, and with his daughter, "Lucile," 9, son, Donald, 7, and daughter, Lorraine, 5, all born in Wisconsin. Dan was 28 at first marriage, and Stella was 25.<sup>[852]</sup>

---

846. *Find a Grave*, no. 69554843, transcribed obit. for Orpha M. Laufenberg, by the Martin Funeral Home.

847. According to my correspondent, LuAnn<sup>7</sup> Elsinger, Stella's granddaughter, Stella's middle name was Iva.

848. *Wis. Births and Christenings Index, 1801-1928*, Stella Moore, female, white, born 10 Aug. 1895, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., father George G. Moore, mother "Luzetla" Atkinson, FHL 1302874.

849. *Find a Grave*, no. 146909526, gravestone photograph, Bloomington Cem., Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis., "March | Estelle | 1895 Mother 1973 || Lucille | 1920 Dau. 1987."

850. *Find a Grave*, no. 146909526, gravestone photograph, Bloomington Cem., Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis., "March | Estelle | 1895 Mother 1973 || Lucille | 1920 Dau. 1987."

851. *U.S. WWII Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Daniel March, 49, of Sheldon, Rusk Co., Wis., born 1 Apr. 1893, Yugoslavia, name of person who will always know your address Stella March, of Sheldon, Wis., registered 25 Apr. 1942, Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Wis.; SSDI, Dan March, SSN 389-14-5114, born 1 Apr. 1892, died Mar. 1973, last residence 54433, Gilman, Taylor Co., Wis., issued (before 1951) Wis.

852. U.S. census, 1930, Sheldon, Rusk Co., Wis., ED 29, p. 110, sh. 1A, dw. 12, fam. 12, FHL 2342345.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

In 1940 "Dann" March, 47, a farmer born in [Yugoslavia?], resided in Sheldon, Rusk Co., Wis., with his wife, Stella, 44, born in Wisconsin, and with his son, Donald, 17, and daughter, "Lorraine," 15, Both born in Wisconsin. All resided in the same house in 1935.<sup>[853]</sup>

An obituary for Stella:

Lancaster—Mrs. Stella March, 78, died Saturday (Aug. 25, 1973) in a hospital after a long illness.

The former Stella Moore was married to Daniel March in 1920. He died this year. . . .

Surviving are two daughters, Lucille March, Lancaster; Mrs. Herman Kolpack, Railroad Flat, Calif.; a son, Donald J., Pewaukee; a sister, Mrs. Ralph Torgerson, Ferryville; two brothers, Elgie Moore, Mason City, Ia.; and Harley Moore, Mesa, Ariz.; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. . . .<sup>[854]</sup>

Known children:

391 i LUCILLE ELMA<sup>6</sup> MARCH, born 13 Nov. 1920, Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis., died 4 Dec. 1987,<sup>[855]</sup> Madison, Dane Co., Wis., and buried with her mother.<sup>[856]</sup>

An obituary for Lucille:

Miss Lucille E. March, age 67, of 3819 Monona Drive, died on Friday, December 4, 1987, at a Madison hospital. She was born in Bloomington, Wisconsin, on November 13, 1920. She was a graduate of the Milwaukee County General Hospital School of Nursing, and she earned a B.S. degree in nursing from Carroll College in Waukesha, Wisconsin. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, National Society of the Daughters of the

---

853. U.S. census, 1940, Sheldon, Rusk Co., Wis., ED 54-30, r. 4521, p. 201, sh. 3A, dw. 51.

854. *Find a Grave*, no. 146909526, transcribed obit. for Mrs. Stella March, from the *Wisconsin State Journal*, 26 Aug. 1973.

855. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1836-2007, Lucille Elma March, female, white, born 13 Nov. 1920, Bloomington, Wis., died 4 Dec. 1987, father Daniel March, mother Estelle I. Moore, SSN 388-34-3952, death cert. 29347.

856. *Find a Grave*, no. 146917475, (gravestone photograph in her mother's *Find a Grave* record, q.v.).

American Colonists, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, and the Society of the Descendants of Colonial Clergy. She is survived by a brother, Donald (Lucille M.) March of Waukesha; a sister, Lorraine Burke of Spokane, Washington; three nieces; a nephew; and an aunt, Mrs. Ralph (Sylvia) Torgeson of Ferryville. Inurnment of ashed will be at the Bloomington Cemetery at Bloomington, Wisconsin. . . .<sup>[857]</sup>

392 ii **DONALD JAMES<sup>6</sup> MARCH**, born 17 Dec. 1922, Sheldon, Rusk Co., Wis.,<sup>[858]</sup> or Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio,<sup>[859]</sup> married 21 Nov. 1949, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis., **LUCILLE M. LAROSE**, born 2 July 1926, Gould City, Mackinac Co., Mich.,<sup>[860]</sup> daughter of Frank Oliver and Minnie (Rushford) LaRose, and died 1 Dec. 2015, and was buried in Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wis., had at least two children: (1) LuAnn<sup>7</sup> March,<sup>[861]</sup> married – Elsinger; and (2) Gary<sup>7</sup> March.

Daughter **LuAnn<sup>7</sup> Elsinger** is my correspondent on this family and Group Administrator of the Gilliland DNA Group at FamilyTreeDNA.com.

393 iii **LORRAINE E.<sup>6</sup> MARCH**, born 27 Sept. 1924,<sup>[862]</sup> Sheldon, Rusk Co., Wis., married (1) 31 Aug. 1944, Quantico, Prince William Co.,

---

857. *Find a Grave*, no. 146917475, (gravestone photograph in her mother's *Find a Grave* record, q.v.), obit. transcribed from an **unnamed** source.

858. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947, Donald James March, 19, born 17 Dec. 1922, Sheldon, Rusk Co., Wis., person who will always know your address Mrs. Dan March, of Sheldon, registered 30 June 1942, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

859. *Ohio Birth Index, 1908–1998*, Donald March, born 17 Dec. 1922, Defiance, Ohio, cert. 1929066951.

860. U.S. *Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847–Current*, Lucille M. March, female, death age 90, born 2 July 1926, Gould City, Mich., married 21 Nov. 1949, Milwaukee, Wis., resident of Plover, died 1 Dec. 2016, buried Waukesha, Wis., parents Frank Oliver LaRose and Minnie Rushford, spouse Donald J. March, children "Lu Ann" Elsinger and Gary March, siblings Frank LaRose, Emma Schlotthauer, Clara Jaeger, and Leona Mae Lentz.

861. Email from LuAnn<sup>7</sup> Elsinger, 26 June 2020, "Matilda Jamison & William Atkinson | Lucetta Atkinson & George Gainor Moore | Estelle Iva Moore & Daniel March (my grandparents) | Donald March & Lucille LaRose (my parents)."

862. U.S. *School Yearbooks, 1900–1999*, Tony High School, Tony, [Rusk Co.,] Wis., 1942, "Lorraine E. March 'Swampy' 'Life's too short to be serious' Born September 27, 1924. German, English,

## GILLAND GENEALOGY

Va.,<sup>[863]</sup> **LAWRENCE KAPSZUKIEWICZ**, born about 1921, Gilman, Taylor Co., Wis., son of Steve and Louise (Maleski) Kapszukiewicz, married (2) **HERMAN W. KOLPACK**, born 25 Mar. 1904 (gravestone), died 11 Apr. 1976, buried Custer National Cem., Crow Agency, Big Horn Co., Mont.,<sup>[864]</sup> married (3) 1985 (his obit.) **CHARLES ROBERT BURKE**, born 23 June 1923, Montana, died 19 Oct. 2012, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.

An obituary for Charles:

Charles Robert Burke quietly passed away on the evening of October 19, 2012 at his daughter's home in Spokane WA.

Bob was born on June 23, 1923 at his parents, John and Margaret Burke's homestead in Montana. Bob grew up in Harlowtown and Livingston Montana. . . . Bob married Marge Ritchey in 1949. . . . Marge passed away in 1984 and he married Lorraine Kolpack in 1985. Upon selling his company and retiring in 1997 Bob and Lorraine moved to Dayton, Washington where they enjoyed life on a small ranch, another of Bob's life dreams. They also spent time living in Clarkston, WA, and Liberty Lake WA. Bob returned to Livingston, Montana four years ago, where he enjoyed living on the banks of the Yellowstone River. . . .

His children and their families survive Bob. . . . He will also be missed by Lorraine and her extended family. . . .<sup>[865]</sup>

---

Irish. Sheldon 1-2. Girl Reserves 3, Dramatics 4, Pep Club 4. Cheerleader 4. Class Play 4."

863. *Va. Marriage Records, 1936-2014*, 1944, no. 19735, image 53 of 400 online, Lawrence Kapszukiewicz, 23, white, single, not previously married, Marine, born Gilman, Wis., father Steve Kapszukiewicz, mother Louise Maleski, resident of Quantico, Va., to Lorraine March, 19, white, single, not previously married, typist, born Sheldon, Wis., father "Den" March, mother Stella Moore, resident of Sheldon, Wis., licensed 30 Aug. 1944, married 31 Aug. 1944, Quantico, Prince William Co., Va., by William R. O'Neill, priest.

864. *Find a Grave*, no. 60258455, gravestone photograph, Custer National Cem., Crow Agency, Big Horn Co., Mont., "Herman W | Kolpack | Lt Col | US Army | World War II | Mar 25 1904 | Apr 11 1976."

865. *Find a Grave*, no. 204196500, digital image of obit., from [unnamed](#) source.

## Sixth Generation

**372. MARY L.<sup>6</sup> RALEY** (<sup>268</sup>Lucy L.<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug. 1902 (gravestone), Cludcroft (obit.), Otero Co., N.M. Terr., died 6 Jan. 1990, and was buried in Ft. Bayard National Cem., Ft. Bayard, Grant Co., N.M.<sup>[866]</sup> She married 15 June 1918 (obit.), Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., **ELLIS WRIGHT**, who was born 22 May 1896, Cottonwood, Callahan Co., Tex.,<sup>[867]</sup> son of Joshua A. and Manerva A. (Carter) Wright,<sup>[868]</sup> and died 3 Aug. 1977, and was buried near his wife.<sup>[869]</sup>

In 1920 Ellis Wright, 23, a farm laborer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Arkansas, resided in Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., with his wife, Mary, 17, born in New Mexico of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, and his daughter, "Annie May," 1/12, born in New Mexico.<sup>[870]</sup>

In 1930 Ellis Wright, 36, a stockman born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Arkansas, resided in High Rolls, Otero Co.,

---

866. *Find a Grave*, no. 101428343, gravestone photograph, Ft. Bayard National Cem., Ft. Bayard, Grant Co., N.M., plot: section A row P site 24, "A P-24 | Mary L | his wife | Aug 25 1902 | Jan 6 1990."

867. U.S. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918, Ellis Wright, 21, of Alamogordo, N.M., born 22 May 1896, Cottonwood, Tex., stock and farming in the Sacramento Mountains, single, registered 5 June 1917, Otero Co., N.M.

868. U.S. census, 1900, Callahan Co., Tex., ED 17, p. 53, sh. 9B, dw. 153, fam. 159, FHL 1241617, lists "Mattie H." Wright, 38, born July 1861, born Ark., married 21 yrs., 5 children, 4 surviving, including daughter, Maud, 10, born Jan. 1890, Tex., and son, Ellis, 4, born May 1896, Tex.; U.S. census, 1910, "within Alamo Forest," Oasis, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., ED 140, r. 916, p. 221, sh. 3A, dw. 38, fam. 39, FHL 1374929, lists Joshua B. Wright, 56, born Mo., wife of 31 yrs., Manerva A., 48, born Ark., and children, including son, Ellis, 13, born Tex.; U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Maud Neatherlin aka Maud Wright, female, white, born 7 Jan. 1889, Cottonwood, Tex., father Joshua B. Wright, mother Manerva A. Carter.

869. *Find a Grave*, no. 101428380, gravestone photograph, Ft. Bayard National Cem., Ft. Bayard, Grant Co., N.M., plot: section A row P site 24, "Ellis | Wright | Pvt | US Army | World War I | May 22 1896 | Aug 3 1977."

870. U.S. census, 1920, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., ED 121, r. 1077, p. 156, sh. 4B, dw. 65, fam. 76.

## GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

N.M., with his wife, M. L., 26, born in New Mexico of a father born in Old Mexico and a mother in Texas, and his daughters, Anna Mae, 10, and Viodell R., [2?], born in New Mexico. Ellis was first married at 21, and his wife at 16.<sup>[871]</sup>

In 1940 Ellis Wright, 43, a game warden for the State of N.M. born in Texas, resided in Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M., with his wife, Mary, 38, born in New Mexico, and his daughter, Viodell, 11, son, Ralph, 8, and daughter, Mary Alice, 5, all born in New Mexico. All had resided in the same place in 1935.<sup>[872]</sup>

An obituary for Mary:

Mary L. Wright, 87, died at her home in Deming Saturday, Jan. 6, 1990.

Graveside services will be held at 1 p.m., Thursday, in Fort Bayard National Cemetery, Fort Bayard . . .

She is survived by one son, Ralph and wife Peggy Wright of Pinos Altos; three daughters, Anna and husband Robert Waldis of Durango, Colo., Dell and husband Gene Gosnell of Reserve, and Mary and husband Ray Hunter of Las Cruces; three sisters, Elizabeth Raley Posey and husband Lloyd of Alamogordo, Rachael Raley Bellou of Albuquerque and Martha Raley De Arman and husband Lynn De Arman of El Paso . . .

Mary Wright was preceded in death by her husband, Ellis Wright, in 1977. She was born Aug. 25, 1902, in Cloudcroft. She was the oldest child of Robert L. Raley and Lucy L. Gilliland, pioneers of Otero County.

Ellis and Mary were married in Alamo on June 15, 1918. They lived and worked in Otero County with their four children born there. In 1945, they sold their small ranch below Alamo and moved to Rio Grande Valley to try their hand at farming. . . .<sup>[873]</sup>

An obituary for daughter Anna:

---

871. U.S. census, 1930, High Rolls, Otero Co., N.M., ED 9, p. 190, sh. 2B, dw. 50, fam. 50, FHL 2341131.

872. U.S. census, 1940, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M., ED 18-18, r. 2448, p. 133, sh. 2B, dw. 35, Viodell is relisted at the bottom of the sheet with father born in Tex. and mother in N.M.

873. Obit., "Mary L. Wright," *The Deming Headlight*, Deming, N.M., 10 Jan. 1990, Wed., p., 3, col. 3, image online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 29 July 2020.

Mrs. Waldie died at Four Corners Health Care Center of complications from a back injury. She was born to Ellis and Mary Wright. On Aug 13, 1939, she married Robert Waldie in Alamogordo, N.M. . . . Mrs. Waldie is survived by her husband, Robert Waldie, of Durango; son Norman Waldie of Aurora; brother Ralph Wright of Wall Lake, N.M.; sisters Mary Hunter of Las Cruces, N.M., and Vio Dell Gosnell of Silver City, N.M. . . .<sup>[874]</sup>

Known children, of five:

394 i ANNA MAE<sup>7</sup> WRIGHT, born 28 Dec. 1919 (gravestone), New Mexico, died 15 Jan. 2006, buried in Ft. Bayard National Cem., Ft. Bayard, Grant Co., N.M.,<sup>[875]</sup> married 13 Aug. 1939 (obit.), Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., ROBERT H. WALDIE, born 21 Dec. 1918 (gravestone), died 6 Sept. 2006, buried near his wife.<sup>[876]</sup> They had at least one child: (1) Norman<sup>8</sup> Waldie.

395 ii VIODELL R.<sup>7</sup> WRIGHT, born 21 May 1928, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M., died 29 Nov. 2012, Silver City, Grant Co., N.M.,<sup>[877]</sup> married GENE GOSNELL.

396 iii RALPH E.<sup>7</sup> WRIGHT, born about 1932, New Mexico, married PEGGY —.

397 iv MARY ALICE<sup>7</sup> WRIGHT, born 15 Mar. 1935 (obit.), Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.,<sup>[878]</sup> died 19 Nov. 2018, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M., married RAY HUNTER, who died in 2007, and had

---

874. *Find a Grave*, no. 13180525, obit., unsourced transcription.

875. *Find a Grave*, no. 13180525, gravestone photograph, Ft. Bayard National Cem., Ft. Bayard, Grant Co., N.M., plot: section F row T site 42, “F T 42 | Anna Mae | Waldie | Dec 28 1919 | Jan 15 2006.”

876. *Find a Grave*, no. 72412573, gravestone photograph, Ft. Bayard National Cem., Ft. Bayard, Grant Co., N.M., plot: section F row T site 42, “Robert H | Waldie | SIC | US Navy | World War II | Dec 21 1918 | Sep 6 2006 | Cowboy | Husband and | Father.”

877. *U.S. Cem. and Funeral Home Collection, 1847–Current*, Viodell W. Gosnell, female, 84, born 21 May 1928, La Luz, N.M., resident of Silver City, N.M., died 29 Nov. 2012, Silver City, mother Mary Raley Wright, parents Ellis Wright and Mary Raley, siblings Ralph E. Wright and Mary Hunter.

878. Obit., “Mary Hunter,” *Albuquerque Journal*, Albuquerque, N.M., 26 Nov. 2018, Mon., p. A6, col. 4, see image online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 29 July 2020.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

three children (obit.): (1) Roy<sup>8</sup> Hunter; (2) Kenneth<sup>8</sup> Hunter; and (3) Walter<sup>8</sup> Hunter.

**374. RUTH R.<sup>6</sup> RALEY** (<sub>268</sub>*Lucy L.<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Oct. 1905, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., died June 1985,<sup>[879]</sup> and was buried in Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.<sup>[880]</sup> She married (1) about 1922 **WILLIAM D. BISHOP**, who was born about 1893, Texas, died 30 Aug. 1935, and was buried near his wife.<sup>[881]</sup> She married (2) before the 1940 census **PAUL HOLDER**, who was born 25 Mar. 1983 (gravestone), died 18 Jan. 1955, and was buried near Ruth.<sup>[882]</sup>

In 1930 William D. Bishop, 37, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Antelope Pct., Daggett Co., Utah, with his wife, Ruth, 24, born in New Mexico of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, and with his son, Eugene, 8, and daughter, Frances O., 7, both born in New Mexico, son, Robert D., 4 8/12, born in Arizona, and son, William L., 5/12, born in Wyoming. William was 29 at first marriage, and Ruth was 16.<sup>[883]</sup>

In 1940 Paul D. Holder, 47, a minister born in Tennessee, resided in Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., with his wife, Ruth B., 35, a nursery school teacher born in New Mexico, and with his stepdaughter, Opal F. Bishop, 17, born in New Mexico, stepsons, "Bobbie" D. Bishop, 14, born in Arizona, and "Billy" L. Bishop, 10, born in Wyoming, and step-

---

879. U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935–2014, Ruth Holder SSN 525-18-0292, born 12 Oct. 1905 died June 1985, last residence 88310, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.

880. *Find a Grave*, no. 59761648, gravestone photograph, by Michelle Baley, Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., "Mother | Ruth B. Holder | 1905 1985."

881. *Find a Grave*, no. 60434782, gravestone photograph, Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., "William D. | Bishop | New Mexico | Pvt U. S. Army | August 30, 1935."

882. *Find a Grave*, no. 59761525, gravestone photograph, by Michelle Baley, Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., "Paul D. Holder | Mississippi | Sgt Co B 114 Engineers | World War I | March 25 1893 Jan 18 1955."

883. U.S. census, 1930, Antelope Pct., Daggett Co., Utah, ED 3, p. 9, sh. 2A, fam. 2, FHL 2342149.

daughter, Lucy N. Bishop, 8, born in Utah. In 1935 Paul had resided in Lincoln Co., N.M., Ruth in rural Otero Co., N.M., Opal in Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., and the other three children in the same house as in 1940.<sup>[884]</sup>

Children of the first marriage, to William Bishop:

398 i EUGENE MARVIN<sup>7</sup> BISHOP, born 25 Sept. 1921, Oklahoma City, Okla.,<sup>[885]</sup> died 22 Feb. 1996.

399 ii FRANCES OPAL<sup>7</sup> BISHOP, born 27 Nov. 1922, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.,<sup>[886]</sup> died 15 Nov. 1998, married before June 1944 — SMITH.

400 iii ROBERT D.<sup>7</sup> BISHOP, born about 1925, Arizona.

401 iv WILLIAM L.<sup>7</sup> BISHOP, born about 1929, Wyoming.

402 v LUCY NELL<sup>7</sup> BISHOP, born 20 June 1931, Manilla, Utah,<sup>[887]</sup> died 19 Sept. 2003, married before May 1951 — WALLACE.

375. RACHEL ROSE<sup>6</sup> RALEY (<sub>268</sub>*Lucy L.<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>[888]</sup> was born 27 Mar. 1907, New Mexico Terr.,<sup>[889]</sup> and died 5 Aug. 2001, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M. She married 25 Apr. 1936, Pe-

---

884. U.S. census, 1940, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., ED 18-5, r. 2448, p. 61, sh. 2A, dw. 31.

885. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Eugene Marvin Bishop, male, white, born 25 Sept. 1921, Oklahoma City, Okla., died 22 Feb. 1996, father William D. Bishop, mother Ruth R. Raley, SSN 525-18-1950.

886. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Francis Opal Smith aka Francis Opal Bishop, female, white, born 27 Nov. 1922, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., died 15 Nov. 1998, father William D. Bishop, mother Ruth R. Raley, SSN 451-38-3397, note: “Jun 1944: Name listed as Francis Opal Smith.”

887. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Lucy Nell Wallace aka Lucy Nell Bishop, female, white, born 20 June 1931, Manilla, Utah, died 19 Sept. 2003, father William D. Bishop, mother Ruth R. Raley, SSN 525-68-3539, note: “May 1951: Name listed as Lucy Nell Wallace.”

888. Her middle name comes from the obituary transcribed in this sketch (q.v.) and from daughter Sally's birth record.

889. U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935–2014, Rachel R. Ballou, SSN 525-90-6944, born 27 Mar. 1907, died 5 Aug. 2001, last residence 87107, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M., issued 1956, N.M.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

cos Co., Tex.,<sup>[890]</sup> **EMITTE BALLOU**, who was born 15 Oct. 1895, Williamsburg, Whitley Co., Ky.,<sup>[891]</sup> son of William R. and Sallie J. (–) Ballou,<sup>[892]</sup> and died 15 Jan. 1971, and was buried in Santa Fe National Cem., Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., N.M.<sup>[893]</sup>

Emitte Ballou married 9 July 1931, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M.,<sup>[894]</sup> Elena Casillas, born 1904, Llagualipa, Jalisco, Mexico. **This is a puzzle. Perhaps Rachel and Emitte parted after June's birth in 1929 and then reunited later.**

In 1920 "Emitt" Ballou, 24, single, an artilleryman born in Kentucky of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Camp Funston, Riley Co., Kans., as a soldier.<sup>[895]</sup>

In 1930 "Emette" Ballou, 35, married, an auto mechanic born in Kentucky of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., as a lodger in a hotel. He was 25 at first marriage [implies first married in about 1920].<sup>[896]</sup>

---

890. Tex. County Marriage Records, 1817–1965, Rachel "Roley" to Emitte Ballou, 25 Apr. 1936, Pecos Co., Tex., FHL 2030354.

891. U.S. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918, "Emmet" Ballou, 21, of Harlan Co., Ky., born 15 Oct. 1895, Williamsburg, Ky., miner, single, registered 5 June 1917, Harlan, Ky.

892. U.S. census, 1900, Whitley Co., Ky., ED 134, p. 43, sh. 8A, dw. 127, fam. 128, FHL 1240555, lists William R. Ballou, 34, born May 1866, Ky., wife of 9 yrs., Sallie J., 29, born Sept. 1870, Ky., had had five children, with 4 surviving and residing with the family, including son, "Emett M.," 4, born Oct. 1895, Ky.; U.S. census, 1910, Williamsburg, Whitley Co., Ky., ED 260, r. 506, p. 271, sh. 1A, dw. 8, fam. 8, FHL 1374519, lists William R. "Ballow," 42, born Ky., wife of 20 yrs., Sally, 37, born Ky., had had six children, with 4 surviving, including son, "Emmett," 14, born Ky.

893. *Find a Grave*, no. 3862780, gravestone photograph, by Lorin McCleary III, Santa Fe National Cem., Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., N.M., plot U 761, "Emitte | Ballou | New Mexico | M Sgt | US Army | World War I & II | October 15 1895 | January 15 1971."

894. N.M. Select County Marriage Records, 1905–1999, Doña Ana Co., 1930–1935, image 1766 of 5931 online, Elena Casillas, 26, born 1904, Llagualipa, Jalisco, Mexico, resident of El Paso, Tex., to Emitte Ballou, 35, born 1895, Harlan, Ky., resident of El Paso, licensed 7 July 1931, married 9 July 1931, Las Cruces, N.M., by Tomas Abalos JP, recorded 13 July 1931, 17:469.

895. U.S. census, 1920, Camp Funston, Riley Co., Kans., ED 133, r. 545, p. 295, sh. 23A, line 14.

896. U.S. census, 1930, Indianapolis, Center Twp., Marion Co., Ind., ED 95, p. 92, sh. 14A, dw. 46, fam. 202, FHL 2340346.

In 1940 Rachel Ballou, 33, born in New Mexico, resided in Ft. D. A. Russell, Presidio Co., Tex., with her daughters, Geraldine, 11, born in New Mexico, and Sally, 9/12, born in Texas. Rachel and Geraldine had resided in the same place in 1935.<sup>[897]</sup>

An obituary for Rachel:

Rachel Rose Ballou, 94, died Sunday, August 5, 2001 in Albuquerque. She is survived by her daughters, June Montesano of Darby, Montana, and Pat Scharnberg of Albuquerque; nine grandchildren, plus great and great-great-grandchildren . . .<sup>[898]</sup>

An obituary for daughter Sally:

Sally Jacqueline Gossett, age 54, a resident of Albuquerque, died Tuesday morning at her home following an illness. She is survived by her husband, Dale Gossett; a son, Billy Gossett; two daughters, Margaret Lynne Lee and Darleen Gossett; two sisters, Pat Scharnberg and June Montesano; her mother, Rachel Ballou . . .<sup>[899]</sup>

Children:

403 i **GERALDINE JUNE<sup>7</sup> BALLOU**, born 10 Apr. 1929, El Paso Co., Tex.,<sup>[900]</sup> married — **MONTESANO**.  
404 ii **CARROL<sup>7</sup> BALLOU**, born 23 Feb. 1938, Ft. D. A. Russell, Marfa, Presidio Co., Tex.,<sup>[901]</sup> died 24 Feb. 1938, same place.

---

897. U.S. census, 1940, Ft. D. A. Russell, Presidio Co., Tex., ED 1894, r. 4125, p. 58, sh. 1A, dw. 126.

898. Obit., “Ballou,” *Albuquerque Journal*, Albuquerque, N.M., 12 Aug. 2001, Sun., p. 38, col. 1, image online at <[newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com)>, accessed 27 July 2020.

899. Obit., “Gossett,” *Albuquerque Journal*, Albuquerque, N.M., 20 Oct. 1993, Wed., p. 40, col. 2, image online at <[newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com)>, accessed 27 July 2020.

900. *Tex Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Geraldine June Ballou, born 10 Aug. 1929, female, El Paso Co., father Emitte Ballou, mother Rachel Raley, r. 1929\_0001.

901. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, no. 9725, image 88 of 119 online, Carrol Ballou, died 24 Feb. 1938, 14 hrs. old, Ft. D. A. Russell, Marfa, Presidio Co., Tex., female, white, single, born 23 Feb. 1938, Ft. D. A. Russell, Tex., father Emitte Ballou, born Williamsburg, Ky., mother Rachel Raley, born “Oro Grande,” N.M., informant “Mother (Mrs. Emitte Ballou, nee Raley), of Marfa, buried 24 Feb. 1938, Marfa.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

405 iii **SALLY JACQUELINE<sup>7</sup> BALLOU**, born 27 July 1939, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.,<sup>[902]</sup> died 19 Oct. 1993, married 1961-1980, Bernalillo Co., N.M.,<sup>[903]</sup> **ALLEN DALE GOSSETT**.

406 iv **PATRICIA JANE<sup>7</sup> BALLOU**, born 22 Dec. 1941, Bexar Co., Tex.,<sup>[904]</sup> married — SCHARNBERG.

**376. RICHARD LAFAYETTE<sup>6</sup> RALEY** (<sub>268</sub>*Lucy L.<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>[905]</sup> was born 19 Aug. 1908, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. Terr.<sup>[906]</sup> He married **JESSIE LEE JOHNSON**, who was born 20 Nov. 1912, New Mexico, and died 13 Jan. 1985, Sacramento Co., Calif.<sup>[907]</sup>

An obituary, “Dick Raley, Legend In Own Time, Passes”:

Dick Raley—trapper, outdoorsman, raconteur and a man who enjoyed the unique accolade of legendary status in in own time—set out Friday to follow his last trail: into the Great Beyond.

Widely known throughout the area and hailed by many as the prototype of the man of the Southwest, Raley passed away at his home in Capitan Friday afternoon as the result of an apparent heart attack. He was 63.

---

902. *Tex Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Sally Jacqueline Ballou, born 27 July 1939, female, El Paso Co., father Emitte Ballou, mother Rachel Rose Raley, r. 1939\_0001; *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Sally Jacqueline Ballou aka Sally Jacqueline Gossett, female, white, born 27 July 1939, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., died 19 Oct. 1993, father Emitte Ballou, mother Rachel R. Raley, SSN 525-90-3137, death certificate no. SSA 721.

903. *Bernalillo Co., N.M., Marriage Index, 1888–2017*, Sally J. Ballou to Allen D. Gossett, 1961–1980, Bernalillo Co., N.M.

904. *Tex Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Patricia Jane Ballou, born 22 Dec. 1941, female, Bexar Co., father “Emittie” Ballou, mother Rachel Rose “Raleyl,” r. 1941\_0001; *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Sally Jacqueline Ballou aka Sally Jacqueline Gossett, female, white, born 27 July 1939, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., died 19 Oct. 1993, father Emitte Ballou, mother Rachel R. Raley, SSN 525-90-3137, death certificate no. SSA 721.

905. His middle name comes from the obituary transcribed in this sketch (q.v.).

906. *U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Richard “Lafette” Raley, of Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., 32, born 19 Aug. 1908, Orogrande, N.M., name of person who will always know your address Mrs. Jessie Lee Raley, wife, of Tularosa.

907. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Jessie Lee Raley aka Jessie Lee Johnson, SSN 525-80-5952, female, born 20 Nov. 1912, N.M., died 13 Jan. 1985, Sacramento Co., Calif., mother’s maiden Chambers, father’s surname Johnson.

Funeral services have been scheduled for 2 p.m. Monday at the Church of Christ in Ruidoso with burial in the Tularosa cemetery to follow.

Pallbearers will be Roy Tucker, Clay Smith, Bill Gage, Don Merritt, Jack Merritt and Bennie Fleming, ranchers with whom Raley had enjoyed a long and close association both as personal friend and government trapper of predatory animals which ravaged their livestock.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Marian K. Raley, of the family home in Capitan; one daughter, Mrs. Lewie (Nancy) Harris of Alamogordo; two sons, Jack Raley of Creston, Iowa, and Lealon Raley of Sacramento, Calif.; a brother, Sam Raley, of Lordsburg; five sisters, Mrs. Loyd (Elizabeth) Possey of Alamogordo, Mrs. Ellis (Mary) Wright of Deming, Mrs. Emitte (Rachel) Ballou of Albuquerque, Mrs. Paul (Ruth) Holder of Ruidoso Downs and Mrs. Lynn (Martha) DeArman of El Paso; and nine grandchildren.

Richard Lafayette Raley was born Aug. 19, 1908 in Orogrande and early learned the ways of independence and the love of the outdoors which were to characterize his life.

Left fatherless at age seven by a bullet from a gunman's hand, Raley later recalled the hard years during which his mother kept her band of seven children together and fed while eking out a living.

Working from his childhood, Raley trapped and sold hides, herded goats and sheep, broke horses, caught and sold wild horses, and he recalled with a chuckle how at 14 he got a "real good job" driving a Fresno team 12 to 14 hours a day building a water tank on the Oliver Lee ranch for \$1.50 a day and his meals.

When he was 16 he was breaking stock and wearing a sixshooter and also in his 'teens he and his friend Tom Moody rounded up a band of 114 wild horses they sold in El Paso for \$3.50 a head.

To call the role of the ranches he worked for is to list the outfits which have become legendary in the Basin—the Hatchet, the Diamond A, Diamond Bar, Circle Bar and of course, he also worked for his uncles, Dick and Jim Gililand in the San Andreas.

He prospected some, too, but "never made a dime at it," and he was greatly amused during World War II when he was called to service and "spent 17 weeks learning to live in a tent and shoot a gun." It was after re-

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

turning from service that he began his career as a government trapper, to which he devoted most of the rest of his life.

He was an ardent hunter on the trail, and was always made happy by catching a “varmint” which had been raiding his rancher friends’ stock. He often said, “you have to think like them (predators) to trap ‘em and I know just what they’re thinking all the time.”

An accomplished story-teller, he has been likened to the late Will Rogers for his tales of the country and his experiences. An acquaintance has remarked, “I never heard him tell a story that wasn’t interesting!”

Withal his rough-hewn nature, he was widely respected as an humanitarian, and of him it has been said that “he lived so close to nature, and loved it so much, that he could see beauty in blowing sand and rolling tumbleweed; he could hear the music in the howl of a lonely coyote or the chorus of a pack.”<sup>[908]</sup>

In 1940 “Ritchard” L. Raley, 30, a government hunter born in New Mexico, resided in Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., with his wife, Jessie L., 28, born in New Mexico, and with his son, Jack, 8, daughter, Nancy Lee, 6, and son, Lealon L., 2, all three born in New Mexico.<sup>[909]</sup>

Known children:

- 407 i JACK<sup>7</sup> RALEY, born about 1932, New Mexico.
- 408 ii NANCY LEE<sup>7</sup> RALEY, born about 1934, New Mexico.
- 409 iii LEALON LEROY<sup>7</sup> RALEY, born 12 Jan. 1938, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., died 21 Oct. 1996.<sup>[910]</sup>

**377. MARTHA ANGIE<sup>6</sup> RALEY** (<sub>268</sub>*Lucy L.<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 July 1911 (obit.) or 27 July 1919 (gravestone), La Luz, Otero Co., N.M. Terr., died 21 Feb. 1999, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.<sup>[911]</sup>

---

908. Obit., “Dick Raley, Legend In Own Time, Passes,” *Alamogordo Daily News*, Alamogordo, N.M., 21 Nov. 1971, Sunday, pp. 1 and 8, image online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 26 July 2020.

909. U.S. census, 1940, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., ED 18-8, r. 2448, p. 87, sh. 15A, dw. 333.

910. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index*, 1936–2007, Lealon Leroy Raley, male, white, born 12 Jan. 1938, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., died 21 Oct. 1996, father Richard L. Raley, mother Jessie L. Johnson, SSN 525-80-6280.

911. Obit., *El Paso Times*, El Paso, Tex., 24 Feb. 1999, Wed., p. 15, col. 2, “DeArman,” image

and was buried in Ft. Bliss National Cem., El Paso.<sup>[912]</sup> She married **LYNN B. DEARMAN**, who was born 7 July 1908 (gravestone), died 17 Mar. 1992, and was buried next to his wife.<sup>[913]</sup>

An obituary for Martha:

Mrs. Martha Angie DeArman, 87, passed away February 21, 1999 in El Paso after an extended illness. She was born in La Luz, NM on July 27, 1911. . . . She is survived by 2 sons, Lynn B. De Arman, Jr. and James Samuel De Arman, both of El Paso; 2 daughters, Mrs. Maurine Webb of Hurricane, UT and Mrs. Martha Jo Mudd of Yuma, AZ; 4 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. . . . Graveside services will be 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Ft. Bliss National Cemetery . . .<sup>[914]</sup>

Children (in obit. order):

410 i **LYNN B.<sup>7</sup> DEARMAN JR.**

411 ii **JAMES SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> DEARMAN.**

412 iii **MAURINE<sup>7</sup> DEARMAN**, born 4 Dec. 1928 (obit.), Midland, Midland Co., Tex., died 23 May 2016, and was buried 1 June 2016 in Hurricane City Cem., Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah,<sup>[915]</sup> married **CONRAD C. WEBB**. **Maurine Webb** was an avid genealogist of this family, with LDS intentions and before wide use of the internet. She was first my father's correspondent, then mine when I was just getting started in genealogy.

413 iv **MARTHA JO<sup>7</sup> DEARMAN**, married —JUDD.

---

online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 26 July 2020.

912. *Find a Grave*, no. 565391, gravestone photograph, Ft. Bliss National Cem., El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., plot: Section G, Row 9, Site 1716, “G 1716 | Martha A | his wife | Jul 27 1919 | Feb 21 1999 | beloved wife.”

913. *Find a Grave*, no. 565390, gravestone photograph, Ft. Bliss National Cem., El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., plot: Section G, Row 9, Site 1716, “Lynn B | De Arman Sr | PFC | US Army | World War II | Jul 7 1908 | Mar 17 1992.”

914. Obit., “DeArman,” *El Paso Times*, El Paso, Tex., 14 Feb. 1999, Wed., p. 15, col. 4, image online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 26 July 2020.

915. *Find a Grave*, no. 163549455, obit. (unsourced, but probably by [www.spilsburymortuary.com](http://www.spilsburymortuary.com)).

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

378. SAMUEL WILSON<sup>6</sup> RALEY (<sub>268</sub>*Lucy L.*<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Mar. 1913 (draft registration) or 8 Mar. 1913 (grave-stone), La Luz, Otero Co., N.M.,<sup>[916]</sup> died 1 Sept. 1984, and was buried in Mountain View Cem., Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co., N.M.<sup>[917]</sup> He married 29 Sept. 1939 (affidavits sworn for license), Greenlee Co., Ariz.,<sup>[918]</sup> TOMMIE F. REESE, who was born 17 Mar. 1912 (obit.), Stevenville, Erath Co., Tex., daughter of William and Beaula (–) Reese, and died 24 Aug. 2003, Deming, Luna Co., N.M.

An obituary for Tommie:

Tommie F. Raley, 91, Deming resident passed away Sunday August 24, 2003 at Mimbres Memorial Hospital. Cremation will take place and a private service will be held.

Mrs. Raley was born March 17, 1912 in Stevenville, Texas to William and Beaula Reese. She was a homemaker and has been a resident of Deming for 10 years.

Tommie is survived by her son, Bobby J. Raley and his wife Carolyn Raley; 2 grandsons, Marshal and Richard Raley.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Sam W. Raley in 1984. . .<sup>[919]</sup>

Child (from obit.):

414 i BOBBY J.<sup>7</sup> RALEY, married CAROLYN –, and had two children: (1) Marshal<sup>8</sup> Raley; and (2) Richard<sup>8</sup> Raley.

---

916. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947, Sam Wilson Raley, of Morenci, Greenlee Co., Ariz., 27, born 7 Mar. 1913, La Luz, N.M., name of person who will always know your address Mrs. Lacy Raley, Mother, of “Ora Grande,” Otero Co., N.M.

917. *Find a Grave*, no. 102709813, gravestone photograph, Mountain View Cem., Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co., N.M., plot: Block 4, Lot 18, Grave 4, “Sam W. Raley | Mar. 8, 1913 | Sept. 1, 1984.”

918. *Ariz. County Marriages Records, 1865–1972*, Greenlee Co., Marriage Affidavits, 1911–1950, 5:614, image 1902 of 3142 online, Sam Wilson Raley, 26 of Morenci, Greenlee Co., Ariz., to Tommie Reese, 27, of Morenci, both caucasian, both sworn in Superior Court on 29 Sept. 1939.

919. Obit., “Tommie F. Raley,” *The Deming Headlight*, Deming, N.M., 27 Aug. 2003, Wed., p. 3, col. 1, image online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 26 July 2020.

380. **SAM WILSON<sup>6</sup> GILLILLAND** (<sup>270</sup>*Richard Lafayette<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 July 1914, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., <sup>[920]</sup>died 23 July 1990, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.<sup>[921]</sup> He married **INA RUTH** —, who was born 10 Dec. 1921 (grave-stone), died 14 July 2008, and was buried with her first husband Sam. She married, second, Roy Beanblossom.

A 1975 obituary for daughter Cleo:

Funeral services have been scheduled Tuesday for Mrs. Cloe [sic] M. Poindexter, 34, of Tularosa, who died early Sunday at her home at 502 Seventh Street of what authorities termed a self-inflicted gunshot wound.

Investigating officials said Mrs. Poindexter died of a pistol wound at her home about 1 a.m. Sunday, shortly she had returned home from work.

Family and friends noted that she had fought a long and courageous battle against cancer during a good part of her life. They ask that, instead of sending flowers, a donation be given to the Cancer Research Fund.

Last rites will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at the First Baptist Church in Tularosa, with the Rev. Billy Tucker officiating. Burial will be in the Tularosa cemetery, with the Hamilton Funeral Home of Alamogordo in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Poindexter, born May 20, 1941 in Alamogordo, was a lifetime resident of Otero county.

Survivors include a son, William Dale Poindexter, Tularosa; her father, **Sam W. Gililland**, Alamogordo; her mother, Mrs. Roy (Ina Ruth) Beanblossom, Tularosa; three brothers and a sister, **Bill Dick Gililland** and **Roy L. Gililland**, both of Tularosa, **Jerry N. Gililland** of Cypress, Calif. and Miss **Cara M. Gililland** of Tularosa; her fiancee, Leonard Morris

---

920. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Sam Wilson Gililland, 26, of Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., born 22 July 1914, Alamogordo, N.M., person who will always know your address Mr. Dick R. L. Gililland, father, of Tularosa, rancher, registered 24 Oct. 1940, Alamogordo.

921. *Find a Grave*, no. 14598562, gravestone photograph, Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., plot: Masons 2nd Row, "Gililland | Our Daddy | Sam | July 22, 1914 | July 23, 1990 || Our Mom | Ina Ruth | Dec. 10, 1921 | July 14, 2008."

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

of Tinnie; and her paternal grandmother, **Mrs. Ginevra Gililand** of Alamogordo.

Pallbearers will be Ralph Wood, Richard Smith, Bud Morris, Roy Tucker, Jr., J. B. Morris and **Tommy Pete Gililand**. Honorary pallbearers include J. R. (Bud) Nelson, G. L. Tucker, George Nelson, Alan Tucker, Joe Pete Wood, Burley Beller, Cecil Danley and Jack Wallace. . . .<sup>[922]</sup>

A 1990 obituary for Sam:

**Sam W. Gililand**, a retired rancher and lifelong Tularosa area resident, died Monday (July 23, 1990). He was 76.

Funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Tularosa Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Marian [sic]; his sons, **Bill Dick Gililand**, **Jerry Gililand** and **Roy Gililand**; and his daughter, **Cara M. Buchanan**.<sup>[923]</sup>

Children (in obit. order):

- 415 i **CLEO M.<sup>7</sup> GILILLAND**, born 20 May 1941, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., died 3 Aug. 1975, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., buried 5 Aug. 1975, Fairview Cem., Tularosa, married — **POINDEXTER**, and had one child: (1) William Dale<sup>8</sup> Poindexter.
- 416 ii **BILL DICK<sup>7</sup> GILILLAND**.
- 417 iii **JERRY N.<sup>7</sup> GILILLAND**, married **FRANCES** —. Jerry is a DNA contributor to the Gilliland DNA project at FamilyTreeDNA.com. See the DNA Evidence section. *Frances is my correspondent on this family.*
- 418 iv **ROY<sup>7</sup> GILILLAND**.
- 419 v **CARA M.<sup>7</sup> GILILLAND**, married — **BUCHANAN**.

---

922. Obit. for Cloe M. Poindexter, *Alamogordo Daily News*, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., 4 Aug. 1975, Mon., p. 7, col. 5, image online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 26 June 2020.

923. Obit., “Rancher lived all his life near Tularosa,” *El Paso Times*, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., 26 July 1990, Thurs., p. 10, col. 1, image online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 26 June 2020.

## APPENDIX A. THE MATHIAS RICHARDSON FAMILY

### First Generation

1. MATHIAS<sup>1</sup> RICHARDSON was born 14 July 1749,<sup>[924]</sup> **Virginia or North Carolina**, and died after 27 June 1827 when he signed his will and before 27 Dec. 182[8?] when it was proved. He married **about 1770** **FRANCES** —, who was born 30 Aug. 1752,<sup>[925]</sup> and died **15 Aug. 1820**, **Anderson Co., S.C.**<sup>[926]</sup>

Pendleton District, S.C., lasted from 1786 to 1826, abutting mostly Georgia to the west and southwest and a little of North Carolina to the north. In 1826 it was split into Pickens and Anderson Counties. Pendleton was the northwestmost piece of South Carolina. Anderson became the southern half of that extremely northwestward located district.

Greenville District, S.C., abutted Pendleton District on the west. Greenville Co. now abuts Anderson Co., S.C. They are separated by the Saluda River.

In 1790 Mathias Richardson, over 16, resided in Pendleton District, S.C., with two males under 16, and five females.<sup>[927]</sup>

On 30 Jan. 1795 Mathias Richardson of Washington District, Pendleton Co., S.C., bought for £5 sterling from Benjamin Clardy of the same place, 47 acres in Pendleton Co. “on the branches of Saluda River,” part of a tract of 247 acres granted by letters patent to [I could not read the rest of the body of the conveyance]. William Stanton and William Farriss were the witnesses. The deal was acknowledged 3 Mar. 1795 and recorded [11?] Mar. 1801.<sup>[928]</sup>

---

924. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, “Matthias Richardson, Sen'r was born July 14, 1749.”

925. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, “Frances Richardson was born August 30th, 1752.”

926. *Find a Grave*, no. 42288465, gravestone photographs.

927. US census, 1790, Pendleton Dist., S.C., r. 11, p. 13, FHL 568151.

928. Pendleton Co., S.C., Conveyances, F:148-149, images 239-240 of 689 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, DGS 7856754. Much of this conveyance was difficult to read.

### Benjamin Clardy

Because a Norman or Normand Clardy appears in several deeds and because a daughter, Frances, of Mathias Richardson married a Clardy, I pay particular attention to the Benjamin Clardy in the deed of the preceding paragraph. We have the following 1847 obituary for his wife that gives us some detail:

Agness Clardy, departed this life January 17th, 1847, at the house of William Faris, where she was kindly treated until death. She was the daughter of John and Mary Booth. She was raised in Virginia, Amelia county; born November 17th, 1755; married **Benjamin Clardy**, June 25th, 1771. In the Summer of 1776, she joined the Methodist Church, at what was then called "the Five Forks." She gave a home to one of the first Methodist preachers who traveled and preached in that section: his name was Shadford. After which time she, with her husband, moved to Bedford county VA.; then to Lawrence district, South Carolina: **then to Pendleton District, now called Anderson**, and in the year 1816, moved to Franklin county, Tenn., where her husband died, in faith, 1823. Those who read this may see that she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church better than 70 years; and I can say, truly a very acceptable one. . . .<sup>[929]</sup>

In 1830 Norman Clardy, 50-60 (born 1770-1780), resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 40-50, one boy under 5, one boy and one girl 5-10, one female 10-15, one male and one female 15-20, and one female 20-30.<sup>[930]</sup> So Norman and Benjamin might have been brothers.

On 29 Sept. 1795 Mathias Richardson of Washington District, Pendleton Co., S.C., bought for £60 sterling from William Hallum of the same place, 150 acres "on saluday River washington District Pendleton County," a tract granted by letters patent to William Hallum on 6 Mar.

---

929. Digital image of a newspaper obit., from the *Nashville [Tenn.] Christian Advocate*, Fri., 3 Mar. 1847, written by John W. Spearman, 23 Jan. 1847, Franklin Co., Tenn., posted by C. J. Swann on *Find a Grave*, no. 26954126.

930. U.S. census, 1830, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 41, p. 297, FHL 7820.

1786. **John Gililand** was one of the witnesses. The deal was acknowledged 21 Dec. 1795 and recorded 11 Mar. 1801. Signed **John Gililand**.<sup>[931]</sup>

On 15 Oct. 1795 **Mathias Richardson** of Washington District, Pendleton Co., S.C., bought for £100 sterling from **William Low** of the same place, 630 acres “on saluday River at the north of Hurricane Crick in Washington District Pendleton County,” a tract granted by letters patent to **William Low** on 5 June 1786. **John “Gilliland,”** William Stanton, and William Farriss were witnesses. The deal was acknowledged 21 Dec. 1795 and recorded 11 Mar. 1801. Signed **John Gililand**.<sup>[932]</sup> It is **probable** that William Low was the father of Agnes Low[e] who married John<sup>2</sup> Gililand.

**Placeholder:** From the Revolutionary War pension application file for William Lowe (pension granted): “**William Lowe** lived in Surry County, North Carolina six or seven years after the Revolution, when he moved to South Carolina **on the Saluda River**, lived eleven years, then moved to Kentucky. The Rev War ended in 1783, so he would have been on the Saluda from say 1789 or 1790 to 1800 or 1801, when he moved to Kentucky, received his pension in Simpson Co. So this appears to be a match with the William Low above. He was in the Battle of King’s Mountain, among others. Logan Co., Ky., was founded in 1792. Simpson Co. was formed from Logan Co. in 1819.

In 1800 “Nathias” Richardson, over 45, resided in Pendleton Dist., S.C., with a woman over 45, two girls under 10, one male and two females 10-16, and one (four?) male 16-26. William Stanton, 26-45 [born 1755-1774], resided next door with a woman over 45, one boy and two girls under 10, and one male and one female 16-20.<sup>[933]</sup>

---

931. Pendleton Co., S.C., Conveyances, F:164-166, images 247-248 of 689 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7856754. Much of this conveyance was difficult to read.

932. Pendleton Co., S.C., Conveyances, F:160-161, images 245-247 of 689 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7856754. Much of this conveyance was difficult to read.

933. US census, 1800, Pendleton Dist., S.C., r. 50, p. 103, FHL 181425.

On 2 June 1804 Matthias Richardson of Pendleton Dist., S.C., bought from James Tarrant of Greenville Dist., S.C., for \$600, a tract of 100 acres in Greenville Dist. on Golden Grove Creek. Witnesses were William "Fariss" and Thomas Paynes. On 27 Nov. 1804 Kerriah Tarrant, wife of James, relinquished her dower rights on the property. The deed was acknowledged and recorded 27 Nov. 1804, Greenville Dist., S.C.<sup>[934]</sup>

In 1810 Mathias Richardson, over 45, resided in Pendleton Dist., S.C., with a woman over 45, and one female 10-16. Listed next to him is "Mat" Richardson, 26-45, surely Mathias Jr., with a woman, 16-26, two boys and one girl under 10.<sup>[935]</sup>

On 27 June 1827 Mathias Richardson signed his will in the Pendleton District [which would have been recently made Anderson Co.], S.C. It was proved 27 Dec. 182[8][the 8 is possibly a 9 but not a 7]. In it he mentions "my sons and daughters of the following names viz. **Charity Gilliland** [sic], Catharine Stanton, John Richardson, Mathias Richardson jun<sup>r</sup>, Frances Clardy, Elizabeth Ward, Mourning Tarrant, Anna Dossett," "my three grand children, Aaron, Mathias and David, (sons of my daughter Martha Garrison dec<sup>d</sup>)," and appoints "my sons John & Mathias Richardson, and also William Stanton, Executors." Witnesses: John Wilson, Samuel Wilson, and Clark Wilson.<sup>[936]</sup>

Children (according to the Matthias Richardson Bible Record, which was recorded after the children's marriages—see Figure 5):

---

934. Greenville Co., S.C., Deeds, G:227, image 128 of 535 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7856794.

935. US census, 1810, Pendleton Dist., S.C., r. 61, p. 230, FHL 181420.

936. S.C. Probate Records, Bound Volumes, 1671-1977, Anderson Co., S.C., Wills, 1791-1834, 390-391, image 235 of 293 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>. This version is the original, untranscribed will. The surname I've transcribed as Dossett is written to appear "Dofsett." It should be Dorsett (from other records) but is difficult to read that way. The final date is given "Record Dec 27<sup>th</sup> 182[8?]" The 27 is unambiguous. The final digit appears to be a 9 overwritten with an 8. The overwritten digit has a long swooping tail that matches the 7 in 27 but it has a loop at its top, not an ascending straight line as in the 7 of 27. It matches a 9 on p. 393. I therefore conclude that the record date is 27 Dec. 1828 or 27 Dec. 1829, but not 27 Dec. 1827. The will was signed on "27<sup>th</sup> day of June eighteen hundred and twenty seven." Again the 27 is unambiguous and matches the 27 of the recording date.

2 i CHARITY<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, born 8 June 1772,<sup>[937]</sup> married before her father's will of 27 June 1827 JOHN<sup>1</sup> GILLAND. *This is my line.*

3 ii CATHARINE<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, born 16 Jan. 1775,<sup>[938]</sup> died 7 Mar. 1849, and was buried in Summerville Cem., Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga.,<sup>[939]</sup> married before her father's will of 27 June 1827 WILLIAM STANTON.

4 iii MOURNING<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, born 26 Mar. 1777,<sup>[940]</sup> died 13 May 1790.<sup>[941]</sup>

+ 5 iv JOHN<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, born 30 Oct. 1779, married MARY —, and had at least four children.

+ 6 v MARTHA<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, born 10 May 1782, married — GARRISON, and had three children.

+ 7 vi MATHIAS<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, born 12 Jan. 1785, married MARY TINDALL, and had at least seven children.

+ 8 vii FRANCES<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, born 17 Mar. 1787, South Carolina, married JAMES CLARDY, and had 10 children.

9 viii ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, born 13 July 1789,<sup>[942]</sup> married before her father's will of 27 June 1827 —WARD.

10 ix MOURNING<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON (twin), born 29 Aug. 1794,<sup>[943]</sup> died Sept. 1866, and buried in Tarrant Family Cem., Tarrant City,

---

937. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, "Mourning Richardson was born 26th March, 1777."

938. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, "Caty Stanton was born January 16th, 1775."

939. *Find a Grave*, no. 157894778, gravestone photograph, by David Franklin, Summerville Cem., Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga., "Catharine | Stanton | nee Richardson | born Jan. 16, 1775 | died Mar. 7, 1849 | aged 74 yrs. | wife of William | Stanton of | Stantonville | Anderson Co. S.C. | grand parent of | W<sup>m</sup> Moore | Summerville Ga. | [broken off here at an angle where the last word appears to be Anna, so the full line probably says Her sister Anna] | [this stone has fallen next to its base which continues the inscription:] wife of Elijah | Dorsett | lies by her side."

940. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, "Mourning Richardson was born 26th March, 1777."

941. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, "Charity Gilliland [sic] was born August 30th, 1772."

942. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, "Betsey Ward was born 13th July 1789."

943. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, "Mourning & Anne Richardson were born Aug. 29, 1794."

Jefferson Co., Ala.,<sup>[944]</sup> married before her father's will of 27 June 1827 **BENJAMIN TARRANT**, born 8 Oct. 1792 (gravestone), South Carolina, son of James Tarrant, and died 15 Feb. 1874, and was buried with his wife.

An obituary for Benjamin:

Died, at the residence of his son-in-law, Mr. George Barton, on, Sunday, the 15th last, the Rev. Benjamin Tarrant, at the advanced age of eighty-one years.

The subject of this notice was born in South Carolina, but removed with his father, the Rev. James Tarrant, to Jones' Valley in 1819. He was one of a large and respectable family connexion, many of whom reside in this county at the present day. He served his country in the war of 1812 and was a pensioner of the United States at the time of his death. He had also been a member of the State Legislature, during the time that the Capital was at Tuscaloosa.

But his greatest distinction was that of a Methodist preacher, in which capacity [sic] he served his church for the space of about thirty years. Having been converted from infidelity when more than fifty years old, he became a zealous and widely known minister of the Gospel and was distinguished for his zeal and usefulness in calling sinners to repentance. With his own hand he received more than six hundred members into the Church and was present at the conversion of thousands. His last sermon was preached at the Turkey Creek Campmeeting in 1872, since which time he was seldom able to attend church; but declined gradually, till on the evening of the Holy Sabbath, he fell asleep. He had survived most of his contemporaries [sic], and having passed his four-score years, the silver cord was gently loosed, and, with an unfaltering trust he walked through the valley and shadow of death, not fearing any evil.<sup>[945]</sup>

---

944. *Find a Grave*, no. 178938864, gravestone photograph, by Scott A. Martin, Tarrant Family Cem., Tarrant City, Jefferson Co., Ala., "Rev. B. | Tarrant | Oct. 8, 1792 | Feb. 15, 1874. || Morning [sic] | Tarrant | Aug. 29, 1794 | Sept. 1866."

945. *Find a Grave*, no. 178938864, digitized newspaper obit. clipping, image online, from an unnamed, undated newspaper, courtesy of Scott A. Martin.

11 x ANNE [ANNA]<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON (twin), born 29 Aug. 1794,<sup>[946]</sup> and is buried with her sister Catharine in the Summerville Cem., Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga.,<sup>[947]</sup> married before her father's will of 27 June 1827 ELIJAH DORSETT [his full name and correct spelling from her gravestone].

### Second Generation

5. JOHN<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON (<sub>1</sub>Mathias<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct. 1779, North Carolina, died Oct. 1854,<sup>[948]</sup> and was buried in Big Creek Cem., Williamston, Anderson Co., S.C.<sup>[949]</sup> He married 16 Dec. 1802<sup>[950]</sup> MARY —, who was born about 1785 (1850 census) or about 1787 (calculated), North Carolina, died 14 Mar. 1878, age 91, and was buried near her husband.<sup>[951]</sup>

In 1850 John Richardson, 71, a farmer born in North Carolina, with \$12,000 real estate, resided in Greenville Co., S.C., with Mary, 65, born

---

946. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, "Mourning & Anne Richardson were born Aug. 29, 1794."

947. *Find a Grave*, no. 157894778, gravestone photograph, by David Franklin, Summerville Cem., Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga., "Catharine | Stanton | nee Richardson | born Jan. 16, 1775 | died Mar. 7, 1849 | aged 74 yrs. | wife of William | Stanton of | Stantonville | Anderson Co. S.C. | grand parent of | W<sup>m</sup> Moore | Summerville Ga. | [broken off here at an angle where the last word appears to be Anna, so the full line probably says Her sister Anna] | [this stone has fallen next to its base which continues the inscription:] wife of Elijah | Dorsett | lies by her side."

948. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 236, "John Richardson Father of Wm Richardson was born 30th day Oct. 1779 and dyed Oct. 1854."

949. *Find a Grave*, no. 9696276, gravestone photographs, by Robin Farley Dixson and Alma Thrasher, Big Creek Cem., Williamston, Anderson Co., S.C., "John Richardson, | who was born | Oct. 31st, 1779 | and departed this life | Sept. 17th, 1854 | in the 76th year | of his age."

950. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 236, "Mary and John Richardson, Sen. was maried the 16th Dec, 1802."

951. *Find a Grave*, no. 9696276, gravestone photographs, by Robin Farley Dixson and Alma Thrasher, Big Creek Cem., Williamston, Anderson Co., S.C., "Mary, | Wife of | John Richardson, | Died | Mar. 14 1878 | in her 92 year."

in North Carolina, and Washington, 22, a farmer born in South Carolina. Benjamin Tarrant, 45, resided nearby.<sup>[952]</sup>

In 1860 Mary Richardson, 75, born in North Carolina, with \$9,000 real and %16,700 personal estates, resided in Grove Station, Greenville Co., S.C., with George W., 30, a farmer born in South Carolina. "Benj." Tarrant, 58, resided next door.<sup>[953]</sup>

Known children (see Figure 7):

- 12 i WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, born 6 Dec. 1805,<sup>[954]</sup> died 30 May 1864, married 18 Feb. 1834<sup>[955]</sup> MARY KILLPATRICK, born Dec. 1813,<sup>[956]</sup> died 30 Mar. 1889.
- 13 ii FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, born 2 May 1807,<sup>[957]</sup> married W. A. WILLIAMS.
- 14 iii SARY<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, born 1 July 1809,<sup>[958]</sup> married GRIFFIN BRAVILLE.
- 15 iv GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, born 29 Aug. 1828 (gravestone), South Carolina, died 10 Aug. 1876, buried in Big Creek Cem., Williamston, Anderson Co., S.C.<sup>[959]</sup>

6. MARTHA<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON (<sub>1</sub>Mathias<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1782,<sup>[960]</sup> and died 31 Mar. 1815.<sup>[961]</sup> She married — GARRISON.

---

952. U.S. census, 1850, Greenville Co., S.C., r. 853, p 404A, dw. 1285, fam. 1285.

953. U.S. census, 1860, Grove Station PO, Grove Station Division, Greenville Co., S.C., r. 853, p 423, dw. 1607, fam. 1500, FHL 805220.

954. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 236, "William Richardson Born Dec. 6th 1805, died May 30th 1864."

955. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 236, "Wm. Richardson and Mary Killpatrick was married on the 18th day of Feb. A. D. 1834."

956. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 236, "Mary, his [William Richardson's] wife, Dec. 1813, died Mar. 30, 1889."

957. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 236, "Francis Richardson wife of W. A. Williams was born May 2nd, 1807."

958. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 236, "Sary Richardson wife of Griffin Braville was born July 1, 1809."

959. *Find a Grave*, no. 9696285, gravestone photographs, by Alma Thrasher, Big Creek Cem., Williamston, Anderson Co., S.C., "George W Richardson, | South Carolina | Pvt Co K 2 Regt SC Cavalry | Confederate States Army | Aug 29 1828 Aug 10 1876."

960. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, "Martha Garrison was born 10th May, 1782."

Children (from Mathias<sup>1</sup> Richardson's will of 27 June 1827):

- 16 i AARON<sup>3</sup> GARRISON.
- 17 ii MATHIAS<sup>3</sup> GARRISON.
- 18 iii DAVID<sup>3</sup> GARRISON.

7. MATHIAS<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON (<sub>1</sub>Mathias<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan. 1785,<sup>[962]</sup> died 22 June 1871 (gravestone),<sup>[963]</sup> and was buried in the Richardson Plantation Cem., Anderson Co., S.C. He married MARY TINDALL, who died at age 93 and is buried with her husband.

On 25 Oct. 1861, "Matthias" Richardson signed his will in Anderson Co., S.C., and it was proved 12 July 1871. It mentions "heirs now living and the Children of Abraham Nettles [and?] Joseph Nettles to be equeally entitled to the Share that their Mother would have been Entitled if living and if either of the children should die the share shall go to the other Brothers and sisters that survive and that if the son of Abraham whose [who?] is Richardson C Nettles should die without Heirs his share shall go and be equally devided among the Children of Joseph Nettles and if any [of?] my living Children should [die?] his or her share shall go to the family of the Deceased" [sic, for all that phrase], "my wife shall be

---

961. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, "Martha Garrison deceased March 31st., 1815."

962. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, "Matthias Richardson, Jr. was born 12th January 1785."

963. *Find a Grave*, no. 42288465, gravestone photograph, by Robert Barbi, Richardson Plantation Cem., Anderson Co., S.C., two modern stones at heads of two older stones, with a shorter modern stone separating the two main stones, new stones: "Mathias Richardson Sr. | Jan 12, 1785 | June 22, 1871 | Mathias Richardson [Sr?] | Continental Line [sic] | Revolutionary War | 1749 1827 | Mary Tindall | wife of | Mathias Richardson Sr | Age 93," leftmost old stone: "In | memory of | Mathias Richardson, <sup>sen</sup>, | Born | Jan. 12th, 1785 | Died | June 22nd 1871 | Aged 86 Yrs 5 months | 10 days [plus four more lines that I can't read]," rightmost old stone: "[Mary?] [Richardson?] | wife of [I can't read the rest of the stone]." There is also a will transcription at this site (with an error or two), and this note: "Service Description: 1) Paid for services rendered; supplied a horse - NC Rev Army Accts, Vol 5, P 46, Roll #54.5; Vol B, P 87, Roll #.115.45." This invalidates the claim to service on the Continental Line. Also this note: "Gravesite Details Marker has been placed on lot of son, Mathias, Jr. at Old Chiloah Methodist Church. Originally buried on Richardson Plantation Cemetery north of Shiloh Methodist Church Cemetery."

entitled,” “my son [Sr? Li?]one Richardson.” Witnesses: Elijah Webb, J. B. Lewis, and A. O. Norris.<sup>[964]</sup>

**N.B.** On 10 Dec. 1865, Anderson Dist., S.C., letters of administration were granted to W. B. L[ong?] for settling the estate of “Mathias Richardson late of Anderson Dist Decd lately died intestate.”<sup>[965]</sup> **This doesn't sit** with the gravestone evidence of death on 22 June 1871, so there must been another Mathias Richardson about.

Children (see Figure 5):

19 i BETSEY<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, born 1 July 1805.<sup>[966]</sup>

20 ii JOHN<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, born 17 Apr. 1808.<sup>[967]</sup>

**Placeholder: To do:** There is a will signed by John Richardson 13 July 1875 in Anderson Co., S.C., Wills, 537-539, images 306-307 of 436 online at <Ancestry.com>. It was proved 12 Aug. 1875.

21 iii FANNY<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, born 9 June 1810.<sup>[968]</sup>

22 iv NOAH<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, born 15 Apr. 1812.<sup>[969]</sup>

23 v MOURNING<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON (twin), born 26 Apr. 1814.<sup>[970]</sup>

24 vi ANNA<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON (twin), born 26 Apr. 1814.<sup>[971]</sup>

25 vii HANNAH<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, born 20 Nov. 1816.<sup>[972]</sup>

8. FRANCES<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON (,Mathias<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar. 1787 (Bible and gravestone),<sup>[973]</sup> South Carolina, died 3 July 1862, and was buried in

---

964. S.C. Wills and Probate Records, 1670–1980, Anderson Co., Wills, Vol. 3, 1856–1880, 370–372, images 218–219 of 436 online, Matthias Richardson.

965. S.C. Wills and Probate Records, 1670–1980, Anderson Co., Letters, Vols. 1–3, 1840–1868, 244–245, images 754 of 790 online, Mathias Richardson.

966. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, “Betsey Richardson, daughter of Matthias Richardson, Jr was born 1st July, 1805.”

967. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, “John Richardson was born 17th April, 1808.”

968. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, “Fanny Richardson was born June 9, 1810.”

969. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, “Noah Richardson was born 15th April, 1812.”

970. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, “Mourning & Anna born April the 26th, 1814.”

971. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, “Mourning & Anna born April the 26th, 1814.”

972. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, “Hannah Richardson was born November the 20th, 1816.”

973. McAllister and Daniell, *Bible Records*, 235, “Fanny Clardy was born 17th March, 1787.”

Burns Chapel Cem., Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn.<sup>[974]</sup> She married before her father's will of 27 June 1827 **JAMES CLARDY**, who was born 15 Feb. 1782 (gravestone), Virginia, died 7 Feb. 1866, and was buried near his wife.<sup>[975]</sup>

In 1850 James "Claridy," 69, a farmer born in Virginia, with \$6,000 real estate, resided in Bedford Co., Tenn., with "Frances," 64, born in South Carolina, and Eliza A. Richardson, 16, born in Tennessee.<sup>[976]</sup>

In 1860 James "Clarney," 78, a farmer born in Virginia, with \$6,000 real and \$12,000 personal estates, resided in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn., with "Francis," 73, born in South Carolina, and Ann Pratt, 19, born in Tennessee. Next door was P. E. Clardy, 49, and family.<sup>[977]</sup>

Death notice Mrs. Jerusha (Clardy) Vannatta:

Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 10.— . . . Mrs. Jerusha Vannatta, an esteemed and widely known old lady of the county, died at her home, some miles from [sic] town, yesterday, in the 90th year of her age. She was the widow of James Vannatta, long a prominent man and Democratic leader in this county. Her father, the late James Clardy, was one of the earliest settlers of Bedford County.<sup>[978]</sup>

On 4 Aug. 1862, Bedford Co., Tenn., James Clardy signed his will, added a codicil on 29 Jan. 1866. (No proof was provided.) The will mentions "my Son Peter E. Clardy," "Louisa Burrow, Margaret Burrow, George W. Burrow, Nimrod C. Burrow, James R. Burrow & Frances E. Burrow the children of my Daughter Catherine, who intermarried with

---

974. *Find a Grave*, 20588821, gravestone photograph, by Patsy Patterson, Burns Chapel Cem., Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn., "Francis Clardy, | wife of James | Clardy, was born | March 17th 1787, | Departed this life | July 3rd 1862. Aged | 75 Years 3 Months | & 16 days."

975. *Find a Grave*, 20464773, gravestone photograph, by Patsy Patterson, Burns Chapel Cem., Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn., "James Clardy | was born February | 15th 1782. Depar | ted this life Feb. | 7th 1866. Aged 83 | Years 11 Months & | 22 days."

976. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 6, Bedford Co., Tenn., r. 869, p. 133B, dw. 29, fam. 29.

977. U.S. census, 1860, Shelbyville PO, Dist. 6, Bedford Co., Tenn., p. 191, dw. 264, fam. 243, FHL 805239.

978. Obit., "Deaths of Tennesseans," *The Nashville American*, Nashville, Tenn., Wed., 11 Sept. 1907, p. 5, col. 6, online at <newspapers.com>.

Nimrod Burrow," "my Said Daughter Catherine, who is now dead," "my Daughter Charity, wife of Joseph M. Burnett," "my Son Richardson Clardy," "having advanced Since his [Richardson's] death to his wife Matilda," "the children of my Son Richardson Clardy dec<sup>d</sup>," "a negro woman named Vina, aged 36 years and her two children, Simon aged about 3 or 4 years, and Mary Ann aged 18 months," "my Son Richard Clardy," "two negro boys, one named Beston . . . the other named Bill, aged about 19 years," "my Daughter Jerusha Vannatta, wife of James Vannatta," "a negro girl named June, aged 8 years, and a negro girl named Lu-cinda aged about five years," "my daughter Francis M. Borth decd," "one negro Woman named Martha aged about 34 years and her youngist child named Bony," "a negro girl named Ann," "the husband of my daughter Jeremiah B[orth]," "Frances Ann Thomas my grand Daughter, the child of my daughter Matilda, who intermarried with Allen James," "a negro boy named Jim Buck, aged 7 years," "Virginia James the Sister of Frances Ann Thomas and Daughter of Matilda," "a negro boy named Dick aged 7 years," "my Son James Harvey," "one negro boy named John," "a negro boy named Brooks, aged 12 years," "my Daughter Mary Vannoys Wife of Jesse Vannoy," "a slave named Miss," "my deceased daughter Fanny Mahala and her husband Jeremiah Borth." The codicil mentions "my Daughter Mary L. T. [or P?] Van[noy?]," "my daughter Charity Burnett," "my Son Peter E. Clardy," "my Daughter Jerusha Vannatti," "the children of my Deceased Daughter Mahala Borth," "my deceased Son Richardson," "my Daughter Mary."<sup>[979]</sup>

Children (in will order):

- + 26 i **PETER E.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, born 11 Aug. 1810, South Carolina, married twice, and had two children, married (3) **CATHERINE MARTHA EULESS**, and had eight children.
- 27 ii **CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, died before her father's will of 4 Aug. 1862 (q.v.), married **NIMROD BURROW**, and at least these six children: (1) Louisa<sup>4</sup> Burrow; (2) Margaret<sup>4</sup> Burrow; (3) George W.<sup>4</sup> Burrow;

---

979. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, Bedford Co., Wills, Vol. 1–2, 1861–1922, 65–68, images 63–65 of 832 online, James Clardy.

(4) Nimrod C.<sup>4</sup> Burrow; (5) James R.<sup>4</sup> Burrow; and (6) Frances E.<sup>4</sup> Burrow.

28 iii **CHARITY<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, married **JOSEPH M. BURNETT**.

29 iv **RICHARDSON<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, died before his father's will of 4 Aug. 1862, married **MATILDA** —.

30 v **RICHARD<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**.

31 vi **JERUSHA<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, married **JAMES VANNATTA**.

32 vii **FRANCES MAHALA<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, died before her father's will of 4 Aug. 1862, married **JEREMIAH BORTH**.

33 viii **MATILDA<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, married **ALLEN JAMES**, and had at least two children: (1) Frances Ann<sup>4</sup> James, married — Thomas; and (2) Virginia<sup>4</sup> James.

34 ix **JAMES HARVEY<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**.

35 x **MARY L.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, born about 1829, Tennessee, married **JESSE VANNOY**. She was Mary L. T., or Mary L. P., in the codicil.

In 1870 Mary L. Vannoy, 41, born in Tennessee, with \$2,500 real and \$750 personal estates, resided in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn., with Mary B., 16, Henry E., 14, and John A., 10, all born in Tennessee. Next door was Peter E. Clardy, 59.<sup>[980]</sup>

Clardy/Gilliland placeholder: <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100733824/person/280035670849/facts>

### Third Generation

**26. PETER E.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY** (<sub>8</sub>*Frances<sup>2</sup>*, *Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Aug. 1810, South Carolina, died 3 July, 1880, and was buried in Burns Chapel Cem., Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn.<sup>[981]</sup> He married **CATHERINE MARTHA**

---

980. U.S. census, 1870, Shelbyville PO, Dist. 6, Bedford Co., Tenn., r. 1514, p. 207A, dw. 146, fam. 117, FHL 553013.

981. *Find a Grave*, no. 17502403, gravestone photograph, by Patsy Paterson, Burns Chapel Cem., Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn., “In memory of | Peter E. Clardy | born August 11, 1810 | died July 3, 1880.”

EULESS,<sup>[982]</sup> who was born 8 Dec. 1814, Bedford Co., Tenn., died 12 Apr. 1885, and was buried near her husband.<sup>[983]</sup>

Peter had two previous marriages (see his will). *Find a Grave* mentions (unsourced) that he married Catherine's sister Nellie before he married Catherine.

In 1860 P. E. "Clarney," 49 a farmer born in South Carolina, with \$2,500 personal estate, resided in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn., with "Catharine," 45, born in Tennessee, and with M G., 21, L. P., 19, M. A. H., 17, all females born in Tennessee, J. M., 14, male born in Tennessee, and M. A., 12, J. A., 10, Sarah, 7, and Martha, 5, all females born in Tennessee. Next door was James "Clarney," 78.<sup>[984]</sup>

In 1870 Peter E. Clardy, 59, a farmer born in South Carolina, with \$5,000 real and \$1,000 personal estates, resided in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn., with Catherine, 55, born in Tennessee, and with Sarah [S?], 17, and Martha B., 15, both born in Tennessee. Next door was Mary L. Vannoy, 41.<sup>[985]</sup>

On 14 Mar. 1873 Peter E. Clardy signed his will in Bedford Co., Tenn., and added codicil no. 1 on 5 Oct. 1874 and codicil no. 2 on 30 July 1879. I do not know the probate date. The will mentions: "my wife Katharine," 214-acre parcel in Bedford Co. being the "home place," "my

---

982. Her name from these two death certificates, both at *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1965*, Bedford Co.: image 138 of 323 online, no. 351, Sarah Earnheart, died 5 May 1917, Unionville, Bedford Co., age 64 yrs. 8 mos. 24 ds., female, white, married, housewife, born 11 Aug. 1852, Bedford Co., father Peter Clardy, born Tenn., mother "Kathern" Euless, born Tenn., informant, Mattie Pressgrove, of Shelbyville, buried 6 May 1917, Burns Cem.; image 200 of 278 online, no. 17285, Mrs. Mattie Pressgrove, died 3 Aug. 1941, Unionville, Bedford Co., Tenn., age 86 yrs. 6 mos. 29 dys., female, white, widowed, housekeeper, born 4 Jan. 1855, Bedford Co., Tenn., father Pete Clardy, born Bedford Co., Tenn., mother Martha "Eulis," born Bedford Co., Tenn., informant M. C. Pressgrove, of Unionville, burial 4 Aug. 1941, Pressgrove Cem., Bedford Co.

983. *Find a Grave*, no. 20588811, gravestone photograph, by Hollye Ann and Michael Grijalva, Burns Chapel Cem., Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn., "Catherine | wife of | P. E. Clardy | born Dec. 8, 1814 | died April 12, 1885."

984. U.S. census, 1860, Shelbyville PO, Dist. 6, Bedford Co., Tenn., p. 191, dw. 265, fam. 244, FHL 805239.

985. U.S. census, 1870, Shelbyville PO, Dist. 6, Bedford Co., Tenn., r. 1514, p. 207A, dw. 145, fam. 116, FHL 553013.

children, Mary F. wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> L Parsons, Eliza A. R. wife of W C Dixon Matilda J. wife of James H Henly Louisa S. wife of Jesse C Wheeler, Harriett wife of S D Green Maggie wife of K R Hix Jantha A. wife of Dorsy Berge Sallie wife of W T Haynes, Mattie Clardy and James M. Clardy," "my children Mary F and Eliza issue of my first marriage," "my third wife Katharine," "appoint James M. Clardy of Bedford County my only son executor." Codicil no. 1 mentions: "Jantha [Jantha?] Berge one of said issue having recently died . . . her two children Ollie Ann & Martha E Berge." Codicil no. 2 mentions: "my daughter Maggie wife of K. R. Hix" and appoints S. D. Green as her trustee.<sup>[986]</sup>

On 16 July 1880 James M. Clardy was bonded as executor of the estate of Peter E. Clardy.<sup>[987]</sup>

Children of a previous marriage (see will, in will order):

- 36 i MARY F.<sup>4</sup> CLARDY, married THOMAS L. PARSONS.
- 37 ii ELIZA A. R.<sup>4</sup> CLARDY, married W. C. DIXON.

Children of his marriage to Catharine (see will, in will order):

- 38 iii MATILDA J.<sup>4</sup> CLARDY, married JAMES H. HENLY.
- 39 iv LOUISA S.<sup>4</sup> CLARDY, married JAMES C. WHEELER.
- 40 v HARRIETT<sup>4</sup> CLARDY, married S. D. GREEN.
- 41 vi MAGGIE<sup>4</sup> CLARDY, married K. R. HIX.
- 42 vii JANTHA A.<sup>4</sup> CLARDY, married DORSY BERGE. She might instead be *Iantha*.
- 43 viii SALLIE CLARDY, married W. T. HAYNES.
- 44 ix MATTIE<sup>4</sup> CLARDY.
- 45 x JAMES M.<sup>4</sup> CLARDY.

---

986. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, Bedford Co., Wills, Vol. 1–2, 1861–1922, 409–411, images 237–238 of 832 online, Peter E. Clardy.

987. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, Bedford Co., Bonds and Letters, 1861–1894, image 384 of 742 online, James M. Clardy, Catherine Clardy et al, executor of the estate of Peter E. Clardy.



## APPENDIX B. THE WILLIAM LOWE FAMILY

### First Generation

1. **WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> LOWE** was born 17 Feb. 1756 (Rev War pension file), Virginia,<sup>[988]</sup> died 9 Mar. 1835, and was buried (Rev War memorial) in Skeen Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[989]</sup> He married **MARGARET** —, whose first name we know from two deeds of 1796 in one of which she relinquished her dower rights.

Margaret's surname is claimed to be **Farr** or **Fair** in numerous places, but I have yet to find definitive evidence. She is further claimed to be the daughter of **Barnabas Farr** or Fair (or even Fehr). I will address that possibility later in this sketch. We know definitely that William had a son named **Barney**, from an 1815 deed from father to son.

From William Lowe's Revolutionary War pension application file, in a letter written 26 Mar. 1934 written in response to a written inquiry:

William Lowe was born February 17, 1756 in the state of Virginia, name of county not given, nor are the names of his parents shown. He moved when an infant to North Carolina.

While residing in Surry County, North Carolina, William Lowe, served as a private with the North Carolina troops, as follows:

In the summer of 1775, six weeks in Captain Joseph Phillips' company, Colonel Dyer's regiment, went out to quell the Scotch Tories; in 1776, thirteen weeks in Captain William Dobson's company, Colonel Joseph Williams' regiment, marched to "Over Hill Town" against the Cherokee Indians and burnt many of their towns; in 1780, three months in Captain Minor Smith's company, Colonel Benjamin Cleveland's regiment, was in the battle of King's Mountian [sic] and a skirmish with the Tories on Wa-

---

988. Revolutionary War Pension File, N.C., Lowe, William, S.13795, <fold3.com>, image 29 of 29.

989. *Find a Grave*, 178849241, gravestone photograph, by Barry Freas, Skeen Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., "William | Lowe | Continental | Line | Rev War | Feb 17 1756 | Mar 9 1835."

tauga River; in 1781, just before the battle of Guilford, three weeks in Captain William Bostick's company, under Colonel Pickens.

William Lowe lived in Surry County, North Carolina six or seven years after the Revolution, when he moved to South Carolina on the Saluda River, lived eleven years, then moved to Kentucky.

He was allowed pension on his application executed, July 24, 1832, then a resident of Simpson County, Kentucky.

. . . data:

William Lowe  
Certificate No. 7306  
Issued March 27, 1833  
Rate \$26.66 per annum  
To commence March 4, 1831  
Act of June 7, 1832  
Kentucky Agency.<sup>[990]</sup>

The Rev War ended in 1783, so William Lowe would have been on the Saluda River in South Carolina from say 1789-1790 to 1800-1801, when he moved to Kentucky and received his pension in Simpson Co. So this appears to be a match with the William Low in the deed with John Gililand repeated below.

The following was published in an 1885 history of Kentucky Baptists:

William Lowe, a very eccentric man, although a member of no church, after he came to the West, was one of the earliest and most active preachers within the bounds of old Red River Association. An aged citizen of Simpson county communicated the following sketch of this singular man, some fifteen years ago [1870].

He was born in Virginia, Feb. 17, 1756. In early childhood he was taken by his parents to Orange<sup>[991]</sup> county, North Carolina, where he was raised up. At the age of 20, he enlisted in the Colonial Army and served a

---

990. Revolutionary War Pension File, N.C., Lowe, William, S.13795, <fold3.com>, image 29 of 29. His affidavit was given on 24 July 1832 in Warren Co., Ky., which states, "William Lowe a resident Citizen of the adjoining County of Simpson and State aforsaid [Kentucky] aged Seventy Seven years on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1833 . . ."

991. Should be Surry Co., N.C., to be consistent with his Rev. War pension application affidavit. Surry and Orange Counties never had anything in common.

term in the War of Independence. He then apprenticed himself to a wheel wright. **On the 21st of May, 1778, he was married to Margaret Fair.** He was a recklessly wicked youth; but was under conviction of sin, at the time of his marriage. His wife, also, very soon fell under deep conviction, and the bridal chamber became a house of mourning. Having no Bible of their own, they borrowed one, and gave themselves to reading God's Word, and to prayer. The wife was first to find peace. She immediately united with a Baptist church. After a time, Mr. Lowe united with the Methodists. Six years later, he moved to "the Indian-land" in South Carolina. Here he joined the Baptists, and was set apart to the ministry. He preached only a few months when he was excluded for heresy. After this he joined the Dunkers; but left them in less than a year, after which he never belonged to any church. **In the spring of 1796, he moved to Sumner county, Tennessee, and, in October of the same year, having previously opened a trace across the Ridge, he settled in what is now Simpson county, Ky., and became the first resident in that district.** Here he spent the remainder of his life. Being a man of warm benevolence, of great energy and perseverance, and, withal, a very skilful mechanic, he was very useful to the future settlers of the county. He manufactured the first axe, the first plow, the first spinning wheel, and the first mill (for making hommony), that were made within the present limits of Simpson county. **He also preached the first sermon and married the first couple (James Butler and Charity Lowe) in that county.** He was very eccentric, and was generally supposed to be crazy; but he maintained an unimpeachable moral character, and devoted his energies, with great activity, principally to the good of others, and was held in high esteem by his neighbors. As soon as the people began to settle around him, he began to preach to them with much zeal, going from house to house, warning and entreat[ing] sinners, with many tears. He baptized no one, and gathered no church; but he sowed the seeds of gospel truth in a virgin soil, and watered them with his own tears, and the "great Day" will reveal whatever of good he accomplished. He became very corpulent in his old age, but still continued to preach; and when he became too helpless to stand, he would sit in a chair and exhort the people.

He died of dropsy of the heart, March 9, 1835. Among his last words were these: "If this is death, it is not so bad as I expected."<sup>[992]</sup>

William Lowe was in the Battle of King's Mountain. Note that Be-thuel Riggs, part of this (my) family complex, was also there but too late to fight in the actual battle.

N.B. Logan Co., Ky., on the southern border of Kentucky, was founded in 1792. Warren Co. was formed from Logan Co. in 1796 (effective in 1797). Simpson Co. was formed from Logan Co. in 1819.

On 5 June 1786 **William Lowe** was granted, for £14 sterling, 630 acres "situate in the district of Ninety Six on the South Side of Saluda River," by the state of South Carolina.<sup>[993]</sup>

N.B. 96 was founded in 1769 and terminated in 1800. It was one of the seven original judicial districts of South Carolina. 96 was subdivided into six counties in 1785. Greenville Co. was formed from Indian lands adjacent to 96 in 1786 and included in 96. Pendleton Co. was similarly formed in 1789 and 96 extended to include it. In 1791 Washington Dist. was formed from the northwest portion of 96, being essentially the two counties Pendleton and Greenville. In 1800 the old districts of 96 and Washington were abolished. Whatever it was called, this region was sliced in half by the Saluda River.

On 16 Apr. 1790 **Wm. Lowe** witnessed the will of James Wilson of Pendleton Co., S.C., which will mentions John Wilson, brother of said James, John's oldest son, Robert, James's wife Keziah Wilson. Other witnesses were Francis Nunn and Robert Maxwell. The will was recorded 24 Jan. 1793.<sup>[994]</sup>

---

992. Spencer, *History of Kentucky Baptists*, 2:232–233. This passage has been copied, more or less, to other publications, such as Eva Loe McDuffie, *The Lowe-Loe-Low Family in Virginia, North Carolina, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky and Missouri*, "microreproduction of typescript (109 p.) written in 1955," FHL 877543 item 1, DGS 7831254, 15–16, images 23–24 of 569 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, William Lowe. See also 45–48, images 54–57 of 569, for a repeat of much of the same information.

993. S.C. Land Grants, 1786, 10:276, image 166 of 670 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, DGS 8616135, William Lowe.

994. Anderson Co., S.C., Records, abstracted (Clerk of Court, abstract mesne conveyance A Anderson Co. 1790–1792, page images online at <www.FamilySearch.org>), A 21, MS 126 "Apr. 16,

On 7 July 1792 **William Low** of Pendleton Co., S.C., sold to Keziah Wilson of the same place, for £7, 123 acres in Pendleton Co. on Saluda River. Line runs on Hurricane Creek. Witnesses were John Wilson and Francis Nunn.<sup>[995]</sup>

On 15 Oct. 1795 **Mathias Richardson** of Washington District, Pendleton Co., S.C., bought for £100 sterling from **William Low** of the same place, 630 acres "on saluday River at the north of Hurricane Crick in Washington District Pendleton County," a tract granted by letters patent to **William Low** on 5 June 1786. John "Gilliland," William Stanton, and William Farris were witnesses. The deal was acknowledged 21 Dec. 1795 and recorded 11 Mar. 1801. Signed **John Gililand**.<sup>[996]</sup>

On 23 Apr. 1796 **William Low and Margaret, his wife**, of Pendleton Co., S.C., sold to Francis Nunn of the same place, for £40, 126 acres in Pendleton Co. on Hurricane Creek. Witnesses were George Oldham and William Stanton.<sup>[997]</sup>

Also on 23 Apr. 1796 **William Low and Margaret, his wife**, of Pendleton Co., S.C., sold to George Oldham of the same place, for £107, 261

---

1790. Will. James Wilson, of Pendleton Co., SC, to John Wilson, brother of sd. James, 5 shillings. To John's oldest son, Robert, 5 shillings. To Keziah Wilson, his wife, the plantation whereon they live, all plantation utensils, household furniture, books, papers, rights & credits. Exors: Wife Keziah, James x Wilson. (John) Witnesses: Francis Nunn, Wm. Lowe, Robt. Maxwell. Recorded Jan. 24, 1793."

995. Anderson Co., S.C., Records, abstracted, A 21, MS 157 "July 7, 1792. Deed. William Low, of Pendleton Co. SC. to Keziah Wilson, of same Co. & state. For £7, 123 acres in Pendleton Co. on Saluda river. Line runs on hurricane creek. Signed: William Low. Witnesses: John Wilson, Francis Nunn, Receipt of Wm. Low for £7. Oath of John Wilson before Elijah Browne, J.P. Recorded Apr. 16, 1793."

996. Pendleton Co., S.C., Conveyances, F:160-161, images 245-247 of 689 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7856754. Much of this conveyance was difficult to read.

997. Anderson Co., S.C., Records, abstracted, A 23, page 312 "Apr. 23, 1796. Deed. William Low, of Pendleton Co. SC. to Franics Nunn, of same Co. & state. For £40, 126 acres in Pendleton Co. on hurricane creek. Signed: William Lowe, Margaret (X) Low. Wits: Geo. Oldham, William (X) Stanton. Relinquishment of dower by Margaret Low. Apr. 23, 1796. Oath of Geo. Oldham before Wm. Hall, J.P. Recorded Jan. 26, 1797."

acres on Saluda River, beginning on the bank of Hurricane Creek. Witnesses were Francis Nunn and Hezekiah Rice.<sup>[998]</sup>

On 13 July 1797 William Low was taxed in Warren Co., Ky., on 1 male over 21 and 2 horses.<sup>[999]</sup> So was Michael “Derrybury” on the same date on 1 male over 21 and 5 horses.<sup>[1000]</sup> I found neither in the 1799.

The next three items are repeated from the John<sup>1</sup> Gililand sketch for convenience:

On 24 Apr. 1799 **William Lowe** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for two 200-acre tracts on Drakes Creek in Logan Co. and for one 200-acre tract on Drakes Creek in Warren Co., for land entered by respectively William Lowe, **James Butler**, and a Mr. Lawrence, with 1 white chargeable male over 21 and 5 horses.<sup>[1001]</sup>

On 21 Aug. 1799 **John “Gillian”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, for land entered by and surveyed for Susannah Smith, with 1 white male over 21.<sup>[1002]</sup>

In 1800 **John “Gilliland”** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 200 acres on Drakes Creek, entry by Gilliland, with 1 white male over 21 and 1 horse.<sup>[1003]</sup>

---

998. Anderson Co., S.C., Records, abstracted, A 23, page 312 313 “Apr. 23, 1796. Deed. William Low, of Pendleton Co. SC. to Geo. Oldham, of same Co. & state. For £107, 261 acres on Saluda river. Beginning on bank of Hurricane creek. Signed: William Low, Margaret (X) Low. Wits: Francis Nunn, Hezekiah Rice. Apr. 23, 1796. Oath of Francis Nunn before Wm. Hall, J.P. Recorded Jan. 26, 1797.”

999. Warren Co., Ky., Tax Book, 1797, p. 7, image 11 of 1340 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7835952.

1000. Warren Co., Ky., Tax Book, 1797, p. 4, image 8 of 1340 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7835952.

1001. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1799, p. 9, image 145 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “Apl 24 [name] Lowe William | Same | Same [1<sup>st</sup> rate] [empty] [2<sup>nd</sup> rate] 200 | 200 | [empty] [3<sup>rd</sup> rate] [empty] | [empty] | 200 [Waterway, for all three tracts] Drakes Creek [County] Logan | Logan | Warren [for whom entered] s<sup>d</sup> Lowe | James Butler | Lawrence . . . [White Males 21] 1 [Chargeable White Males 21] 1 . . . [Horses] 5 . . .”

1002. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1799, p. 5, image 141 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “Aug 21 [name] Gil[?]ian John [empty] 200 [empty] [Waterway] Drakes Creek [County] Logan Cty [for whom entered] Susanah Smith [her name also covers the for whom surveyed column] [empty] [Grant] [empty] [White Males 21] 1.

1003. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1800, p. 6, image 191 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>,

William Low was in the 1801 tax list for Warren Co. (taxed on 14 Mar. 1801).<sup>[1004]</sup> No Derryberry was listed.

William Low was in the 1802 tax list for Warren Co. for 200 acres lying Logan Co. on "DCreek."<sup>[1005]</sup> No Derryberry was listed.

On 13 July 1803 John "Derebery" was taxed in Warren Co., Ky., on 100 acres lying in Warren Co. on "DrakesC," entered in the name of James Butler.<sup>[1006]</sup> William and "Jno" Low were taxed on 13 July 1803 for land on "Drakes C."<sup>[1007]</sup>

William Low was taxed in Warren Co., Ky., on 5 May 1804 for land on "Sinking C."<sup>[1008]</sup>

William Lowe and John Lowe were taxed in Warren Co., Ky., on 13 Aug. 1805 for land on "D Creek." For William, it was on two parcels, one of 200 acres in Logan Co. in the name of William Lowe, and the other of 600 acres in Warren Co. in the name of M. Derriberry.<sup>[1009]</sup> On the same date, Michael Dereberry Senr, Michael Dereberry Jr. and John Dereberry were all taxed in Warren Co., Ky.<sup>[1010]</sup>

---

DGS 7834476, "[name] Gille[land?] John [empty] 200 [empty] [County] Logan Cty [Waterway] Drakes C' [In whose name entered] s<sup>d</sup> Gilleland [Survey] [empty] [Grant] [empty] [White Males 21] 1 [White males 16] [empty] [Blacks] [empty] [Horses] 1 [rest of line empty];" Ky. *Tax Lists, 1799–1801, "Second Census" of Ky. 1800: Gillihan, William Christian 7/22/1800 | Gilliland, John Logan 1800 | Gilliland, Robert Mercer 1800 | Gilliland, Robert Pulaski 7/29/1800.*

1004. Warren Co., Ky., Tax List, 1801, p. 13, image 91 of 1340 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7835952.

1005. Warren Co., Ky., Tax List, 1802, p. 20, image 138 of 1340 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7835952.

1006. Warren Co., Ky., Tax List, 1803, p. 8, image 163 of 1340 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7835952.

1007. Warren Co., Ky., Tax List, 1803, p. 18, image 173 of 1340 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7835952.

1008. Warren Co., Ky., Tax List, 1804, p. 9, image 212 of 1340 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7835952.

1009. Warren Co., Ky., Tax List, 1805, p. 10, image 270 of 1340 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7835952.

1010. Warren Co., Ky., Tax List, 1805, p. 4, image 264 of 1340 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7835952.

On 10 Aug. 1807 Thomas Crawford and Nancy [variously Ann] his wife of Rutherford Co., Tenn., sold to William Low of Warren Co., Ky., for \$500, a tract of 200 acres in Warren Co. "On Gardiners Sinking Creek." It was acknowledged 7 Sept. 1807.<sup>[1011]</sup>

In 1810 William Low, over 45, resided in Warren Co., Ky., with a woman over 45, one girl under 10, and two males 10-16. Barney Low or Law, 16-26, was listed nearby with a woman 16-26, and one boy and one girl under 10. David and Thomas Heffington and Norman Clardy are also listed on the same page.<sup>[1012]</sup>

On 15 Feb. 1811 **David Heffington and "Dourthe" his wife** [variously Douroth, Daurotha, Darotha] of Warren Co., Ky., sold to Henry "Garrit" [variously Garrett, Garret] of the same place, for \$550, a parcel of 99 acres in Warren Co., Ky. The land description mentions a "conditional line, made Between David Heffington and Normand Clardy." Witnesses: James "McConel" and "John Darraberry." The deed was acknowledged 1 July 1811.<sup>[1013]</sup> This supports the unproved claim that William Lowe had a daughter "Dorothea" who married David "Helsington." It appears that, in fact, William had a daughter "Dorotha" who married David "Heffinton." We deduce that she was William's daughter from the cluster of deeds including this one and the next four.

The next four deeds were acknowledged on the same day 1 July 1811. Each has William and Margaret Lowe selling to the buyer for \$200 each, a 100-acre parcel of Warren Co., Ky., land. The buyers were David Heffington, James McConnell, Jeremiah Chapman (who paid \$400), and John Derreberry. John Derreberry was probably a son-in-law, and so too, perhaps, was David Heffington. But I don't yet recognize James McConnell or Jeremiah Chapman as in-laws. Yet, this cluster of deeds does appear familial. In fact, the deed in the immediately preceding par-

---

1011. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 2:340-341, image 371 of 431 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339899, DGS 7894558.

1012. U.S. census, 1810, Warren Co., Ky., r. 8, p. 276, FHL 181353.

1013. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 5:412-414, images 582-583 of 659 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339900, DGS 7900740.

agraph appears to be part of the same cluster, acknowledged on the same date.

On 15 Feb. 1811 **William Lowe and “Margeret” his wife**, of Warren Co., Ky., sold to **David Heffington** of the same place, for \$200, a parcel of 100 acres in Warren Co., Ky. The land description mentions a “conditional line, made Between David Heffington and Normand Clardy.” Witnesses: James “McConnet” and “John Derreberry.” The deed was acknowledged 1 July 1811.<sup>[1014]</sup>

On 29 June 1811 **William Lowe and “Margeret” his wife**, of Warren Co., Ky., sold to **James McConnel** [variously McConell, McConnell] of the same place, for \$200, a parcel of 100 acres in Warren Co., Ky. The land description mentions a William B. Low and James Butler. Witnesses: Jeremiah Chapman and Henry Garrett The deed was acknowledged 1 July 1811.<sup>[1015]</sup>

On 15 Feb. 1811 **William Lowe and “Margret” his wife**, of Warren Co., Ky., sold to **Jeremiah Chapman** of the same place, for \$400, a parcel of 101 acres in Warren Co., Ky. The land description mentions James Butler. Witnesses: James “McConnell” and John “Derreberry.” The deed was acknowledged 1 July 1811.<sup>[1016]</sup>

On 15 June 1811 **William Lowe and “Margret” his wife** [variously Margrate, Margrat], of Warren Co., Ky., sold to **John Derreberry** [variously Dereberry] of the same place, for \$200, a parcel of 100 acres in Warren Co., Ky. The land description mentions James Butler. Witnesses: Jeremiah Chapman and Henry Garrett The deed was acknowledged 1 July 1811.<sup>[1017]</sup>

---

1014. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 5:414-416, images 583-584 of 659 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339900, DGS 7900740.

1015. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 5:416-418, images 584-585 of 659 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339900, DGS 7900740.

1016. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 5:423-424, images 587-588 of 659 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339900, DGS 7900740.

1017. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 5:421-423, images 586-587 of 659 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339900, DGS 7900740.

On 13 July 1811 **John “Derriberry”** [variously Derraberry, Derryberry] and **“Maryann” his wife** [variously Marryann], of Warren Co., Ky., sold to Normand Clardy of the same place, for \$600, a parcel of 100 acres in Warren Co., Ky., “being a part of a Survey made in the name of James Butler and Pattented in the name of William Law [sic.]” Witnesses: Jeremiah Chapman and John B. Smith. The deed was acknowledged 11 Dec. 1811.<sup>[1018]</sup>

On 13 Jan. 1815 **William Lowe** of Warren Co., Ky., sold to **John “Gilleland”** of Logan Co., Ky., for \$10, a parcel of 2-3 acres in Logan Co., “on the East side of the barren fork of Drakes creek.” The description mentions “till it intersects William Lowes last line, but of a two hundred acre survey then” and “**including the houses where John Gilleland now lives.**” Witnesses: **Barney Lowe** and John C. Pope. The deed was acknowledged 10 June 1815.<sup>[1019]</sup>

On 7 Feb. 1815 **William Lowe** of Warren Co., Ky., sold to **Barney Lowe** of the same place, “in consideration of a gift well and truly made unto him the said Barney Lowe by the William Lowe **his father** whereof him the said William Lowe do acknowledge himself content and satisfied,” a parcel of 26 acres in Logan Co., Ky. The land description starts with “Beginning on walnut near **John Gillilands** fence” and further mentions “to a black oak on the west side of said **John Gillilands** mill path thence to the beginning.” Witnesses: **John “Gilliland”** and John C. Pope. The deed was acknowledged 10 June 1815.<sup>[1020]</sup>

On 25 Sept. 1816 **Barney Lowe and “Margeret”** (presumably, since she cosigned the deed) **his wife**, of Warren Co., Ky., sold to William Alderson Jr., of Sumner Co., Tenn., for \$460, a parcel of 107.5 acres in Warren Co. The land description mentions “Henry Hendricks line,” “Hendrick’s corner,” “John Lowes corner,” and “John Lowes line.” Wit-

---

1018. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 5:511-512, image 631 of 659 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339900, DGS 7900740.

1019. Logan Co., Ky., Deeds, D:329-330, images 170-171 of 521 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 364583, DGS 8192733.

1020. Logan Co., Ky., Deeds, D:369-370, images 191-192 of 521 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 364583, DGS 8192733.

nesses were **William Lowe** and **John F. Lowe**. It was proved 16 Dec. 1816 and recorded 22 Jan. 1817.<sup>[1021]</sup> N.B. William Alderson in Sumner Co., Tenn., born about 1829 (so at least a generation younger than William Alderson Jr. of this deed), married Frances Reeder, daughter of Martha A. (Gililand) Reeder. It is believed that John<sup>1</sup> Gililand died in Martha Reeder's home.

On 13 Nov. 1817 **Barney Lowe and "Margrate" his wife**, presumably of Warren Co., Ky., sold to John Lowe, presumably of the same place, for \$120, a parcel of 46 acres in Warren Co., "being a part of the tract that I Barney Lowe sold to William Anderson [sic] where the s<sup>d</sup> John Lowe now lives on." Witnesses were William Anderson and William Lowe. Acknowledged 4 Nov. 1822.<sup>[1022]</sup>

On 29 Dec. 1817 **John Lowe and Mary Ann his wife**, presumably of Warren Co., Ky., sold to Samuel Mays, presumably of the same place, for \$230, a parcel of 46 acres in Warren Co., "being a part of the tract that Barney Low sold off William Alderson where the said John Lowe now lives on." Witnesses were William Alderson and Moses Mays. Mary Ann relinquished her dower in the land, and the deal was acknowledged 23 Feb. 1818.<sup>[1023]</sup>

On 20 Mar. 1819 **William Lowe** of Warren Co., Ky., bought from David Owen of the same place, for \$50, a parcel of 81 acres (presumably) in Warren Co. "being part of a tract entered in the name of James Clark certificate N°169 surveyed and patented in David Owens name to Patent bearing date the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1816." Witnesses: John Beckham and John Green. Acknowledged 6 Mar. 1820.<sup>[1024]</sup>

---

1021. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 8:112-113, image 592 of 817 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339901, DGS 7900741.

1022. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 10:371, image 519 of 557 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339902, DGS 8192662.

1023. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 8:372-373, image 734 of 817 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339901, DGS 7900741.

1024. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 9:268-269, image 157 of 557 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339902, DGS 8192662.

N.B. Simpson Co., Ky., was formed in 1819, partially from Logan Co. and partially from Warren Co.

In 1819 **William Lowe** and **John F. Lowe** were taxed in Simpson Co., Ky. **John "Gilliland"** and **Samuel Gililand** were in same list (q.v.).<sup>[1025]</sup>

On 14 Sept. 1820 **William Lowe** of Warren Co., Ky., bought from Mordecai Conyers and his wife Elizabeth of the same place, for \$500, a parcel of 174 acres (presumably) in Warren Co. and consisting of several tracts. Witnesses: John Beckham and William Lowe. Acknowledged 6 Nov. 1820.<sup>[1026]</sup>

In 1820 **William Low**, over 45, resided in Petersburg Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman over 45, a male 10-16.<sup>[1027]</sup>

In 1830 **William Low**, 70-80, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 60-70. On the same page was **John F. Low**, 40-50, with one girl under 5, one girl 5-10, one male and one female 10-15, and one male 20-30.<sup>[1028]</sup>

The 1955 typescript at the Family History Library gives the following information, which may or may not be true:

**Children of William Lowe and Margaret Farr Lowe:**

IV.(1) ~~Dorothea Lowe~~ born 14 Feb. 1780, S.C. ~~married~~ David Helsington [could this be ~~David Heffington~~ of the 1811 deed? Yes, it could be and surely is, with his wife "Dorotha."]

IV.(2) ~~Charity Lowe~~ born 13 Jan. 1782, S.C. ? ~~married~~ James Butler (see later)

---

1025. Simpson Co., Ky., Tax Book, 1819, p. 17, image 22 of 1169 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834510, William Lowe listed twice, with 157 and 86 acres, 1 white male over 21 and 3 horses, total value \$1,668, John F. Lowe with no acres, 1 white male over 21 and 3 horses, total value \$155.

1026. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 9:352-353, image 206 of 557 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339902, DGS 8192662.

1027. U.S. census, 1820, Petersburg Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 28, p. 25.

1028. U.S. census, 1830, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 41, p. 292, FHL 7820.

IV.(3) Mary Ann Lowe born 26 Mar. 1784, Warren Ky, married John De Berry [this is John Derreberry of the 1811 deeds with his wife "Marryann."]

IV.(4) ~~John~~ Farr Lowe born 17 May 1786, S.C. died 17 June 1854. ~~married~~ Mary Ann Gilleland.

IV.(5) ~~Barnabas~~ Farr Lowe born 4 Nov. 1788, S.C. ~~married~~ Margaret Carelock [this is Barney Lowe of the 1811 deeds with his wife "Margeret."]

IV.(6) Norman or Maurnan Lowe born 9 April 1791.

IV.(7) Caty (Katy) Lowe born 26 June 1793 died 7 July 1796

IV.(8) ~~Agnes~~ Johnston Lowe born 22 Sept 1796 ~~married~~ John Gilliland

IV.(9) Nancy Greer Lowe born 4 Oct. 1798, Warren Ky, married Jacob Bigson.

IV.(10) Margaret Farr Lowe born 26 June 1801 died childhood.

IV.(11) Patsy Ann Lowe born 4 Feb., 1808, Simpson, Ky., died 13 Aug. 1881, married John W. DeBerry.<sup>[1029]</sup>

Presumed children (from the records above, not the 1955 transcript):

- + 2 i MARION<sup>2</sup> LOWE, born say 1782 if 18 at marriage, married JOHN R. DERRYBERRY.
- + 3 ii CHARITY<sup>2</sup> LOWE, born 13 Jan. 1782, North Carolina, married JAMES BUTLER, and had at least one child.
- + 4 iii JOHN F.<sup>2</sup> LOWE, born about 1786, South Carolina, died 17 July 1854, age 68, Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[1030]</sup> married 24 July 1803, Logan

---

1029. Eva Loe McDuffie, *The Lowe-Loe-Low Family in Virginia, North Carolina, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky and Missouri*, "microreproduction of typescript (109 p.) written in 1955," FHL 877543 item 1, DGS 7831254, 15-16, images 23-24 of 569 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, William Lowe. See also 45-48, images 54-57 of 569, for a repeat of much of the same information. This particular list appears on image 56 of 569.

1030. Ky. Death Records, 1852-1965, film 994055, image 258 of 700 online, "John F Low 68 M[ale] married Black-Smith [residence] Simpson County Kenty [born] North Carolina [parents] no names

Co., Ky.,<sup>[1031]</sup> MARY ANN GILLAND, born about 1786, South Carolina. Mary's middle name comes from the 29 Dec. 1817 deed abstracted in the sketch above.

5 iv BARNEY<sup>2</sup> LOWE. Established by the 7 Feb. 1815 deed abstracted in the sketch above. He married 13 Feb. 1806, Warren Co., Ky.,<sup>[1032]</sup> MARGARET KEARLOUGH, supported by the 25 Sept. 1816 deed abstracted above.

+ 6 v AGNES<sup>2</sup> LOWE, born say 1792, married (1) 15 June 1812, Logan Co., Ky.,<sup>[1033]</sup> JOHN<sup>2</sup> GILLAND (John<sup>1</sup>). *This is my line.*

## Second Generation

2. MARION<sup>2</sup> LOWE (William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1780-1784 (from the 1830 and 1810 censuses) (say 1782 if 18 at marriage). She married 3 or 15 June 1800 (or possibly even 15 Dec. 1800), Logan or Warren Co., Ky.,<sup>[1034]</sup> JOHN R. DERRIBERRY, who was born 1770-1775 (from the 1830 and 1820 censuses).

On 3 May 1799 John "Derreberry" paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., as 1 chargeable white male over 21, and no land.<sup>[1035]</sup>

---

given [death] At K Y Skeens July 17<sup>th</sup> 1854 Dropsey."

1031. Early Marriage Records of Logan Co., Ky., 18, image 316 of 545 at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 4261077, "Low, John 7-24-1803 Gilliland, Mary;" Logan Co., Ky., Brides Index, image 24 of 78 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7718173, "Gilleland, Mary Law, John W[hite] 7-24-03." Placeholder: Nearby in the brides index is "Gileland, Jenny Settle, David W 12-14-07" and "Gilleland, Elizabeth Chaney, Moses W 12-29-10."

1032. Record of Marriages in Warren Co., Ky., 1796-1851 (comp. Annie Walker Burns), 60, image 493 of 875 at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 851648 item 7, DGS 8139850, "[groom] Lowe, Barney [bride] Kearlough, Margaret [preacher] Hightower, John [date] 2-13-1806."

1033. Ky. *Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850*, John "Gilliland" to "Agness" Lowe, 15 June 1812, Logan Co., Ky.; Logan Co., Ky., Brides Index, image 41 of 78 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7718173, "Lowe, Agnes Gilleland, John W[hite] 6-15-12."

1034. Ky. *County Marriage Records, 1783-1965*, Logan Co., image 298 of 439 online, FHL 851644, "Derriberry, John - 6-3-1800 - Law [sic], Marion;" Logan Co., Ky., Brides Index, image 41 of 78 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7718173, "Low, Marion Derriberry, - W[hite] 6-3-1800."

1035. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1799, p. 2, image 140 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, "May 3<sup>d</sup> [name] Derreberry John . . . [White Males 21] 1 [Chargeable White Males 21] 1."

From a typescript: Marion Low married 3 June 1800, Logan Co., Ky.,<sup>[1036]</sup> John “Derriberry.” From a handwritten register: “Maryon” Low married 15 June 1800, Warren Co., Ky.,<sup>[1037]</sup> John “Darreberry,” performed by John Hendrick.

**Placeholder:** John “Dereberry” married 15 Dec. 1800, Warren Co., Ky.,<sup>[1038]</sup> Mary A. Lowe. This is conceivably just another transcription (or mistranscription) of the same marriage.

In 1810 John “Deryberry,” 26-45 [born 1765-1784], resided in Warren Co., Ky., with a woman 26-45, three boys and two girls under 10, and one other male 26-45.<sup>[1039]</sup>

In 1820 John “Deryberry,” over 45 [born before 1775], resided in Petersburg Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 26-45 [born 1775-1794], one boy and one girl under 10, one male and one female 10-16, one male 16-18, and one female 16-26.<sup>[1040]</sup>

In 1830 John R. Derryberry, 50-60 [born 1770-1780], resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 40-50 [born 1780-1790], one boy 5-10, one male 10-15, one female 15-20, and one male 20-30.<sup>[1041]</sup>

**Placeholder:** In 1830 John W. Derryberry, 20-30 [born 1800-1810], resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 20-30, one boy under 5, and one male 15-20.<sup>[1042]</sup>

On 15 Jan. 1838, 14 acres in Simpson Co., Ky., on the North Fork of the Red River were surveyed for John R. Derryberry.<sup>[1043]</sup>

---

1036. Logan Co., Ky., Brides Index, image 41 of 78 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7718173, “Low, Marion Derriberry, – W[hite] 6-3-1800.”

1037. *Ky. County Marriage Records, 1783-1965*, Warren Co., 1795-1869, image 161 of 228 online, “[date of marriage] June 15<sup>th</sup> 1800 [groom] Darreberry John [bride] Maryon Lon [Low?] [by whom solemnized] Jno. Hendrick.”

1038. *Ky. Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850*, Warren Co., 15 Dec. 1800, John “Dereberry” to Mary A. Lowe.

1039. U.S. census, 1810, Warren Co., Ky., r. 8, p. 275, FHL 181353.

1040. U.S. census, 1820, Franklin Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 28, p. 11.

1041. U.S. census, 1830, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 41, p. 311, FHL 7820.

1042. U.S. census, 1830, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 41, p. 302, FHL 7820.

1043. *Ky. Land Grants, 1782-1924*, grantee John R. Derryberry, 14 acres, Simpson Co., watercourse “N Fk Red R,” surveyed 15 Jan. 1838, book no. 3.

Caution: The DeBerry family claims descent from the Derryberry family, complete to changing the old name to DeBerry in online genealogies. I'm unsure of this identification. An argument for the identity is the naming of descendants. For example, I'm looking just now at an online genealogy that has Mary Ann Lowe, daughter of William Lowe and Margaret Farr, married to John K. Dickerson DeBerry. Two of their children are purportedly named William Lowe DeBerry and Barnabus Fahr DeBerry. But I'm having trouble believing that John K. Dickerson DeBerry is the same person as John R. Derryberry. My caution flag is up here because William Lowe is a Revolutionary War soldier whom people would like to claim as an ancestor. Although I can see "Dereberry" might be construed as a corruption of "DeBerry," it's difficult to believe that "Derryberry" is such a corruption. And there are lots of Derryberry records in that part of Kentucky at the time. It seems more likely that "DeBerry" is a fancifying of "Derryberry." Nevertheless, a name like Barnabus Fahr DeBerry carries weight.

**Placeholder:** In 1850 John "Deberry," 72 (born about 1778), a farmer born in North Carolina, with \$1,350 real estate, resided in Montgomery Co., N.C., with "Mary," 61 (born about 1789), born in North Carolina, and Edmund, 20, born in North Carolina.<sup>[1044]</sup>

**Placeholder:** In 1860 John "Deberry," 60 (born about 1800), a farmer born in Tennessee, with \$1,550 real and \$3,500 personal estates, resided in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., with "Patsey" A., 52 (born about 1808), born in Ky, and "Rob" H., 13, born in Kentucky.<sup>[1045]</sup>

**Placeholder:** Find a Grave, no. 49689565, gravestone photograph, by Barry Freas, *Skeen Cem.*, Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., "John W. De Berry | born | Dec. 18, 1800, | died | Oct. 20, 1874."

**Placeholder:** Find a Grave, no. 35120559, gravestone photograph, by Judie Latshaw Huff, Salt Lake City Cem., Salt Lake City, Sal Lake Co., Utah, plot: I\_2\_2\_1W, "Patsey Ann DeBerry | 1808–1881."

---

1044. U.S. census, 1850, Montgomery Co., N.C., r. 637, p. 113A, dw. 144, fam. 146.

1045. U.S. census, 1860, Franklin PO, Simpson Co., Ky., p. 70, dw. 518, fam. 506, FHL 803395.

So the DeBerrys appear to be an early Mormon family making its way west. See the next sketch.

On 14 June, after writing the above, I discovered the following posting on <Ancestry.com>. It appears to be careful work that should be doublechecked (some already has, of course, in the research above). This material may be found at *The Durrenberger Database, Notes for John R. Derryberry*, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~fams/durrenberger/nti03797.htm>, accessed 14 June 2020. Anything red that is crossed through below has been vetted by me:

#### Biography

John R. Derryberry was born about 1775, based on a consensus of the available census records. He was born most likely in Rowan Co., NC, where his presumed father Michael seems to have lived at the time. (He lived in that part of Rowan Co. that became Burke Co., NC when the latter county was formed in 1777.) Besides his father, John R. was probably the other taxable male (probably age 16-21) in his Michael's household in the 1796 Russell Co., VA tax list.

John R. shows up in Warren Co., KY in 1800 when he married Mary Ann, daughter of William Lowe, and on the tax lists there starting in 1803. William Lowe held land adjoining a parcel owned by Michael Derryberry, suggesting John and Mary Ann met as neighbors. This close association, as well as the inability to place John R. with any of the other Derryberry family groups, suggests the relationship between Michael and John R. was father and son, and that John R. was his oldest son given the 1796 tax list mentioned above. Furthermore, a land grant to Michael back in Burke Co., NC dated 1795 notes it was certified by Peter Phillips and John Derryberry, the latter possibly being this John R., age about 21 at the time.

We can surmise that John and his father Michael went first from North Carolina to Virginia, then to Warren Co., KY in about 1797. Both John and Michael may have backtracked east from there and then returned. Michael appears on a 1799 tax list in Grainger Co., TN, and

John's oldest son William consistently claims to have been born in North Carolina in 1801. This means John would have to have married in Warren Co. in 1800, returned to North Carolina by 1801, and then returned to Warren Co., KY again by 1803. Michael likewise returned to Warren Co., but he left after several more years, while John stayed.

Michael left Warren Co., KY for Tennessee about 1808, likely taking his other children with him. However, John R. remained in Kentucky, apparently in that part of Warren Co. from which Simpson Co. was formed in 1819. He is said to have paid taxes on 100 acres in Simpson Co. during the period 1819–1835 (source: Bob G. Derryberry's "Derryberry Book Revision"). He last appears on a Simpson Co. land grant from 1838, and not on the 1840 census, suggesting he died there between 1838 and 1840. (It is alternatively possible that he went with his wife and children to Missouri and died en route or shortly after arrival. However, the fact that he received a land grant in Kentucky that year suggests he was not prepared to leave the area.)

John and Mary had six known children, plus perhaps two others who died as children sometime before 1820. Although all records pertaining to John refer to him as Derryberry, all of his children adopted the shortened spelling DeBerry during the period 1845–1851; this surname spelling seems to have been a common trait of Derryberrys who spent time in Kentucky. John's married daughter Elizabeth (McDonald) moved over the border into Robertson Co., TN, while the remaining children moved to Missouri about 1838, all probably leaving Kentucky shortly after their father's death. John's widow Mary went to Missouri with them, dying there sometime between 1870 and 1880 at a very advanced age.

### Sources

John was <16 yrs old in 1790, age 16–21 in 1796, age 26–44 in 1810, and >44 in 1820. This constrains his birth date to about 1774–1775. Birthplace from the 1900 census entry for his son Robert/Barnabas. Presumed to have been Burke Co. based on where his father was living in 1778.

Land entry 2194 (22 Aug 1795). Michael Deraberry, 50 a on head of Silver Creek. Assigned to Michael Derryberry 27 Aug 1793 by John Sellers. Grant to Sellers from 1790 describes 50 a at head of Silver Creek joining lines of John Mackey's upper land. Survey for Michael Derryberry

7 Mar 1795, 50 a at head of Silver Creek bounded by Sellers's line. Certified: Peter Phillips and John Derryberry. [This John Derryberry may have been this John R. Derryberry, presumed to have been Michael's son, who would have been about age 20 or 21.]

1796 Russell Co., VA tax list – he is probably the second poll in the household besides the head of household, Michael. (See his father's notes for details.)

Kentucky marriages to 1850:

John Dereberry and Mary A. Lowe, 15 Dec 1800, Warren Co.

[Other sources indicate a marriage date of 15 Jun.]

Warren Co., KY Tax Lists:

1803, John Dereberry, Drakes Creek, from James Butler  
1804, John Derryberry, Drakes Creek, from James Butler  
1805, John Duberry, Drakes Creek, from James Butler  
1806, John Durreberry, Barren River, from James Butler  
1807, John Derryberry, Drakes Creek, from James Butler

~~Note James Butler was John's brother-in-law, married to his wife's sister Charity Lowe.~~

~~1810 US census, Warren Co., KY~~

~~John Derryberry 30020 20010 00~~

[John and his wife were age 26-44, and a brother or brother-in-law may have been living with them. John also appears on the 1810 tax list for Warren Co., KY, although his father Michael does not. Household probably included John and Mary, the unknown male age 26-44, children William, Dorothy, and John, and two other unknown children both under 10, a boy and a girl. These two unknowns do not appear in the 1820 census or after.]

~~1820 US census, Franklin, Simpson Co., KY~~

~~John Derryberry 111001 10110, 1 (agr?)~~

[John was over age 45 and his wife was age 26-44. Household probably included John and Mary, and children William (age 16-18; not listed 16-26), Dorothy (listed as 16-26), John, Mary, and Barnabas.]

~~1830 US census, Simpson Co., KY, img 48~~

~~John R. Derryberry 01101001 0001001~~

John McDonnell 00001 0001

[John R. was age 50-60, and his wife age 40-50. Household probably also included sons Barnabas and Jesse, with the male age 20-30 and female age 15-20 being son-in-law and daughter John and Elizabeth McDonald, who are also enumerated right below him. On image 30 in Simpson Co. was John W. Derryberry, a likely son of Henry Derryberry.]

~~Kentucky land grants, Simpson Co.~~

~~John R. Derryberry, 14 acres, book 3, date 15 Jan 1838, N Fl Red River~~

In the 1830 census, all of his children were probably still at home with the exception of Dorothy Newby. The 1810, 1820, and 1830 census records appear to vary wildly about the ages of these children.

John probably died between 1838 (date of land grant above) and 1840, when the census does not show him and instead show his children as heads of household. Son John L. is in Clinton Co., MO with brother William and either Robert or Barnabas, and daughter Elizabeth is in KY with brother Jesse and either Robert or Barnabas. The J. L. living next to John in MO cannot yet be accounted for, but is probably a duplicate entry for John L.

(Some researchers estimate John died about 1854 in Platte Co., MO. This is probably based on the fact that a John Derryberry or DeBerry appears on Kentucky tax lists through 1854. However, the post-1835 entries probably refer to this **John's first cousin once removed, John W. DeBerry**, who also lived in Simpson Co., KY.)

“Annals of Platte County, Missouri, from Its Exploration Down to June 1, 1897. With genealogies of its noted families, and sketches of its pioneers and distinguished people. Showing that, by intermarriage, we have become one great family.” By W. M. Paxton, of Platte City, Mo. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson-Kimberly Publishing Co., 1897. p. 455-6:

“John De Berry, of Simpson County, Ky., married Mary Lowe, and from them descended the De Berry family of Platte, who came in 1838, and settled on Todd’s Creek.” Children listed as William L., John L., Jesse D., Robert, Betsy, Dorothea, and B. F. (listed with the same birth date as Robert, and it appears from other evidence that they were one and the same person).

3. **CHARITY<sup>2</sup> LOWE** (<sub>1</sub>William<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan. 1782, North Carolina,<sup>[1046]</sup> died 1851, North Pidgeon, Iowa.<sup>[1047]</sup> She married 3 Jan. 1802, Logan Co., Ky.,<sup>[1048]</sup> **JAMES BUTLER**, who was born 1770-1780.

On 25 Apr. 1799 **James Butler** paid tax in Logan Co., Ky., for 100 acres on Drakes Creek in Logan Co., for land entered by **Michael Derribery** and surveyed for James Butler, with 1 white male over 21.<sup>[1049]</sup>

In 1800 James Butler was listed on a tax list for Logan Co., Ky.<sup>[1050]</sup>

On 9 Sept. 1801, 200 acres of land in Logan Co., Ky., on the West Fork of Drakes Creek were surveyed to James Butler.<sup>[1051]</sup>

On 6 Oct. 1820, 15 acres of land in Simpson Co., Ky., were surveyed to James Butler.<sup>[1052]</sup>

---

1046. *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1848*, Charity Butler, born 13 Jan. 1782, N.C., died 1851, Iowa, baptized 1835, endowment 5 Jan. 1846, temple, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., resided in Mo. 1840–1846, and in Nauvoo.

1047. *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1848*, [another entry], Charity Lowe Butler, born 1782, N.C., died 1851, North Pidgeon, Iowa.

1048. Logan Co., Ky., Brides Index, image 41 of 78 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7718173, “Low, Charity Butler, James W[hite] 3-1-02.”

1049. Logan Co., Ky., Tax List, 1799, p. 2, image 138 of 1012 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7834476, “Apl 25 [name] Butler James [1<sup>st</sup> rate] [empty] [2<sup>nd</sup> rate] 100 [3<sup>rd</sup> rate] [empty] [Waterway] Drakes Creek [County] Logan County [for whom entered] Michael Derribery [for whom surveyed] James Butler . . . [White Males 21] 1.”

1050. *Ky. Tax Lists, 1799–1801*, James Butler, Logan Co., 1800.

1051. *Ky. Land Grants, 1782–1924*, grantee James Butler, 200 acres, Logan Co., watercourse “W Fk Drakes Cr,” surveyed 9 Sept. 1801, book no. 2.

1052. *Ky. Land Grants, 1782–1924*, grantee James Butler, 15 acres, Simpson Co., watercourse none, surveyed 6 Oct. 1820, book no. G.

In 1820 James Butler, over 45, resided in Petersburg Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 26-45, one boy and one girl under 10, two males and one female 10-16, and one male 18-26.<sup>[1053]</sup>

In 1830 James Butler, 50-60 [born 1770-1780], resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 40-50 [born 1780-1790], one boy under 5, two girls 5-10, one male and one female 15-20, and one male 20-30.<sup>[1054]</sup>

In 1840 Charity Butler, 50-60, resided in Hancock Co., Ill., with one male 10-15, one male 15-20, three males 60-70, and possibly one male 70-80. Next to her was listed John Butler, 30-40.<sup>[1055]</sup>

In 1850 Charity Butler, 68, born in North Carolina, resided in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, in the household of John L. Butler, 42, a blacksmith born in Ky., Caroline, 38, born in Tenn., Kenion, 19, male, Charity, 16, Kesiah, 15, all born in Kentucky, Phoebe, 13, born in Missouri, Caroline, 11, Sarah, 10, and John, 7, all born in Illinois, and James, 4, and Lucy, 2, both born in Nebraska Terr.<sup>[1056]</sup>

This appears to be an early Mormon family on the way west.

The 1955 typescript at the Family History Library, referred to earlier in William Lowe's sketch, gives the following information, which may or may not be true:

Charity Lowe daughter of William Lowe and Margaret Farr, was born Jan. 13, 1782, Randolph County, N.C. died April 25, 1851 - age 69 - North Pigeon Potowattame, Iowa. Married James Butler born 1775-80 Lived Simpson County, Kentucky. James Butler (hatter) son of William Butler and Phebe Childress or Childer.

Children of James Butler and Charity Lowe Butler:

V.(1) William Butler born about 1802 married Beulah Peden.

V.(2) Elizabeth Butler born about 1804, married (1) Sandy Mays (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Forsythe

---

1053. U.S. census, 1820, Petersburg Twp., Simpson Co., Ky., r. 28, p. 19.

1054. U.S. census, 1830, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 41, p. 305, FHL 7820.

1055. U.S. census, 1840, Hancock Co., Ill., r. 60, p. 175, FHL 7642.

1056. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 21, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, r. 188, p. 112A, dw. 762, fam. 672.

V.(3) Sarah Butler Born about 1806 married Dickson Allen

V.(4) John Lowe Butler born 8 April 1808, Simpson County, Ky, died 10 April 1861 married Caroline Parozine Skeen, 3 Feb. 1831. John Lowe Butler says in his Diary: "My grandfather Butler (William) had one brother I ever heard of. His name was John. I have heard their father came from Ireland.

My grandfather Lowe's parents came from England. My grandmother Lowe came from Germany, or her parents came from there.

Mrs. Edith B Whitehead, daughter of John Lowe Butler III, Grandson of John Lowe Butler and Caroline Farozine Skeen.

V.(5) Thomas Butler born about 1810.

V.(6) Vincent or Vinson Butler, born about 1812.

V.(7) Lucy Ann Butler born 6 Aug. 1814, Simpson County, Ky. died 16 Dec. 1884 married Warren Reuben Allre, 4 Dec. 1836.

V.(8)(9)(10) and (11) Four children born - none lived more than a few hours.

V.(12) Edmund Ray Butler - when a young man buried in Winter Quar or Pottawatamie - married Lidia Thornton - 3 children.

V.(13) James Morgan Butler - born 20 April 1824, Franklin, Simpson Ky., married Catherine McCole.

V.(14) Lorenzo Low [I bet it should be Lorenzo Dow] Butler married Ann Bennett.<sup>[1057]</sup>

**4. JOHN F.<sup>2</sup> LOWE** (<sub>1</sub>William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1786, South Carolina, and died 17 July 1854, age 68, Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[1058]</sup> He married 24 July

---

1057. Eva Loe McDuffie, *The Lowe-Loe-Low Family in Virginia, North Carolina, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky and Missouri*, "microreproduction of typescript (109 p.) written in 1955," FHL 877543 item 1, DGS 7831254, 15-16, images 23-24 of 569 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, William Lowe. See also 45-48, images 54-57 of 569, for a repeat of much of the same information. This particular list appears on images 56-57 of 569.

1058. Ky. *Death Records, 1852-1965*, film 994055, image 258 of 700 online, "John F Low 68 M[ale]

1803, Logan Co., Ky.,<sup>[1059]</sup> **MARY A.**<sup>12</sup> **GILLAND**, who was born about 1786, South Carolina. **Mary was probably not a daughter of our John<sup>1</sup> Gililand who supposedly married Charity Richardson in 1792. A sister perhaps?**

In 1840 John F. Low, 50-60, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman 50-60, two girls under 5, two males and one female 10-15, and two males 15-20.<sup>[1060]</sup>

In 1850 J. F. Low, 64, resided in Simpson Co., Ky., with a woman M. A. Low, 64, both born in South Carolina, in the household of John Peden, 46, a farmer born in Virginia, with \$800 real estate, T., 41, a woman born in Kentucky, C. R., 22, a carpenter born in Tennessee, B. A., 15, a laborer, S.N.B., 12, female, A. E., 10, female, E. V., 8, female, and M. P., 4, female, all born in Kentucky, and one male David Heffington, 12, born in Kentucky.<sup>[1061]</sup>

In 1860 Mary A. Lowe, 74, born in South Carolina, resided in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., in the household of (probably) K. T. Skeen, 50, a farmer born in Tennessee, with \$6,750 real and \$6,550 personal estates, with Permelia, 49, born in Tennessee, and with Jasper N., 21, a farmer, "Aarchabald," 15, Mary E., 14, and America F., 2, all born in Kentucky, and two laborers.<sup>[1062]</sup> Note that John F. Lowe died in the residence of K. T. Skeen in 1854. This census item suggests that Permelia Skeen was another Lowe daughter. Also note that **James R. Gililand** bought land 13 Mar. 1843 in Sumner Co., Tenn., bordering that of "Kenson" T. Skeen, probably this K. T. Skeen, further bringing the Gililand and Lowe families together.

Known child:

---

married Black-Smith [residence] Simpson County Kenty [born] North Carolina [parents] no names given [death] At K Y Skeens July 17<sup>th</sup> 1854 Dropsy."

1059. Early Marriage Records of Logan Co., Ky., 18, image 316 of 545 at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 4261077, "Low, John 7-24-1803 Gillaland, Mary."

1060. U.S. census, 1840, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 124, p. 185, FHL 7832.

1061. U.S. census, 1850, Simpson Co., Ky., r. 218, p. 14B, dw. 180, fam. 180.

1062. U.S. census, 1860, Franklin PO, Simpson Co., Ky., p. 71, dw. 522, fam. 510, FHL 803395.

7 i **THURZA C.<sup>3</sup> LOWE**, born 11 June 1809 (gravestone), Kentucky, died 25 July 1899, buried in Skeen Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky.,<sup>[1063]</sup> married (from death record of son Cornelius) **JOHN PEDEN**, and had at least one child (probably six, see 1850 census): (1) Cornelius R.<sup>4</sup> Peden, born 2 Aug. 1828, Simpson Co., Ky., died 28 Mar. 1920, Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[1064]</sup>

8 ii **PERMELIA<sup>3</sup> LOWE**, born about 1811, Tennessee, **K. T. SKEEN**, born about 1810, Tennessee, and had at least four children (1860 census). He was probably “Kenyon” T. Skeen, born 26 Nov. 1809 (gravestone), died 4 Nov. 1869, buried in Skeen Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky.<sup>[1065]</sup>

---

1063. *Find a Grave*, no. 42709385, gravestone photograph, by John and Retta Waggoner, Skeen Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., “Thurza C. Lowe | Wife of | John Peden | Born | June 11, 1809, | Died | July 25, 1899.”

1064. Ky. *Death Records, 1852–1965*, death certificate, no. 12679, Cornelius R. Peden, died 28 Mar. 1920, Simpson Co., Ky., aged 91 yrs. 7 mos. 26 dys., male, white, married, retired farmer and miller, born 2 Aug 1828, Simpson Co., Ky., father John Peden, born Virginia, mother Thurza C. Lowe, born Simpson Co., Ky., informant Dr. Leslie Steel, of Franklin, Ky., buried 29 Mar. 1920, Peden Burial Ground, Franklin.

1065. *Find a Grave*, no. 49689547, gravestone photograph, by Barry Freas, Skeen Cem., Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., “K. T. Skeen | born | Nov. 26, 1809 | died | Nov. 4, 1869 | Aged 59 Yrs. 11 Ms. [9?] Ds. | . . .”

## APPENDIX C. THE ALEXANDER GILLILAND FAMILY

We explore here a potential ancestor of our John<sup>1</sup> Gililand, and tentatively find that he could not have been. There is a strong DNA argument against it, for one thing.

On 15 May 1772 **Alexander “Gilliland”** was surveyed 200 acres in Tryon Co., N.C., “lying on both sides Andrew Falls Branch of Crowder’s Creek . . .”<sup>[1066]</sup>

On 25 Mar. 1780 the State of North Carolina granted 137 acres to **Alexander “Gilliland”** in Tryon Co., N.C., for a fee of 50 shillings per hundred acres, “on both sides of the ridge Road Betwixt Falls branch & Crowders creek Including James Grahams Improvement Beginning at a Red oak near John Smiths line . . .”<sup>[1067]</sup>

Tryon Co. was located on the southern border of North Carolina with what would become South Carolina. Tryon Co. was divided in 1779 (despite the 1780 date in the paragraph above) into Rutherford and Lincoln Counties, N.C. Part of it would become Greenville Co., S.C.

On 18 Sept. 1795 Alexander “Gilliland” of Lincoln Co., N.C., signed his will, and it was “probated 1796.” It mentions (spelling preserved, and the not-to-be-missed images of the pages themselves included in the Illustrations section, starting with Figure 2): “My Beloved Wife Rebaca gilleland,” “My son James Gilleland,” “My [D]atter Elesbeth Wilson,” “My son John,” “I Lefe to him [John] the End of my plantation joining to John Dinwoeds,” “My Datter Franceses gilleland,” “My Son Robart gilleland two hundred Eakers of Land Lying in Cumberland,” “My Son Wil-

---

1066. Craven Co., N.C., Land Grants, 7:16, image 69 of 396 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 18678 item 1, DGS 4754617, no. 72 (this is just an abstract of a deed apparently located in Deeds 1:772 which I could not find on the LDS site).

1067. Lincoln Co., N.C., Land Grants 1:46, image 34 of 595 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1760456, DGS 7527185, State of N.C. grant no. 109.

liam Gilleland one Hundred Eakers of Land over falls Brench," "My Datter Marey gilleand," "My Son Thomas Gilleland," "My Step Datter Mary Wilson," "My Stepson James McColette [or McColeth]," "My Stepson Samuall McCollette [or McColleth]." He appointed "My wife Rebaca gilleland and John Dinwodey Excuros of this My Last Will testament."<sup>[1068]</sup>

On 30 June 1797 the State of North Carolina granted 100 acres to **Alexander "Gilliland"** in Lincoln Co., N.C., for a fee of 30 shillings per hundred acres, "On the little Cataba and Lick fork of Falls branch beginning . . . to the beginning entered the 14<sup>th</sup> April 1794."<sup>[1069]</sup> **So who is this Alexander? Alexander<sup>1</sup> has died by 1797.**

There was an index entry for another grant to **Alexander "Gilliland"** of 100 acres Lincoln Co., N.C., Land Grants 5:574, but vol. 5 is missing from the LDS records.

Jumping forward almost a decade:

On 18 Mar. 1805 **Robert "Gilliland"** of Warren Co., Ky., sold to **Alexander "Gilliland"** of the same place, for \$300, a parcel of 150 acres in Warren Co. "on the Waters of Drakes Creek." Robert Gilliland and his heirs, assigns, etc. quit claim the land granted by the Governor of Kentucky on 14 Nov. 1803. Witnesses were Isaiah Lewis, Margaret Melton, and William Melton. The deal was acknowledged 18 Aug. 1805.<sup>[1070]</sup>

On 14 Aug. 1809 **Alexander "Gilliland" and Susanah his wife**, of Warren Co., Ky., sold to John Gibson of the same place, for \$1,200, a parcel of 150 acres in Warren Co. "on the waters of Drakes Creek." The

---

1068. Lincoln Co., N.C., Wills and Estate Papers, DGS 7640012, will of "Gilleland, Alexander," 3 pages, images 1859-1861 of 1910.

1069. Lincoln Co., N.C., Land Grants 3:382, image 479 of 595 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1760456, DGS 7527185, State of N.C. grant no. 979.

1070. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 2:300-302, images 351-352 of 431 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 339899, DGS 7894558. The first version of this deed (at 2:293 image 346) is truncated. The second version is abstracted here. The third version appears at 2:407-409 (images 405-406) and was used to fill verify the second version.

deal was partly proved 4 Sept. 1809, and Susanah was separately quizzed. The deal was fully acknowledged 11 Oct. 1809.<sup>[1071]</sup>

#### Genealogical Summary of this family in North Carolina:

1. ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> GILLILAND died in 1796 after signing his will 17 Sept. 1795 and before its proof in 1796. He married (1) **18 Nov. 1767, Lincoln Co., N.C., FRANCES ELIZABETH BAIRD**. He married (2) REBECCA (—) MCCULLOCH, who was born about 1750 (calculated), died 29 June 1837 (gravestone), aged 87 years, and was buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cem., Clover, York Co., S.C.<sup>[1072]</sup> Rebecca came to the marriage with at least three children whom I list for convenience.

There are many variations on Rebecca's surname: McCollette, McColleth, McCullough, McCully, McCulloh, and so forth. I have settled on the spelling McCulloch from an 1805 guardianship bond (q.v.), but it might have been spelled McCullock there.

Children of Rebecca's first marriage:

- i MARY<sup>1\*</sup> MCCULLOCH, married — WILSON.
- ii JAMES<sup>1\*</sup> MCCULLOCH .

On 8 Oct. 1805, James McCulloch was bonded as guardian of Alexander "Gilleland"'s orphan son, Thomas "Gilleland."<sup>[1073]</sup>

- iii SAMUEL<sup>1\*</sup> MCCULLOCH .

Children of Alexander, of his first wife, in will order:

2 i JAMES<sup>1</sup> GILLILLAND.

**Placeholder:** On 31 Mar. 1804 a survey was made, pursuant to a warrant of 31 Mar. 1804, in Greenville Dist., S.C. for a tract of land

---

1071. Warren Co., Ky., Deeds, 4:192-194, images 314-315 of 659 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, FHL 339900, DGS 7900740.

1072. *Find a Grave*, no. 13216397, gravestone photographs, by Mike Huffstetler, Bethel Presbyterian Church Cem., Clover, York Co., S.C., "[In?] | memory of | Rebeccah Gilleland | who departed this life | June 29<sup>th</sup> 1837. | In the 88<sup>th</sup> year | of her age."

1073. N.C. Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Lincoln, Co., Estate Records, image 1363 of 2035 online, "Gilleland, Alexander 1805," a guardian bond for James McCulloch to be guardian of "Tho" Gilleland," orphan of "Alex<sup>r</sup> Gilleland deceased," bonded 8 Oct. 1805.

for James "Gilleland," of 102 acres on "both sides of Wattaco branch of Wattaco's creek the Middle fork of Saluda River."<sup>[1074]</sup>

- 3 ii ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> GILLLAND, married — WILSON.
- 4 iii JOHN<sup>1</sup> GILLLAND. This was the conjectured connection, but it doesn't hold.
- 5 iv FRANCES<sup>1</sup> GILLLAND.
- 6 v ROBERT<sup>1</sup> GILLAND.

**Placeholder:** On 20 Aug. 1787 it was recorded that Robert "Gilliland" leased then released 271 acres of land in Greenville Co., S.C., from William Poke. The lease occurred on 3 Feb. 1787 between the two men, both "Planters" of Greenville Co., S.C., Gilliland receiving £10 sterling from Poke for the acreage lying on "south Branches of the Golden Grove Creek water of Saluda River," being the whole tract granted to Robert Gilliland by the Governor on 5 Dec. 1785 (Grant Book G:280). On 9 Feb. 1787, for £80 sterling the release occurred.<sup>[1075]</sup>

- 7 vi WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> GILLAND.
- 8 vii MARY<sup>1</sup> GILLAND.

Probable child of Alexander's second wife, Rebecca, as this child was an orphan at Alexander's death and Rebecca's son James McCulloch was appointed his guardian:

- 9 viii THOMAS<sup>1</sup> GILLAND [GILLELAND], was born after 8 Oct. 1784, since a minor on an orphan's bond dated 8 Oct. 1805.

The following notes appear on the *Find a Grave* site for Frances Elizabeth Baird Gilleland (no. 50922618):

Frances and Alexander were married 18 Nov 1767 at Gaston Co, NC, and they were the parents of:

Robert

---

1074. Greenville Co., S.C., Surveys, G:12, image 508 of 590 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7894543, recorded 2 June 1804.

1075. Greenville Co., S.C., Deeds, A:18-21, images 24-25 of 661 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 7856792.

William

James/28 Oct 1769 m. Frances Baird

Elizabeth "Betsy"/1770 (Mrs Robert G Wilson)

John Jacob/1 Jan 1772 m. Mary Abigail Miller [not if he is our John<sup>1</sup>]

Frances/27 Oct 1775 (Mrs William Alexander Huggins)

Mary/28 Mar 1782 (Mrs John H Leslie)

The following notes appear on the *Find a Grave* site for Rebeccah Gil-leland (no. 13216397):

Rebeccah McCooleth/McCullough Gilleland/Gilliland is the second wife of Alexander Gilliland (Alexander James Gilliland). Alexander first married, Frances Elizabeth Baird, around 1767. His Will indicated he had seven children with Frances Elizabeth Baird. Children listed in the Will are: James (1769-1845), Elisabeth M. Gilliland Wilson (1770-1813), John (1773-1843), Robert (1774-1820), Frances "Fannie" Gilliland Huggins (1775-1862), William (1780-1862), and Mary C. Gilliland Leslie (1782-1856).

Rebeccah and Alexander married around 1789. Alexander and Rebeccah McCooleth/McCullough Gilliland had two children from this union: Thomas and Alexander. There are records that indicate Rebeccah had three children from a previous marriage.

Thomas Gilliland-Born before 1795 [but after 8 Oct. 1784] He is listed in Alexander's Will. (Most of the family group sheets dealing with the Alexander Gilliland family list Thomas, his son by his second wife Rebeccah, as being born in 1790 and marrying Martha Patsy Armstrong in Kentucky in 1812. However, DNA test results show otherwise. The Thomas Gilliland who married Martha Patsy Armstrong belongs to a different group than the Alexander Gilliland family. These results are found in the McClellan DNA project. "The genetic distance (different markers) between [a Gilliland in Group 2 of which Thomas who married Martha Patsy Armstrong belongs] and his closest match with a Gilliland in Group 1 [of which Alexander and his family belong] is nine. It would

have to be no greater than five to be even possibly related.") [This states that Alexander is a Group 1 YDNA contributor to the DNA project. We know that John<sup>1</sup> Gililand belongs to Group 2.]

Alexander Gilliland-Born between 1794 and 1795. He is not listed in Alexander's Will written on September 18, 1795. It is said he died as a child, so therefore, was probably dead when the Will was written in 1795.

The three step-children who are listed in Alexander Gilliland's Will written September 18, 1795 are:

Mary McCully/McCleth Wilson (Bef. 1777- )

James McCully/McCleth ( 1777-1853 )

Samuel McCully/McCleth ( Aft. 1777-1852 )

Rebeccah's age at death was 88 years [no, 87]

## APPENDIX D. WILLIAM LOWE'S REVOLUTIONARY WAR AFFIDAVIT

This is William Lowe's affidavit of his Revolutionary War service in his (successful) application for a pension:<sup>[1076]</sup>

State of Kentucky | Warren County } ss.

On the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1832 personally appeared in open Court before the justices of the County Court of Warren County now sitting, William Lowe a resident Citizen of the adjoining County of Simpson and State aforsaid aged Seventy Seven years on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1833 – who being first duly sworn according to the law doth on his oath make the followiong declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7<sup>th</sup> 1832 – That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers & served as herein stated –

1<sup>st</sup> That he volenteered into the service of the army of the Revolution from the County of Surry & State of N: Carolina sometime in the summer (he thinks) of 1775 under the command of Capt Joseph Philips. He joined the army for the purpose of quelling certain Scotch tories who had risen near the "sand hills" in N Carolina under the command of a Col McCloud he thinks – There was a Capt Jarvis marched in company with him – He was under no general officer. He belonged to the regiment of a Col Dyer, as well as he remembers his name. He marched from Surry County to Cross Creek on Cape Fear River then encamped here for 8 or 10 days, till we heard that McCloud had been defeated by an officer named Caswell – as well as he remembers – we were then marched back & discharged. He was only out about six weeks and got no discharge – There was a Capt Good out with him

2<sup>dly</sup> – He volenteered again into the service from the same County & State in the latter end of the summer or beginning of the fall of 1776 one or three months tour, under the command of Capt William Dobson – Major Joseph Winston & Col Joseph Williams – There were thrie other

---

1076. Revolutionary War Pension File, N.C., Lowe, William, S.13795, <fold3.com>, images 4-8 of 29.

Captains along – Capts Good Morby, & Cobb – There was a Capt Shepherd, Capt of horse along also – We marched into the State of Va & joined Col: Cristie at the Long Islands of Holston – Col Cristie then took command of the whole marched them ~~into the State of Tennessee~~ to a place on Tennessee River, called the “Over Hill” towns – We scattered about through the Country here a while and burnt many of Indian towns – and then returned home in the winter. We were out on this tour thirteen weeks – He did not receive a discharge –

3<sup>rdly</sup> He again volunteered from the same County & State, under the command of Capt Minor Smith – his lieutenant was named Varnil, – Major Winston & Col: Benj Cleavland. There was a Capt Guess along – The forces rendezvoused at Bethany or Bethlehens, a Moravian town in Surry County – and marched on towards the Cowpens and on our rout joined the Va Militiar [sic] under Col Campbell at the Cowpens we joined Col Williams regiment from South Carolina. Started from the Cowpens under the command of Campbell, about sun set, marched the whole night & crossed Broad River at the Cherokee ford about daylight – thence on to “Kings Mountain Surrounded Col Fergusson & killed & took his whole army – In this engagement Capt Smith was shot through the head but recovered. His Lieutenant Varnil was wounded & died of his wound a day or two after wards – He spent a day or two here – And then marched back towards the Moravian towns with the prisoners – He did not continue with the army but went as a nurse with William Hand who was severly wounded in the battle, to a doctor & remained with s<sup>d</sup> Hand till he died ~~He then returned to Surry County and~~ Capt Smith, not having yet recovered he marched under a Capt Joel Lewis against some Tories, to the head of Johns River followed them to the head of the Watauga River now in the State of Tennessee. Here we overtook them – fired on them, killed one & wounded another – they fled & hid themselves in an adjoining swamp – And we then returned over on Johns River again –thence home There was a Major White in company with us after these Tories, but I believe he had no command – He got no discharge – He was out on this tour a little upwards of three months –

4<sup>thly</sup> He again volunteered from the same County & State, under Capt William Bostick he joined a Regement commanded by a Col Pickens, a

refugee from — S Carolina — marched down on Haw River, near Tro-  
lener's ford — and was there waiting to strengthen Green when he should  
require his services — The British under L<sup>d</sup> Cornwallis was then in Hills-  
boro — While he was yet stationed near Trolen's ford the British evacuated  
Hillsboro & marched on towards Guilford — As they were passing on near  
where yr applicant was station, in a small skirmish of [spies?] Maj M. Lewis  
was shot through the thighs & died of his wounds — We were beaten back  
that night from two encampments, & were compelled to make a third  
without fire The next morning — being confined with rheumatism he was  
compelled to leave the army — He was engaged on this tour about three  
weeks — He was not discharged — This was in the winter of 1781 — just be-  
fore the battle of Guilford — He can not remember precisely the date of  
his joining & leaving the service By reference to the fixed dates, he has al-  
luded to he hopes, his statement on that subject will be found sufficiently  
certain — After the war he resided in Surry county 6 or 7 years then moved  
to S. Carolina on Saluda river where he lived 11 years then to Kentucky  
where he now lives — He has his birth recorded in his family register, now  
at home. He can prove a portion of his services by a Mr Clark but who he  
has been unable to get to the Court House owing to his advanced age —  
This forwards the certificates of Joseph Smith & Zachariah Morris a minis-  
ter of the gospel . . .

This is William Lowe's further affidavit:<sup>[1077]</sup>

State of Kentucky | Warren County [Sct?]

On the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November personally appeared in open Court before  
the Judge of the Warren Circuit County now sitting, William Lowe of-  
fered the following amendment to his declaration, pursuant to the sugges-  
tions of the War Department. 1<sup>st</sup> That he was born in the State of Virgin-  
ia, but was moved from that State while an infant to North Carolina 2<sup>d</sup>  
The reason his application is not made in Simpson County where he re-  
sides is 1<sup>st</sup> that he could get no individual in that County to write his dec-  
laration & attend to the bursiness for him and 2<sup>d</sup> that his witnesses live in  
Warren. . . .

---

1077. Revolutionary War Pension File, N.C., Lowe, William, S.13795, <fold3.com>, image 9 of 29.



## APPENDIX E. BARNABAS FAIR'S REVOLUTIONARY WAR AFFIDAVIT

This is Barnabas Fair's affidavit of his Revolutionary War service in his (successful) application for a pension:<sup>[1078]</sup>

State of Alabama | Tuscaloosa Circuit & County } ss.

On this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October A.D 1832 personally appeared in open court before the Anderson Crenshaw Judge of the circuit court of Tuscaloosa County now sitting Barbabas Fair a resident of the [State of] Alabama in the County of Tuscaloosa, in the third Judicial circuit aged seventy four or seventy five years , who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June the 7<sup>th</sup> 1832

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated

Col Campbell Commanded the Lieuten[ant] Col Cleveland was Cols of the Regiment, Captain Minor Smith, Lieutenant Vaniene Hawton, Ensign Oliver Charles subordinate officers—that he entered the service as a drafted militia man for three months, that he was then about 19 ye[ars] of age and the time he entered the service was in the fall time of the year, pretty early in th[e] season, though the particular date is not recollect. That he served in said Regiment under the officers aforesaid in the Battle of Kings Mountain, that in this service he recei[ved] no wounds nor was he in any engagement bes[ides] this during the time, That Capt Smith who commanded him at nearly the first [fire?] was shot through both his cheeks, but survived. That at the end of his service aforesaid he was discharged, but if it was done by a writing he does not now remember it, at any rate if he got a written discharge he has so mislaid or lost it that he knows not what has become of it. he is however sure he served his full time & honorably returned to his fathers residence.

This affiant was born in Pensylvania about sixty miles from Philadelphia as his parents have told him & while very young his parents removed to

---

1078. Revolutionary War Pension File, N.C., Fair, Barnabas, S.12895, <fold3.com>, images 4-7 of 15.

the State of North Carolina Surry County, from which place he was drafted, as [?] set forth, that , that part of Surry County as it was then known has by a division of the county now the name of Stokes. After the Revolutionary war was closed he removed to South Carolina Pendleton District at which place he resided untill the year of 1818 when he removed to this State, and settled in the County of Tuscaloosa where he has ever since resided.

That after the expiration of his first service he was again drafted for eighteen months, he thinks the next suceeding fall to his former draft, & being under the control of his father & his services being required at home, his father rather than spare him hired a substitute at the price of seventy pounds

When Cornwallis was marching through North Carolina with his army this affiant was again called into service, but the date he is unable to remember but refers to History for that fact [2 Nov?] he remembers for how long a time he was called on by - he is inclined to the belief that the call was one of an unlimited character for the protection generaly of the country—he was present under this call at the Battle of Guilford not though immediately in the action, owing to Captain William Bostick who commanded the company getting sick & not bringing them into action. General Pickens commanded as General that part of the troops to which this affiant belonged—and shortly after, he went in pursuit of the Tories in the up country—upon which expedition this affiant was frequently engaged in [scouts?] and small encounters—or skirmishes but no regular or serious battles against them, and in time he during the whole war untill the close of it was called upon and acted as a malitia man ready & prepared for service

—During this period it became a part of his duty to be one of a guard or Escort for the Representatives of the State of North Carolina when they assembled at the Moravian Town in Surry County.

This affiant states that he has as before stated no written discharge within his power, nor is he able to prove by any one in this part of the country that he knows of the services he has rendered in the Revolution, but relies upon the truth of his own statement, and a character for veracity which he hopes is unsullied.

In stating the instances of his service, he has not heretofore spoken of any Regular officer particularly—It will be seen he was at no time but at the battle of Guilford under the command of regular officers except there were some at Kings Mountain—In that battle the commander in Chief was Genl [Gyssene?]—He also states, that to put his whole service together he does not know precisely what length of time it will make but it is a good deal more than two years.

He has no Register of his age—His father kept one, and he has kept an account from it so as to bring his age to the number of years he first stated. . . .

## APPENDIX F. THE BARBABAS FAIR FAMILY

I shall use the form “Fair” for his surname, but it is far from settled. Farr and Fehr are other common variations.

Barnabas “Farr,” in his Revolutionary War pension application affidavit of 8 Oct. 1832, written from Tuscaloosa, Ala., he states that he is 74 or 75 years old [so born about 1757 or 1758]. Further:

This affiant was born in Pennsylvania about sixty miles from Philadelphia as his parents have told him & while very young his parents removed to the State of North Carolina Surrey County, from which place he was drafted, . . . , that part of Surrey County as it was then known has by a division of the County now the name of Stokes. After the Revolutionary war was closed he removed to South Carolina Pendleton District at which place he resided, until the year of 1818 when he removed to this State, and settled in the County of Tuscaloosa where has ever since resided. [N.B. Stokes Co. was formed from the eastern half of Surry Co. in 1789.]<sup>[1079]</sup>

Rather than further transcribe the affidavit, I here present the summary of Barnabas “Fair”s Revolutionary War service for which his pension was granted:

While residing in Surry (later Stokes) County, North Carolina, Barnabas Fair was drafted under Ensign Oliver Charles, Lt. Samuel Haws, Capt. Minor Smith, and Col. Campbell and was in the battle at Kings Mountain. Fair was allowed pension on his application executed 6 October 1832 while residing in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and aged seventy-four or seventy-five years.<sup>[1080]</sup>

So we see that Barnabas Farr/Fair fits rather nicely into the family cluster as regards the Battle of Kings Mountain and residency for a time

---

1079. U.S. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900, N.C., Barnabas Fair, S.12895, images 594–610 of 1077 online; also on <Fold3.com>, 15 images.

1080. Moss, *Patriots at Kings Mountain*, 82. See p. 160 for William Lowe, and p. 215 for Bethuel Riggs.

in the Pendleton Dist., S.C. So a sister of his would be a fitting wife for William Lowe.

On 14 May 1757 "Johannes Fehr," son of Bernhard and Dorothea Fehr, was baptized, 3 weeks old, Windsor Twp., Berks Co., Pa. **Johannes is believed to be our Barnabas.** John and Anna Maria Hill were his godparents.<sup>[1081]</sup> N.B. Windsor Twp., Berks Co., Pa., is about 60 miles northwest of Philadelphia. His calculated birthdate was 23 Apr. 1757.

On 19 Sept. 1785, Surry Co., N.C., Barnabas Farr was bonded to marry Elizabeth Waggoner, with Peter Elrode as bondsman.<sup>[1082]</sup> This might be son Barnabas (see next paragraph) or it might be a second marriage for the elder Barnabas. The second conjecture is consistent with the will in the next paragraph.

On 2 Aug. 1787 Barnabas Fair, planter, signed his will in Surry Co., N.C., and it was proved (recorded) Nov. 1787. It mentions "Elizabeth Fair my Wellbeloved Wife," "My Daughter Mary Ann Fair," "my son John Fair," "Dorothy & alice fair, Daughters of the said John Fair, by Alice his Wife," "my Sons, Barnabas and Michael, and My Daughters Barbara, Margrate, Dorothy, & Mary Ann." Witnesses A. Robinson and William Halbrook. [The signature is difficult to read but appears to begin with the word "Johan" or "Johen." The third part of it appears to be "Fehr." The middle part is the most difficult, perhaps "Br<sup>rn</sup>Har<sup>t</sup>."]<sup>[1083]</sup> Notice that daughter "Margrate." She would be a good fit for William Lowe and her father spells her name in one of the ways it appears in the deeds.

---

1081. *Pa. and N.J. Church and Town Records, 1669–2013*, PA-Berks, Lutheran, Personal Register of Rev. Daniel Schumacher, p. 33, 1757, image 50 of 217 online, "the 15<sup>th</sup> of May | baptized | Johannes | 3 weeks old Windsor Township || Bernhard Fehr | Dorothea || John Hill | Anna Maria."

1082. *N.C. Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741–1868*, Barnabas, male, spouse Elizabeth Waggoner, female, bond date 19 Sept. 1785, bond no. 144411, cites *N.C. Marriage Bonds, 1741–1868*, image 8235, Surry Co., record 01 072, bondsman Peter Elrode.

1083. *N.C. Wills and Probate Records, 1665–1998*, binder labeled: "Barnabas Fair, 1787," images 588–590 of 1920 online, cover states "Barnabas Farr's | Will | Novem<sup>r</sup> 1787 | Recorded | Book 2 | Page 79."

## APPENDIX G. GOULD BIBLE RECORD

This is the Jacob Beckwith Gould Bible record in two versions, both sent me by Steve Price, great grandson of Riley Baker via Riley's daughter Effie Amber, in email 17 Dec. 2002. According to Steve, all dates here are from Mildred V. with this her notation: "This is copied from the notarized copy from a family Bible of one of the sisters, perhaps Emma."

Following is a list of the Gould family that I found in Ambers possessions. It's hand written, appears to have been compiled sometime between 1950 and 1970. . . . Dates and spelling may have mistakes. The dates of the latest born children do not have date of death, so I assume this was copied from a list in Maud's possession, and these children were still living at the time. . . .

(father)

Jacob Beckwith Gould – May 13, 1852 – May 6, 1901

This list is of Maud Gould Baker Bell's family, Maud's parents had 13 children;

married – April 7, 1872<sup>[1084]</sup>

(mother)

Ellmire Elizabeth Rhodes – Jan. 8, 1854 – May 1924

Children –

Nancy Anne Chapman – Oct. 29, 1873 – May 2, 1940 (11 children) 4 living at the time of this list, presumably.

Mary Ella Gould – March 27, 1875 – Aug 11, 1877 (died at 2 years old)

Adella May Gilliland – Dec. 20, 1876 – April 28, 1948

\*Malissey Maud Bell – Sept. 20, 1878 – April 7, 1939

---

1084. *Tex. Select County Marriage Index, 1837–1965*, Elmira Elizabeth "Rhodes" to Jacob Beckwith Gould, 7 Apr. 1872, Bastrop Co., Tex., FHL 965227.

Henry Thomas Gould — Jan 9, 1881 - April 25, 1881 (died at 4 months old)

William Osker Gould — July 1, 1882 - Oct. 3, 1943

John Bernial Gould — July 27, 1884 - Mar. 15, 1937

Carrie Myrtle Gould — June 10, 1886 - June 24, 1886 (died at two weeks old)

Minnie Jane Marcrum — Sept. 2, 1887

Delia Langley — July 18, 1889

Emma Bigelow — Mar. 20, 1894

Eula Gould — May 28, 1897 - June 6, 1897 (died at 2 weeks old)

Nettie Fry — Nov. 27, 1899

Here is another such list, entitled "Family of Jacob Beckwith Gould and Elmira Elizabeth Rhoades Gould," sent to me by Mildred V., granddaughter of Maud Gould Baker, with these notes:

(1) "This is copied from the notarized copy from a family Bible of one of the sisters, perhaps Emma."

(2) "Thirteen children were born to Jacob and Elmira; however, four died very young."

The following table was provided:

[name] [birth] [marriage] [death]

Jacob Beckwith Gould May 13, 1852 April 4 [sic], 1872 May 6, 1901

Elmira Elizabeth Rhoades Gould Jan. 8, 1854 April 4 [sic], 1872 May 5, 1924

Nancy A. Gould Chapman Oct. 29, 1873 Dec. 31, 1893 May 3, 1941

Adella May Gould Gililand Dec. 20, 1876 August ?? April 28, 1848

Mary E. Gould Mar. 27, 1875 NA August 11, 1877

Malissa Maud Gould Baker Bell Sept. 20, 1878 August 12, 1897 (Baker)  
April 6, 1910 (Bell) April 7, 1938

Henry T. Gould Jan. 9, 1881 NA April 23, 1881  
William Oscar Gould July 1, 1882 Jan. 24, 1904 Oct. 3, 1943  
John B. Gould July 29, 1884 NA March 15, 1937  
Myrtle Gould June 10, 1886 NA June 21, 1886  
Minnie Jane Gould Marcrum Sept. 2, 1887 ? July 11, 1961  
Isy Cordelia Gould Langley July 18, 1889 August 14, 1906 ? 1929 Nov. 30, 1963  
Emma Etta Gould Edwards Bigelow March 20, 1894 Oct. 14, 1910 September 3, 1919 Nov. 6, 1937  
Eula Gould May 28, 1897 NA June 7, 1897

On 29 July 1902 the following family of Weed, N.M. Terr., was rejected for identification as Mississippi Choctaw Indians: Elmira E. Gould, 47, daughter of Elisha J. Rhoades, deceased, claimed Choctaw, and Nancy Rhoades, and Elmira's children of their father Jacob B. Gould: sons, William O., 19, and John B., 17, daughters, Minnie J., 13, Isey C., 11, Emma E., 4, and Nettie, 1.<sup>[1085]</sup>

On 29 July 1902 the following family of Weed, N.M. Terr., was rejected for identification as Mississippi Choctaw Indians: Nancy A. Chapman, 27, daughter of Jacob B. Gould and Elmira E. Gould, claimed Choctaw, and Nancy's children of their father George W. Chapman: son, William T., 6, and daughters, Annie M., 5, Ula M., 4, Martha A., 2, and Ada M., 1.<sup>[1086]</sup>

In 1910 Elmira E. Gould, 56, a widow born in Texas, resided in Dunsmuir, Mott Twp., Siskiyou Co., Calif., with her son, John, 26, a railroad brakeman born in Texas, daughters, Emma, 15, and Nettie, 9,

---

1085. *Okla. and Indian Terr. Dawes Census Cards for Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914*, Miss. Choctaw, rejection, Weed PO, N.M., field no. R.1533.

1086. *Okla. and Indian Terr. Dawes Census Cards for Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914*, Miss. Choctaw, rejection, Weed PO, N.M., field no. R.1534.

both born in New Mexico, the father of all children born in Texas, and her grandson [sic], Lige, 27, a railroad brakeman born in Texas of a father born in New Mexico and a mother in Texas. Elmira had had 13 children, with nine surviving.<sup>[1087]</sup>

---

1087. U.S. census, 1910, Dunsmuir, Mott Twp., Siskiyou Co., Calif., ED 114, r. 108, p. 135, sh. 3A, dw. 34, fam. 63, FHL 1374121.

## APPENDIX H. DAYMON GILLILLAND GENEALOGY

We know that Daymon Gililand was a YDNA contributor to the Gilliland DNA Group at FamilyTreeDNA.com. In this appendix I will attempt to work backwards to a connection in the main body of the book. Should that occur, then I will move the contents of this appendix into the main body.

### First Generation

1. **WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> GILLILAND** was born about 1801, Kentucky. He married **FRANCES BRIDGES**, who was born about 1801, North Carolina, daughter of James and Nancy (—) Bridges.<sup>[1088]</sup>

In 1830 William Gilliland, 20-30 [born 1800-1810], resided in Jackson Co., Ala., with a woman 20-30, one boy [James C., born 1829] and one girl under 5 [born 1825-1830], and two girls [Rebecca?, born 1824] 5-10 [born 1820-1825].<sup>[1089]</sup>

On 2 Feb. 1842 William “Gilliland” and “Francis Gililand his wife late Francis Bridges” and “Alfred Crawford and Catharine Crawford his wife late Catharine Bridges,” of Graves Co., Ky., sold to William N. Cannon, of Barren Co., Ky., for \$100, a tract in Barren Co., Ky., “on the waters of Bearer Creek and adjoining to the lands of John Perkins and David Warren being the tract upon which Richard Bridges now lives and which tract belonged to James Bridges dec<sup>d</sup> in his lifetime. The interest in said land herein intended to be conveyd is the portion of the said Frances and the said Catharine as two of the heirs of James Bridges dec<sup>d</sup>.” The deed was properly acknowledged by all four parties on 21 Feb. 1842. It was recorded in Barren Co., Ky., on 1 Aug. 1842.<sup>[1090]</sup>

---

1088. The Bridges family structure follows from the 2 Feb. 1842 and 28 Oct. 1844 deeds which follow. I credit this argument to LuAnn Elsinger as presented on her website at <freepages.rootsweb.com/~elsinger/genealogy/gilliland/g0/p73.htm#i2162>, accessed 15 July 2020.

1089. U.S. census, 1830, Jackson Co., Ala., r. 1, p. 85, FHL 2328.

1090. Barren Co., Ky., Deeds, R:181-182, image 127 of 601 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>,

On 28 Oct. 1844 John Burkett and Ann, his wife, of Marshall Co., Ala., sold to Richard Bridges, for \$50, a tract of 150 acres in Barren Co., Ky., "on the waters of Beaver Creek . . . being the same land conveyed by Robert Bird and wife to the late James Bridges who was the father of Ann Bridges now wife of John Burkett and the said land willed by said James Bridges dec<sup>d</sup> to his widow Nancy Bridges now dec<sup>d</sup> (who was the Mother of Ann Bridges now wife of John Burkett)." It was properly acknowledged by John and Ann Burkett on 27 Oct. 1844.<sup>[1091]</sup>

N.B. Van Zandt and Kaufman Counties were both formed side by side from Henderson Co., Tex., in 1848.

In 1850 William "Guilland," 49, a farmer born in Kentucky, resided in Henderson Co., Tex., with Frances, 49, born in North Carolina, and with James C., 21, John R., 19, William B., 17, "Elisa" N., 14, Mary E., 9, all born in Alabama, and with John L. Flowers, 7, William B. Flowers, 5, both born in Kentucky, and Margret A. Flowers, 2, born in Texas, and William Page, 41, a wheelwright born in Georgia with \$1,500 real estate.<sup>[1092]</sup> Note that the children born in Alabama imply this family was in Alabama 1829-1841.

The following four grants appear together in the Van Zandt Co., Tex., Deeds. I have reordered them slightly to support the notion that they form a family group, father William Gililand with 640 acres, and his three sons, John R., William B., and James C. Gililand, with 320 acres each, all abutting or near the father's grant:

On 25 Sept. 1851, at Austin, the State of Texas granted to **William Gililand** 640 acres in Nacogdoches Dist., Van Zandt Co., "on the head waters of Twin Creek a branch of Cedar Creek known as Survey No. 91 about 10 miles S35°W from Canton."<sup>[1093]</sup>

---

DGS 8192154, "deed } Gilleland to Cannon," courtesy of LuAnn Elsinger.

1091. Barren Co., Ky., Deeds, R:249-251, images 161-162 of 601 online at

<[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, DGS 8192154, "deed } Burkett to Bridges," courtesy of LuAnn Elsinger.

1092. U.S. census, 1850, Henderson Co., Tex., r. 911, p. 123A, dw. 26, fam. 27.

1093. Van Zandt Co., Tex., Deeds, C:261-262, images 445-446 of 1173 online at  
<[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1578940, DGS 8340480, No. 719, filed 24 Aug. 1853.

On 24 Sept. 1851, at Austin, the State of Texas granted to **John R. Gililand** 320 acres in Nacogdoches Dist., Van Zandt Co., “known as Survey No. 94 on the head waters of Twin Creek a tributary of Cedar Creek about 11 miles S31°W from Canton.” The land description mentions “the SE Corner of W<sup>m</sup> Gilillands Survey No 91.”<sup>[1094]</sup>

On 24 Sept. 1851, at Austin, the State of Texas granted to **William B. Gililand** 320 acres in Nacogdoches Dist., Van Zandt Co., “on the waters of Alligator Creek a branch of Kickapoo Creek about 10 miles S5°W from Canton.”<sup>[1095]</sup>

On 26 Sept. 1851, at Austin, the State of Texas granted to **James C. Gililand** 320 acres in Nacogdoches Dist., Van Zandt Co., “On Alligator Creek a branch of Kickapoo Creek about 10½ miles S from Canton Known as Survey No. 93.” The land description mentions “the SE Corner of W<sup>m</sup> Gilillands Survey No 91.”<sup>[1096]</sup>

In 1860 “W<sup>m</sup>” Gilliland, 59, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$1,920 real and \$1,580 personal estates, resided in Big Rock, Prairie Beat, Van Zandt Co., Tex., with Frances, 59, born in North Carolina, and with W. B., 26, a farmer born in Alabama, with \$1,200 real and \$865 personal estates, and with W. B. Flowers, 15, born in Kentucky, M. A. Flowers, 13, born in Texas, and “Jno O.” Flowers, 17, a farmer born in Kentucky. Next door was “Jno” R. Gilliland, 28, born in Alabama, and next to him was Charity Gilliland, 30, born in Georgia, and children.<sup>[1097]</sup> “Jno” and Charity are shown residing in two different dwellings, but in fact, they were just newly married (on 7 July 1860 with the census enumeration on 28 July 1860). Curiously, this marriage happened before the first wife’s death in Dec. 1860.

---

1094. Van Zandt Co., Tex., Deeds, C:263-264, images 446-447 of 1173 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1578940, DGS 8340480, No. 917, filed 24 Aug. 1853.

1095. Van Zandt Co., Tex., Deeds, C:259-261, images 444-445 of 1173 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1578940, DGS 8340480, No. 913, Vol. 3, filed 24 Aug. 1853.

1096. Van Zandt Co., Tex., Deeds, C:264-265, image 447 of 1173 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1578940, DGS 8340480, No. 725, filed 24 Aug. 1853.

1097. U.S. census, 1860, Big Rock PO, Prairie Beat, Van Zandt Co., Tex., p. 32, dw. 566, fam. 572, FHL 805307, enumerated 28 July 1860. “Jno” resided in dw. 567, and Charity in dw. 568.

In 1870 William Gilliland, 69, a farmer born in Kentucky, with \$1,200 real and \$570 personal estates, resided in Canton, Van Zandt Co., Tex., with "Francis," 69, born in North Carolina, and Nancy A., 14, and William R., 11, both born in Texas.<sup>[1098]</sup>

Known children:

- + 2 i ?REBECCA<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND, was born say 1824, Kentucky, married — FLOWERS, and had at least three children.
- + 3 ii JAMES C.<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND, was born about 1829, Alabama, married MAHALA J. CLARDY, and had six children. Note that two of her brothers married two sisters of James. N.B. The Clardy surname appears numerous times in the Gililand genealogy in the main part of this book.
- + 4 iii JOHN R.<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND, was born about 1831, Alabama, married (1) EVALINE JENKINS, and had three children, married (2) CHARITY M. (WIKLE) HOWELL, and had two children.
- + 5 iv WILLIAM B.<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND, was born about 1833, Alabama, married HANNAH TIGERT, and had four children. *This is Daymon Dale Gililand's line.* Note change in surname spelling.
- + 6 v ELIZA [ELZIRA]<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND, was born 7 Nov. 1837, Alabama, married WILLIAM B. CLARDY, and had at least nine children.
- + 7 vi MARY E.<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND, was born about 1841, Alabama, married ROBERT H. CLARDY, and had at least one child.

## Second Generation

2. **REBECCA<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND** (1?William<sup>1</sup>) was born say 1824, Kentucky. She married before about 1842, probably Kentucky, — FLOWERS. Both died leaving three children to be raised by her father.

**Hypothesis:** Online genealogies suggest that the mother of the Flowers children was a Rebecca Gililand, without sources of course. It would make sense that her children might be raised by a sister or brother if she died prematurely. We note that W. B. Flowers, who appears in 1850 and

---

1098. U.S. census, 1870, Canton PO, Van Zandt Co., Tex., r. 1607, p. 192B, dw. 514, fam. 571, FHL 553106.

1860 censuses in William<sup>1</sup> Gililand's family, has his own family in the 1880 census of Van Zandt Co., Tex. So let's assume that there was a Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Gililand, daughter of William<sup>1</sup> Gililand. Then her sketch might look like this one.

Known children:

- 8 i JOHN L.<sup>2</sup> FLOWERS, born about 1843, Kentucky.
- 9 ii WILLIAM BLANT<sup>2</sup> FLOWERS, born about 1845, Kentucky, died 9 June 1886, and was buried in Elm Grove Cem., Roddy, Van Zandt Co., Tex.,<sup>[1099]</sup> married ELIZABETH —, who died 10 Oct. 1893, and was buried near her husband,<sup>[1100]</sup> and had at least six children.

**Middle name creep.** So far this gravestone is the only record I have found for a William B. Flowers or William B. Gilliland with the middle name documented to be Blant or Blanton.

In 1880 W. B. Flowers, 35, a farmer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Van Zandt Co., Tex., with his wife, Elizabeth, 34, born in Alabama of Alabama natives, and with daughters, Eliza M., 11, and Rebecca G., 9, sons, Robert L., 8, and "W<sup>m</sup>" L., 6, daughter, Laura, 4, son, Osco, 2, all born in Texas, and nephew John Shell, 12, born in Texas with the same nativities as the Flowers children.<sup>[1101]</sup>

- 10 iii MARGRET A.<sup>2</sup> FLOWERS, born about 1848, Texas.

3. JAMES C.<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND (<sub>1</sub>William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829, Alabama. He married 12 or 13 Jan. 1853, Van Zandt Co., Tex.,<sup>[1102]</sup> MAHALA J.

---

1099. *Find a Grave*, no. 7040174, gravestone photograph, by Frank Everett, Elm Grove Cem., Roddy, Van Zandt Co., Tex., plot NW-29-14, "Blant Flowers | Died June 9, 1886."

1100. *Find a Grave*, no. 7040203, gravestone photograph, by Frank Everett, Elm Grove Cem., Roddy, Van Zandt Co., Tex., plot NW-29-15, "Elizabeth Flowers | Died Oct. 10, 1893."

1101. U.S. census, 1880, Van Zandt, Co., Tex., ED 120, r. 1330, p. 40B, dw. 204, fam. 206.

1102. *Tex. County Marriages, 1817–1965*, J. C. Gilliland to Mahala Clardy, 12 Jan. 1853, Van Zandt Co., Tex., FHL 1578917; Van Zandt Co., Tex., Marriages, A:35-36, images 688-689 of 1300 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1578917 item 5, DGS 7196155, license no. 42, J. C. Gilliland to Mahala Clardy, issued 12 Jan. 1853, "I A. J. Hunter Chief Justice of VanZandt County do hereby certify that I did solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between the within named partys on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of this inst. this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1853." Curiously worded.

**CLARDY**, who was born about 1830, Alabama, daughter of John and Lucinda (—) Clardy (see next item). Her two brothers, William and Robert H. Clardy, married two sisters of James C. Gililand, Eliza (Elzira) and Mary, respectively.

I include this item here because the families intermarried: In 1850 John "Clarida," 54, a farmer born in South Carolina, resided in Kaufman Co., Tex., with Lucinda, 44, born in South Carolina, and with "Mahalia," 21, Sarah, 18, Robert H., 15, John, 9, Alfred, 6, and William, 22, all born in Alabama.<sup>[1103]</sup>

In 1860 J. C. Gilliland, 31, a farmer born in Alabama, with \$820 real and \$1,570 personal estates, resided in Big Rock, Prairie Beat, Van Zandt Co., Tex., with M. J., 30, born in Alabama, and with M. F., 6, female, and "Texas," 4, female, both born in Texas.<sup>[1104]</sup>

In 1870 James C. Gilliland, 42, a farmer born in Alabama, with \$600 real and \$500 personal estates, resided in Canton, Van Zandt Co., Tex., with "Mahale," 41, born in Alabama, and with Milly F., 16, "Texana," 13, Eudora, 8, James M., 5, Laura B., 3/12, born May, all born in Texas.<sup>[1105]</sup>

In 1880 James Gilliland, 542, a farmer born in Alabama of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Alabama, resided in Van Zandt Co., Tex., with his wife, "Mahaley," 51, born in Alabama of Alabama natives, and with his daughters, Texanna, 22, and Eudora, 19, son, Monroe, 13, and daughters, Laura, 9, and Ida M., 7, all born in Texas.<sup>[1106]</sup>

Children:

- 11 i **MILLY F.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1854, Texas.
- 12 ii **TEXANNA<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND**, born 17 Sept. 1857, Van Zandt Co., Tex., died 20 Sept. 1937, Terrell, Kaufman Co., Tex., unmarried.<sup>[1107]</sup>

---

1103. U.S. census, 1850, Kaufman Co., Tex., r. 912, p. 257B, dw. 267, fam. 268.

1104. U.S. census, 1860, Big Rock PO, Prairie Beat, Van Zandt Co., Tex., p. 34, dw. 596, fam. 598, FHL 805307.

1105. U.S. census, 1870, Canton PO, Van Zandt Co., Tex., r. 1607, p. 188A, dw. 453, fam. 496, FHL 553106.

1106. U.S. census, 1880, Pct. 2, Van Zandt Co., Tex., ED 120, r. 1330, p. 43C, dw. 253, fam. 255.

1107. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, no. 46735, image 125 of 139 online, Miss Texanna Gil-

13 iii EUDORA<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1862, Texas.  
 14 iv JAMES MONROE<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1865, Texas.  
 15 v LAURA B.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born May 1870, Texas.  
 16 vi IDA M.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1873, Texas.

4. JOHN R.<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND (<sub>1</sub>William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1831, Alabama, and probably died before 18 Aug. 1872 when his second wife remarried. He married (1) 7 Aug. 1851, Kaufman Co., Tex.,<sup>[1108]</sup> EVALINE JENKINS, who was born about 1830, Tennessee, and died Dec. 1860, Van Zandt Co., Tex.<sup>[1109]</sup> He married (2) 5 July 1860, Kaufman Co., Tex.,<sup>[1110]</sup> CHARITY M. (WIKLE) HOWELL, who was born about 1830, Georgia, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Bandy) Wikle.<sup>[1111]</sup> The fact that John's second marriage occurred before the death of his first wife was probably a matter of convenience, which would explain the two dwellings for the pair in the 1860 census (q.v.).

Charity "Wikle" had first married, 8 Aug. 1852, Campbell Co., Ga.,<sup>[1112]</sup> David H. Howell.

---

illand, died 20 Sept. 1937, Terrell, Kaufman Co., Tex., age 80 yrs. 0 mos. 3 dys., female, white, single, born 17 Sept. 1857, Van Zandt Co., Tex., father J. "M." Gililand, born Ky., mother "Mahaly Clarida," born Ala., informant Mrs Char [Chas?] Evans, of Terrell, buried 21 Sept. 1937, Terrell.

1108. *Tex. Marriage Collection, 1814–1909 and 1966–2011*, Evaline Jenkins to John R. Gilliland, 7 Aug. 1851, Kaufman Co., Tex.

1109. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850–1880*, E. Gilliland, 1860, Van Zandt Co., Tex., age 30, female, died Dec. 1860, born Tenn., cause consumption.

1110. *Tex. Marriage Collection, 1814–1909 and 1966–2011*, J. R. Gilliland to Mrs. Charity Howell, 5 July 1860, Kaufman Co., Tex.

1111. *Find a Grave*, no. 47410291, research note: "History of Kaufman County, Tx, Vol.II – Jeptha Wikle article written by John M. Wikle states: 'Samuel was born abt.1789 in NC, one of 11 children born to Peter Weigel & Maria Magdalena Witmeyer; married Esther Bandy in 1823 in N.C.; died in 1844 in N.C.; Esther moved the family to Georgia after his death & in 1858 moved her family from Georgia to Kaufman County, Texas';" U.S. census, 1840, Cherokee Co., N.C., lists Samuel "Wickle" and his family.

1112. *Ga. Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828–1978*, Campbell Co., Ga., Marriages, B:264, image 151 of 236 online, "Georgia | Campbell Co } I do Certify, That David H. Howell and Charity Wikle [sic] were duly joined in Matrimony by me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1852 | Clabourn Tempill J.M."

Charity married, third, 18 Aug. 1872, Van Zandt Co., Tex.,<sup>[1113]</sup> R. G. Thurston.

In 1850 Esther Wikle, 49, born in South Carolina, resided in Campbell Co., Ga., with nine children, including Charity M., 20, and Susanah J., 19, both born in North Carolina.<sup>[1114]</sup>

In 1860 "Jno" R. Gilliland, 28, a farmer born in Alabama, with \$960 real and \$650 personal estates, resided in Big Rock, Prairie Beat, Van Zandt Co., Tex., with [but in a separate dwelling] Charity, 30, born in Georgia, and with "Jas" D., 7, Nancy A., 5, and W. R., 2, all three born in Texas, and with two farmers surnamed Burks.<sup>[1115]</sup>

On 20 Sept. 1862 M. D. Arnold and Ann P., his wife, of Johnson Co., Tex., sold to **J. R. "Gilleland,"** for \$383, 300 acres of land in Henderson Co., Tex. It was acknowledged, including by the wife separately, 20 Sept. 1862, Buchanan, Johnson Co., Tex.<sup>[1116]</sup>

**Placeholder:** On 10 Nov. 1868 Jacob S. Lindsey and Nancy M., his wife, sold to **John B. Gililand** and John T. Tindel, all four of Henderson Co., Tex., for \$300, two tracts of land in Henderson Co., "on the Kickapoo Creek about 19 miles N76E from Athens," containing together 180 acres. It was acknowledged with the wife's separate consent on 10 Nov. 1868.<sup>[1117]</sup>

In 1870 **Charity Gilliland**, 39, born in North Carolina, resided in Van Zandt Co., Tex., with John, 9, and Samuel, 7, both born in Texas, and with Susan Wikle, 37, a weaver born in North Carolina. Susan was

---

1113. *Tex. Marriage Collection, 1814–1909 and 1966–2011*, Charity Gilliland to R. G. Thurston, 18 Aug. 1872, Van Zandt Co., Tex.

1114. U.S. census, 1850, Campbell Co., Ga., r. 62, p. 456A, dw. 731, fam. 731.

1115. U.S. census, 1860, Big Rock PO, Prairie Beat, Van Zandt Co., Tex., p. 32, dw. 566, fam. 572, FHL 805307. "Jno" resided in dw. 567, and Charity in dw. 568.

1116. Henderson Co., Tex., Deeds, N:589–590, images 516–517 of 950 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1481027, DGS 8153064, recorded 6 Oct. 1862, Henderson Co., Tex.

1117. Henderson Co., Tex., Deeds, O:625–626, images 858–859 of 950 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1481027, DGS 8153064, recorded 3 Dec. 1868.

probably Charity's sister, Susannah J. Wikle, of the 1850 census (q.v.).<sup>[1118]</sup>

In 1880 C. M. "Thirston," 45, a widow born in North Carolina, with \$100 real and \$400 personal estates, resided in Van Zandt Co., Tex., with her son, "Samul" H. "Thirston," 16, born in Texas of a father born in "Kenu."<sup>[1119]</sup> Samuel was a son of John Gilliland despite the "Thirston" listing in this census.

Children of the first marriage, to Eveline:

- 17 i JAMES D.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1853, Texas.
- 18 ii NANCY A.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1855, Texas. She resided with her Gilliland grandparents in the 1870 census.
- 19 iii WILLIAM R.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1858, Texas. He resided with his Gilliland grandparents in the 1870 census.

Children of the second marriage, to Charity:

- 20 iv JOHN<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1861, Texas.
- 21 v SAMUEL H.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1863, Texas.

5. WILLIAM B.<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND (, William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1833, Alabama, and died before his wife's second marriage 5 Apr. 1875. He married 7 Jan. 1861, Van Zandt Co., Tex.,<sup>[1120]</sup> HANNAH TIGERT, who was born 12 July 1844, Indiana, daughter of William and Nancy (Keith) Tigert,<sup>[1121]</sup> and died 7 Mar. 1919, Floydada, Floyd Co., Tex.,<sup>[1122]</sup> buried 8 Mar. 1919, Floydada Cem., Floydada.<sup>[1123]</sup>

---

1118. U.S. census, 1870, Van Zandt Co., Tex., r. 1607, p. 193B, dw. 530, fam. 593, FHL 553106.

1119. U.S. census, 1880, Van Zandt Co., Tex., ED 120, r. 1330, p. 42A, dw. 229, fam. 231.

1120. *Tex. County Marriages, 1817–1965*, "Wm" B. Gilliland to "Hanah Tigest," 7 Jan. 1861, Van Zandt Co., Tex, film no. 1578917; Van Zandt Co., Tex., Marriages, p. 276, image 795 of 1300 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1578917 item 6, DGS 7196155, "Wm B. Gilliland to Miss Hanah Tigert," licensed 7 Jan. 1861, married 7 Jan. 1861, by J. B. Pruitt MG [NB. It's easy read her surname as Tigest.]

1121. U.S. census, 1850, Titus Co., Tex., r. 915, p. 106B, dw. 180, fam. 180, lists William Tigert, 44, born Ky., Nancy, 41, born Ky., and seven children, including Hannah, 6, born Ind.; U.S. census, 1860, Titus Co., Tex., p. 227, dw. 715, fam. 711, FHL 805305, lists "Wm Tigret," 57, born Ky.,

Hannah married, second, 5 Apr. 1875, Van Zandt Co., Tex.,<sup>[1124]</sup> Thomas Jasper Tarpley, born 3 July 1828, Tennessee, died 1 Mar. 1919, Floydada, Floyd Co., Tex.,<sup>[1125]</sup> and buried 2 Mar. 1919 near Hannah.<sup>[1126]</sup>

In 1870 Hannah "Glund," 26, born in Indiana, with \$2,000 real and \$5,000 personal estates, resided in Canton, Van Zandt Co., Tex., with Virginia, 9, "George" [male, *sic!*], 6, Josie, 3, and William, 3/12, born in May, all born in Texas, and with Martha Flowers, 16, a weaver born in Texas, and with (probably Hannah's brother) "Saml Taggart," 19, a farm hand born in Texas.<sup>[1127]</sup>

In 1880 T. J. Tarpley, 46, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Van Zandt Co., with his wife, Anna, 35, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and with daughter, Georgia "Gelliland," 14, daughter, Josa English, 12, and son, "Wm" B., 10, all three born in Texas, and with daughter, Nancy Tarpley, 4, son, James T., 1, both born in Texas, and brother, Dolphue, 26, with same nativities as T. J., and one laborer.<sup>[1128]</sup>

---

Nancy, 50, born Ky., and two children, including Samuel, 10, born Tex.

1122. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, no. 10010, "Hanna Tiggart" Tarpley, died 7 Mar. 1919, age 74 yrs. 11 mos. 26 dys, female, white, widowed, housewife, born 12 July 1844, Ind., father "Tiggart," mother Nancy Keith, informant Georgie Galloway, of Floydada, buried 8 Mar. 1919, Floydada Cem., Floydada, Tex.

1123. *Find a Grave*, no. 65038680, gravestone photograph, by Mike Lockett, Floydada Cem., Floydada, Floyd Co., Tex., plot: "Center, Section 1, Row 2, CW, Space 53," "Hannah Tarpley | 1845 – 1919."

1124. *Tex. Marriage Index, 1824–2014*, Mrs. Hannah Gilliland to T. J. "Tapler," 5 Apr. 1875, Van Zandt Co., Tex.

1125. Tex. death certificate, Floyd Co., no. 10009, digital image posted online at *Find a Grave*, no. 65039583, Thomas Jasper Tarpley, died 1 Mar. 1919, age 90 yrs. 7 mos. 28 dys, male, white, married, farmer, born 3 July 1828, Tenn., father Tarpley, mother unknown, informant Georgie Galloway, of Floydada, buried 2 Mar. 1919, Floydada Cem., Floydada, Tex.

1126. *Find a Grave*, no. 65039583, gravestone photograph, by Mike Lockett, Floydada Cem., Floydada, Floyd Co., Tex., plot: "Center, Section 1, Row 2, CW, Space 54," "Sgt | Thomas J. Tarpley | Co E | 6 Tenn Inf | C.S.A."

1127. U.S. census, 1870, Canton PO, Van Zandt Co., Tex., r. 1607, p. 187A, dw. 440, fam. 481, FHL 553106.

1128. U.S. census, 1880, Van Zandt Co., Tex., ED 120, r. 1330, p. 42B, dw. 244, fam. 246.

Children:

22 i VIRGINIA<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born 7 Oct. 1861, Texas, died 21 Mar. 1922, Floydada, Floyd Co., Tex.,<sup>[1129]</sup> buried 22 Mar. 1922, Claude, Tex., married 11 July 1878, Van Zandt Co., Tex.,<sup>[1130]</sup> N. J. SLAY.

23 ii GEORGIA<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1864 (1870 and 1880 censuses) or 23 Feb. 1866 (death certificate), Van Zandt Co., Tex., died 10 Mar. 1940, Floydada, Floyd Co., Tex.,<sup>[1131]</sup> buried 11 Mar. 1940, Floydada Cem., Floydada, married J. C. GALLOWAY. She was informant on both Hannah and Thomas Tarpley's death certificates.

24 iii JOSA ENGLISH<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born about 1867, Texas.

+ 25 iv WILLIAM B.<sup>3</sup> GILLILAND, born May 1870, Texas, married MINNIE BELL WILLIAMS, and had seven children. *This is Daymon Dale Gililand's line.* Note change in surname spelling here.

6. ELIZA [ELZIRA]<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND (,<sub>1</sub> William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>[1132]</sup> was born 7 Nov. 1837 (gravestone), Alabama, died 13 June 1885, and was buried in Phalba Cem., Phalba, Van Zandt Co., Tex.<sup>[1133]</sup> She married 18 Dec. 1851, Van

---

1129. Tex. *Death Certificates*, 1903–1982, Floyd Co., no. 8026, Mrs. "Jennie" Slay, died 21 Mar. 1922, Floydada, Floyd Co., Tex., age 60 yrs. 4 mos. 14 dys., female, white, widow, housewife, born 7 Oct. 1861, Tex., father W. B. Gilliland, born Ky., mother Miss "Tigret," born Ky., informant Mrs. H. O. Pope, of Floydada, buried 22 Mar. 1922, Claude, Tex.

1130. Tex. *County Marriages*, 1817–1965, Virginia Gilliland to N. J. Slay, 11 July 1878, Van Zandt Co., Tex., FHL 1578918.

1131. Tex. *Death Certificates*, 1903–1982, Floyd Co., no. 14040, Mrs. Georgia Galloway, resident of Floydada, Tex., for 25 yrs., died 10 Mar. 1940, Floydada, Floyd Co., Tex., age 74 yrs. 0 mos. 17 dys., female, white, widow, housewife, born 23 Feb. 1866 [sic], Van Zandt Co., Tex., father W. B. "Gilliland," born Ky., mother "Anna" Tigert, born Ind., informant Mrs. H. A. Williams, of Floydada, buried 11 Mar. 1940, Floydada Cem., Floydada.

1132. Her name does not resolve in the records. Her first name is variously Elisa, Eliza, Elzira, and other forms. I put two of them here, including the form, Elzira, on her gravestone. Her middle initial is variously N., S., and M. I simply omit it for lack of clarity, but M. appears on her gravestone. I have not found it supported anywhere else, however.

1133. *Find a Grave*, no. 22265893, gravestone photograph, by Kevin Watson, Phalba Cem., Phalba, Van Zandt Co., Tex., plot: Row 11, "William B. | Clardy | born | July 1, 1827 | died | Oct. 1, 1910 | . . . | Elzira M. | Clardy | born | Nov. 7, 1837 | died | June 13, 1885 | . . . | Clardy."

Zandt Co., Tex.<sup>[1134]</sup> **WILLIAM B. CLARDY**, who was born 1 July 1827 (gravestone), Alabama, son of John and Lucinda (–) Clardy (cf. sketch of brother James C.<sup>2</sup>), and died 1 Oct. 1910, and was buried with his wife.

In 1860 W. B. “Claridy,” 32, a farmer born in Alabama, with \$1,000 real and \$1,526 personal estates, resided in Prairie Beat, Van Zandt Co., Tex., with Eliza “Clarday,” 24, born in Alabama, and with three “Clardy” children, Sarah F., 7, M. E., 3, female, and A. B., 1, male, all three born in Texas, and with John W. Clardy, 21, a farmer born in Alabama, with \$350 personal estate, and John Flowers, 18, a farmer born in Kentucky.<sup>[1135]</sup>

In 1870 William Clardy, 42, a farmer born in Alabama, with \$600 real and \$1,000 personal estates, resided in Canton, Van Zandt Co., Tex., with “Elzira,” 35, born in Kentucky, and with Sarah, 16, Mahaly, 13, Jeff, 9, William, 5, Mary, 4, and John, 2, all born in Texas.<sup>[1136]</sup>

In 1880 W. B. “Claridy,” 52, a farmer born in Alabama of South Carolina natives, resided in Van Zandt Co., Tex., with his wife, E. “S.,” 45, born in Alabama of Alabama natives, and with his sons, Jeff D., 19, and “W<sup>m</sup>” B., 16, daughter, Mary E., 13, sons, John L., 11, and Richard C., 8, and daughter, Luella, 6, all born in Texas.<sup>[1137]</sup>

Known children:

- 26 i SARAH F.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY, born about 1853, Texas.
- 27 ii MAHALY E.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY, born about 1857, Texas.

---

1134. Tex. County Marriages, 1817–1965, “Elzira” Gilliland, to William Clardy, 18 Dec. 1851, Van Zandt Co., Tex., FHL 1578917; Van Zandt Co., Tex., Marriages, A:28, image 681 of 1300 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1578917 item 5, DGS 7196155, license no. 31, Elzira Gilliland to William Clardy, issued 14 Dec. 1851, “This day I solemnized the rites of matrimony between William Clarida [sic] and Elzira Gilliland—December the 18 day A.D. 1851 | Jesse A. Asbery.”

1135. U.S. census, 1860, Prairie Beat, Van Zandt Co., Tex., p. 33, dw. 585, fam. 587, FHL 805307.

1136. U.S. census, 1870, Canton PO, Van Zandt Co., Tex., r. 1607, p. 189A, dw. 465, fam. 512, FHL 553106.

1137. U.S. census, 1880, Pct. 2, Van Zandt Co., Tex., ED 120, r. 1330, p. 40A, dw. 195, fam. 197.

28 iii **ALFRED B.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, born about 1859, Texas. He does not appear in the 1870 census. He was buried in Phalba Cem., Phalba, Van Zandt Co., Tex.<sup>[1138]</sup>

29 iv **JEFF D.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, born 8 May 1861, Texas, died 28 Apr. 1930, Van Zandt Co., Tex.,<sup>[1139]</sup> buried 29 Apr. 1930, Phalba Cem., Phalba, Van Zandt Co., Tex.

30 v **WILLIAM B.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, born about 1865, Texas.

31 vi **MARY E.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, born about 1866, Texas.

32 vii **JOHN L.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, born about 1868, Texas.

33 viii **RICHARD C.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, born about 1872, Texas.

34 ix **LUELLA<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, born about 1874, Texas.

7. **MARY E.<sup>2</sup> GILLILAND** (<sub>1</sub>William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841, Alabama. She married 4 Nov. 1858, Van Zandt Co., Tex.,<sup>[1140]</sup> **ROBERT H. CLARDY**, who was born about 1835, Alabama, son of John and Lucinda (–) Clardy (cf. sketch of brother James C.<sup>2</sup>).

In 1860 “N.” H. Clardy, 25, born in Alabama, with \$264 real and \$730 personal estates, resided in Big Rock, Prairie Beat, Van Zandt Co., Tex., with Mary, 19, born in Kentucky, and with S. F., 6/12, female, born in Texas. Nearby resided J. C. Gilliland.<sup>[1141]</sup>

Known child:

35 i **S. F.<sup>3</sup> CLARDY**, a daughter born about 1859, Texas.

---

1138. *Find a Grave*, no. 22265834, gravestone photograph, by Kevin Watson, Phalba Cem., Phalba, Van Zandt Co., Tex., plot: Row 11, “Alfred B. | Clardy.”

1139. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, no. 21377, image 35 of 59 online, Jeff D. “Claridy,” died 28 Apr. 1930, Van Zandt Co., Tex., age 68 yrs. 11 mos. 20 dys., male, white, widowed, farmer, born 8 May 1861, Tex., father W. B. “Claridy,” born Ala., mother “Elizia Gilland,” born Ky., informant Mrs. C. B. Graham, of Wills Point, Tex., buried 29 Apr. 1930, Phalba Cem.

1140. Van Zandt Co., Tex., Marriages, A:185, image 748 of 1300 online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1578917 item 5, DGS 7196155, Mary E. Gilliland to Robert H. Clardy, issued 1 Nov. 1858, “I J. B. Hubbard Certify that on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1858 I united in Marriage Robert H Clardy and Mary E Gilliland the parties above named.”

1141. U.S. census, 1860, Prairie Beat, Van Zandt Co., Tex., p. 34, dw. 598, fam. 600, FHL 805307.

### Third Generation

25. **WILLIAM B.<sup>3</sup> GILLILLAND** (<sub>5</sub>William B.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1870 (1900 census), Texas, died 23 Dec. 1943, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla. (obit.), and was apparently buried in Lawnview Cem., Cordell, Washita Co., Okla., with his wife.<sup>[1142]</sup> He married 17 Aug. 1893, Fannin Co., Tex.,<sup>[1143]</sup> **MINNIE BELL WILLIAMS**, who was born 1875 (gravestone), daughter of George Williams, and died 1934, and was buried in Lawnview Cem., Cordell, Washita Co., Okla.<sup>[1144]</sup>

In 1910 William B. "Gilliland," 40, born in Texas of Indiana natives, resided in Bryan Co., Okla., with his wife of 17 years, Minnie, 35, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his daughter, "Belnia," 15, son, "Floady," 10, daughters, Minerva, 6, and "Ruthie," 4, and son, Herman, 1 10/12, all five born in Oklahoma, and with his father-in-law, George Williams, 57, a widower born in Texas of Texas natives, and sister-in-law, Bessie Williams, 17, born in Oklahoma of Texas natives. Minnie had had five children, with five surviving.<sup>[1145]</sup>

In 1920 William "Gilliland," 49, "sells medicine," born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Durant, Bryan Co., Okla., with his wife, Minnie, 44, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his daughter, Minerva, 16, and Ruth, 13, and sons, Herman, 11, William, 8, Floyd, 20, and J. R. Wadkins Gilliland, 6, all six born in Oklahoma.<sup>[1146]</sup>

In 1930 W. B. "Gilliland," 59, a farmer born in Texas of U.S. natives, resided in Caddo Twp., Caddo Co., Okla., with his wife, Minnie, 54, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his sons, Herman, 21, J. R., 15,

---

1142. *Find A Grave*, no. 69542195, no gravestone photograph, but plot recorded in Lawnview Cem., Cordell, Washita Co., Okla., plot "Block 4, Lot 63," which is the same as for his wife (q.v.).

1143. *Tex. Select County Marriage Index, 1837–1965*, Minnie Williams to W. B. Gililand, 17 Aug. 1893, Fannin Co., Tex., FHL 1293831.

1144. *Find A Grave*, no. 69543056, gravestone photograph, by Mike Lockett, Lawnview Cem., Cordell, Washita Co., Okla., plot "Block 4, Lot 63," "Minnie Bell | Gililand | 1875–1934."

1145. U.S. census, 1910, Bryan Co., Okla., ED 28, r. 1244, p. 163, sh. 15A, dw. 279, fam. 283, FHL 1375257.

1146. U.S. census, 1920, Durant, Bryan Co., Okla., ED 15, r. 1454, p. 15, sh. 15B, dw. 57, fam. 62.

and William, 18, all three born in Oklahoma. W. B. was 22 at first marriage, and Minnie was 17.<sup>[1147]</sup>

An obituary for William:

William B. Gilliland, 73, retired business man, Carnegie, died Thursday night in Oklahoma City General hospital, following an operation. He had been in ill health a long time and was a native of Texas.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. T. O. Anderson, 422 NW 34; Mrs. E. W. Barbee, Cordell, and Mrs. Hershel Nash, Dallas; four sons, Floyd W. and Bill Gilliland, both of Springdale, Ark.; Herman Gilliland, 1136 SW Binkley, and J. R. Gilliland, Los Angeles, Calif. . . .<sup>[1148]</sup>

Children:

- 36 i **BELMA<sup>4</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1895, Oklahoma, married 13 Dec. 1914, Tushka, Atoka Co., Okla.,<sup>[1149]</sup> **EARNEST W. BARBEE**, born about 1892.
- + 37 ii **FLOYD WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> GILLILAND**, born 29 Sept. 1899, Bryan Co., Okla., married **MARY JEWELL PARKHILL**, and had at least four children.
- 38 iii **MINERVA HANNAH<sup>4</sup> GILLILAND**, born 9 June 1903, Oklahoma,<sup>[1150]</sup> died 26 June 1993, Los Angeles Co., Calif., married **THOMAS O'NEIL ANDERSON**, born 31 Aug. 1906, Atlanta, Ga.<sup>[1151]</sup>

---

1147. U.S. census, 1930, Caddo Twp., Caddo Co., Okla., ED 14, p. 175, sh. 1B, dw. 18, fam. 18, FHL 2341628.

1148. Obit., *The Daily Oklahoman*, Oklahoma City, Okla., Fri., 24 Dec. 1943, p. 3, col. 1, image online at <[newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com)>, accessed 8 July 2020; *Find A Grave*, no. 69542195, anecdotal history by his great grandson Mike Lockett gives slightly different details in some instances.

1149. *Okla. County Marriage Records, 1890–1995*, Atoka Co., image 470 of 670 online, p. 230, Ernest W. Bargee, 22, of Tushka, Atoka Co, Okla., to Miss Belma Gililand, 19, of the same place, licensed 12 Dec. 1914, married 13 Dec. 1914, Tushka, Atoka Co., Okla., by J. A. Thurmond JP.

1150. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Minerva Hannah Anderson aka Minerva Hannah Gililand, SSN 571-34-3540, female, born 9 June 1903, Okla., died 26 June 1993, Los Angeles Co., Calif., mother's maiden Bell, father's surname Gililand.

1151. *U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Thomas O'Neil Anderson, of Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., 34, born 31 Aug. 1906, Atlanta, Ga., a person who will always know your address Mrs. Minerva Anderson, wife, registered 16 Oct. 1940, Dallas.

39 iv **RUTH L.<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1906, Oklahoma, married 12 Mar. 1925, Dallas Co., Tex.,<sup>[1152]</sup> **HERSCHEL H. NASH**, born 15 July 1905, Dallas Co., Tex., son of James Benton and Edith (Stokes) Nash, and died 14 July 1949, Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., buried 16 July 1948, Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas.<sup>[1153]</sup>

+ 40 v **HERMAN HARVEY<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born 3 or 4 July 1908, Durant, Bryan Co., Okla., married **MARY ELLEN GUFFEE**, and had six children. *This is Daymon Dale Gililand's line.*

+ 41 vi **WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born 7 Nov. 1911, Durant, Bryan Co., Okla., married **MARJORY LAVINA** —, and had seven children.

42 vii **J. R. WADKINS<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND**, born about 1914, Oklahoma.

#### Fourth Generation

37. **FLOYD WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>25</sub>*William B.<sup>3</sup>, William B.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Sept. 1899, Bryan Co., Okla.,<sup>[1154]</sup> died 12 July 1964, Tulare Co., Calif.,<sup>[1155]</sup> and was buried in Hillcrest Cem., Porterville, Tulare Co., Calif.<sup>[1156]</sup> He married **MARY JEWELL PARKHILL**, who

---

1152. Tex. Select County Marriage Records, 1837–2015, Dallas Co., image 723 of 1977 online, no. 29807, H. Nash to Miss Ruth Gililand, licensed 11 Mar. 1925, married 12 Mar. 1925, by J. Frank Lukes. They apparently remarried on 22 June 1949, Dallas Co., Tex. [image 702 of 1183, Mr. Herschel H. Nash to Mrs. Ruth L. Nash, licensed 21 June 1949, married 22 June 1949, by Pierce McBride JP].

1153. Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982, Dallas Co., 1949, image 163 of 1153 online, no. 32709, Herschel H. Nash, resident for 43 yrs. of Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., died 14 July 1949, Dallas, of carbon monoxide poisoning (“suicidal”), age 43 yrs. 11 mos. 29 dys., male, white, married, printer for the Times Herald, born 15 July 1905, Dallas, Tex., father James Benton Nash, born Miss., mother Edith Stokes, born Ga., informant Mrs. Ruth L. Nash, buried 16 July 1949, Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Tex.

1154. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947, Floyd Washington Gililand, of West Fork, Washington Co., Ark., 42, born 29 Sept. 1899, Bryan, Okla., person who will always know your address Mrs. Jewel Gililand, of West Fork, registered 16 Oct. 1940, Springdale.

1155. Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997, Floyd W. Gililand, SSN 446-01-5015, male, born 29 Sept. 1899, Okla., died 12 July 1964, Tulare Co., mother's maiden Williams.

1156. *Find a Grave*, no. 102961698, gravestone photograph, by Henry Webber, Hillcrest Cem., Porterville, Tulare Co., Calif., plot “F490-6,” “Gililand | Dad | Floyd W. | Sept. 29, 1899 | July 12, 1964 | | together | forever | | Mom | Mary Jewell | March 24, 1911 | July 12, 1964.”

was born 24 Mar. 1911 (gravestone), Texas, died 12 July 1964, and was buried with her husband.

In 1940 Floyd Gililand, 40, a farmer born in Oklahoma, resided in Springdale Twp., Washington Co., Ark., with his wife, "Jewel," 29, born in Texas, his daughter, "Jimie" Louise, 12, son, Floyd Jr., 10, daughter, Betty Lou, 9, and son, Earnest, 4, all born in Oklahoma. Next door resided (his brothers) W. R. Gililand, 28, and Herman, 32, (q.v.). In 1935 everyone except the two youngest children had resided in Alfalfa, Caddo Co., Okla.<sup>[1157]</sup>

Known children:

- 43 i **JIMMIE LOUISE<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND**, born 8 Aug. 1927, Wilson, Carter Co., Okla., died 8 May 2001,<sup>[1158]</sup> married 28 Nov. 1943, Washington Co., Ark.,<sup>[1159]</sup> **BILLY HUGH PLUMLEE**.
- 44 ii **FLOYD WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND JR.**, born about 1930, Oklahoma.
- 45 iii **BETTY LOU<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1931, Oklahoma.
- 46 iv **EARNEST<sup>5</sup> GILLILAND**, born about 1936, Oklahoma.

**40. HERMAN HARVEY<sup>4</sup> GILLILAND** (<sub>25</sub>William B.<sup>3</sup>, William B.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 or 4 July 1908 (WWII registration or gravestone), Durant, Bryan Co., Okla.,<sup>[1160]</sup> died 23 Sept. 1976, Oklahoma, and was bur-

---

1157. U.S. census, 1940, Springdale Twp., Washington Co., Ark., ED 72-39, r. 179, p. 456, sh. 9A, dw. 188.

1158. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index*, 1936–2007, Jimmie Louise Gililand aka Jimmie Lou Plumlee aka Jimmie Plumlee, female, white, born 8 Aug. 1927, Wilson, Carter Co., Okla., died 8 May 2001, father Floyd W. Gililand, mother Mary J. Parkhill, SSN 429-40-4004, notes: "Feb 1959: Name listed as Jimmie Lou Plumlee."

1159. *Ark. County Marriages Index, 1837–1957*, "Jimme" Louise Gililand, female, 18, born about 1925, of Sprindale, Washington Co., Ark., to Billy H. "Plumbe," male, 21, of the same place, licensed 23 Nov. 1943, married 28 Nov. 1943, Washington Co., Ark., FHL 2020348; U.S. *Obituary Collection, 1930–Current*, Jimmie Louise Plumlee, maiden name "Gillilan," female, spouse Billy Hugh Plumlee.

1160. U.S. *WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947*, Herman Harvey "Gilliland," signed "H. H. Gililand," of Carnegie, Caddo Co., Okla. [but crossed out with Springdale, Ark., penciled in and W. R. Gililand's name mentioned], 32, born 3 July 1908, Durant, Okla., person who will always

ied in Monroe Cem., Harvey, Scott Co., Ark.<sup>[1161]</sup> He married ( Sept. 1933, Washita Co., Okla.,<sup>[1162]</sup> **MARY ELLEN GUFFEE**,<sup>[1163]</sup> who was born about 1918, Oklahoma, daughter of T. Henry and Lula (–) Guffee.<sup>[1164]</sup>

In 1940 Herman “Gilleland,” 32, a cement mixer for the W.P.A. born in Oklahoma, resided in Springdale Twp., Washington Co., Ark., in the household of his brother, W. R. “Gilleland,” 28, (q.v.), and next door to (his brother) Floyd Gililand, 40 (q.v.). In 1935 Herman resided in Eakley, Caddo Co., Okla.<sup>[1165]</sup>

In 1957 Herman and Mary “Gilliland” resided in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Kans.<sup>[1166]</sup>

Children (those after Daymon, in order of Daymon’s obit.):

+ 47 i **DAYMON DALE<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND**, born 3 Sept. 1936, Carnegie, Okla., married (1) **KATHLEEN MARY CAMPBELL**, and had five children, married (2) married (2) 18 Aug. 1995, X-Lazy-F Ranch, Gunnison Co., Colo. (PO Crawford, Delta Co., Colo.)<sup>[1167]</sup> **NORMA GUZMAN**

---

know your address Mr. W. B. (Dock) “Gilliland,” father, of Carnegie, Caddo Co., Okla., registered 16 Oct. 1940, Caddo, Okla.

1161. *Find A Grave*, no. 75467953, gravestone photograph, by Jerry W. Ferguson, Monroe Cem., Harvey, Scott Co., Ark. “Herman H Gililand | Pvt US Army | World War II | Jul 4 1908 Sep 23 1976.”

1162. *Okla. County Marriage Records, 1890–1995*, Washita Co., image 529 of 740 online, Herman Gililand (misspelled several places as “Gilland”), 25, of Alfalfa, Washita Co., Okla., to Miss Ellen Guffee, 16, of Carnegie, Caddo Co., Okla., licensed 9 Sept. 1933, with a letter of consent signed by T. H. Guffee, married 9 Sept. 1933, Bethel Church, Washita Co., Okla., by L. W. Skoggs MG, witnesses D. A. Lee, of Eakley, Okla., and Alta Guffee, of Carnegie, Okla., FHL 2260184.

1163. Her first name comes from her son Daymon’s obit. (q.v.).

1164. U.S. census, 1930, Oakdale Twp., Washita Co., Okla., ED 17, p. 152, sh. 14A, dw. 253, fam. 263, FHL 2341672, lists Henry “Geuffee,” 47, born Tex., wife, Winnie, 51, born Tex., son Calvin, 19, daughter, Ellen, 12, both born Okla.; U.S. census, 1920, Ft. Cobb Twp., Caddo Co., Okla., ED 53, p. 88, sh. 1B, dw. 13, fam. 13, lists Henry Guffee, 41, born Tex., wife, Lula, 35, born Tex., with five children, including daughter, Ellen, 2 4/12, born Okla.

1165. U.S. census, 1940, Springdale Twp., Washington Co., Ark., ED 72-39, r. 179, p. 456, sh. 9B, dw. 188.

1166. *U.S. City Directories, 1822–1995*, Wichita, Kans., City Directory, 1957, 407, “Gilliland Herman (Mary) h1423 S Market.”

1167. *Colo., U.S., Select county Marriages, 1863–2018*, Mesa Co., Colo., image 804 of 2499 online, Daymon Dale Gililand, of Grand Junction, Colo., to Norma Guzman Bantug, of Clifton, Colo., licensed 21 July 1995, married 18 Aug. 1995, X-Lazy-F Ranch, Box 125, Crawford, Colo., in Gun-

“MITA” BANTUG. *Daymon Dale Gililand is a contributor to the Riggs DNA project (see DNA Evidence section).*

- 48 ii MAX<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND.
- 49 iii JOYCE<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND.
- 50 iv JEAN<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, married JAMES —.
- 51 v DEBBIE<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, married DAVID —.
- 52 vi DANNY<sup>5</sup> GILILLAND, who died before Daymon.

**41. WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GILILLAND** (<sub>25</sub>William B.<sup>3</sup>, William B.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov. 1911, Durant, Bryan Co., Okla.<sup>[1168]</sup> and died 21 Jan. 1961, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.<sup>[1169]</sup> He married MARJORY LAVINA —, who was born about 1914, Oklahoma.

In 1940 W. R. “Gilleland,” 28, a farmer born in Oklahoma, resided in Springdale Twp., Washington Co., Ark., with his wife, “Margie,” 26, born in Oklahoma, his son, Billy Gene, 16, born in Texas, son, Doma Ray, 4, and his daughter, Patsy Ann, 2, both born in Oklahoma, and his brother, Herman, 32, born in Oklahoma (q.v.). Next door resided (his brother) Floyd Gililand, 40 (q.v.). In 1935 everyone except the two youngest children had resided in Eakley, Caddo Co., Okla.<sup>[1170]</sup>

An obituary for W. R. Gililand:

W. R. Gililand, 49, Torrance, Calif., died Saturday following an illness of several weeks duration. He was the brother of J. R. Gililand, superintendent of Sulphur [Okla.] schools.

Gililand had been employed for several years by a large trucking company in Torrance. He is survived by his wife and seven children, three of whom are married and three are in school.

---

nison Co.

1168. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947, William Robert Gililand, of Springdale, Washington Co., Ark., 28, born 7 Nov. 1911, Durant, Okla., person who will always know your address Marjory Lavina Gililand, wife, of Springdale, registered 16 Oct. 1940, Springdale.

1169. Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997, William R. Gililand, SSN 452-20-2370, male, born 7 Nov. 1911, Okla., died 21 Jan. 1961, Los Angeles Co., mother’s maiden Williams.

1170. U.S. census, 1940, Springdale Twp., Washington Co., Ark., ED 72-39, r. 179, p. 456, sh. 9A, dw. 188.

Services were conducted Tuesday morning at Torrance and burial was in the cemetery there. He is also survived by three brothers and three sisters.<sup>[1171]</sup>

Known children, of seven:

- 53 i BILLY GENE<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1924, Texas.
- 54 ii DOMA RAY<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1936, Oklahoma.
- 55 iii PATSY ANN<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND, born about 1938, Oklahoma.

### Fifth Generation

**47. DAYMON DALE<sup>5</sup> GILLILLAND** (<sub>40</sub>*Herman Harvey<sup>4</sup>, William B.<sup>3</sup>, William B.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 3 Sept. 1936, Carnegie, Caddo Co., Okla., and died 22 Mar. 2018, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla. He married (1) 26 or 27 Sept. 1975, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah,<sup>[1172]</sup> **KATHLEEN MARY CAMPBELL**, who was born about 1949, Utah, daughter of Robert B. and Joyce B. (–) Campbell.<sup>[1173]</sup> He married (2) 18 Aug. 1995, X-Lazy-F Ranch, Gunnison Co., Colo. (PO Crawford, Delta Co., Colo.)<sup>[1174]</sup> **NORMA GUZMAN “MITA” BANTUG**. He married

---

1171. Obit., “Gililand Services Held in California,” *Sulphur Times-Democrat*, Sulphur, Murray Co., Okla., Thurs., 26 Jan. 1961, p. 7, col. 4, image online at <[newspapers.com](#)>, accessed 9 July 2020.

1172. Utah, U.S., *Select Marriage Index, 1887–1985*, Daymon Dale “Gilliland,” male, married 27 Sept. 1975, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Kathleen Mary Campbell, female, cert. BO11998; Western States Marriage Record Index, ID 853804, Daymon Dale “Gilliland,” to Kathleen Mary Campbell, 26 Sept. 1975, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, cert. B011998, online at <[abish.byui.edu/specialCollections/westernStates/westernStatesRecordDetail.cfm?recordID=853804](#)>, accessed 2 Aug. 2022; “Marriage Licenses Salt Lake County,” *The Salt Lake Tribune*, Salt Lake City, Utah, 25 Sept. 1975, Thurs., p. 46, “Daymon Dale Gililand, 39, Salt Lake; Kathleen Mary Campbell, 26, Salt Lake,” online at <[www.newspapers.com/clip/106845579/marriage-of-gililand-campbell/](#)>, accessed 2 Aug. 2022.

1173. U.S. census, 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, ED 30-3, r. 286, sh. 14, dw. 151, lists Robert Campbell, 23 a printer born in Utah, wife, Joyce B., 23, born Utah, and daughter, Kathleen, 1, born Utah.

1174. Colo., U.S., *Select county Marriages, 1863–2018*, Mesa Co., Colo., image 804 of 2499 online, Daymon Dale Gililand, of Grand Junction, Colo., to Norma Guzman Bantug, of Clifton, Colo., licensed 21 July 1995, married 18 Aug. 1995, X-Lazy-F Ranch, Box 125, Crawford, Colo., in Gunnison Co.

her again 31 May 2005, Mesa Co., Colo.<sup>[1175]</sup> *Daymon was a contributor to the Gilliland DNA Group at FamilyTreeDNA.com (see The DNA Evidence section.)*

An obituary for Daymon Gililand:

Sept. 3, 1936 – March 22, 2018 Oklahoma City **Daymon Dale Gililand**, 81, died on March 22, 2018, in Oklahoma City. Born on Sept. 3, 1936, to **Herman Harvey Gililand & Mary Ellen Guffee** in Carnegie, OK, he proudly served in the U.S. Army, Special Forces, both in the Korean and Vietnam Wars. After being discharged, he went to Oklahoma University and received a BA degree, land management.

He is survived by his wife, Mita; his children, **Donna, Douglas, Denise, Rebecca, and Daymon, Jr.**; his brother, **Max**; sisters, **Joyce, Jean & her James, and Debbie & her husband David**; grandchildren, cousins, nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by his parents and **brother, Danny**. He will be missed.

His wife, Mita, thanks all of the medical staff at the VA Medical Center who took good care of him until he died. A Memorial Service will be held at First Presbyterian Church in Midwest City on April 4, 2018, at 11 a.m.<sup>[1176]</sup>

Children (obit. order) of the first marriage, to Kathleen:

- 56 i **DONNA<sup>6</sup> GILLAND**.
- 57 ii **DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> GILLAND**.
- 58 iii **DENISE<sup>6</sup> GILLAND**.
- 59 iv **REBECCA JOYCE<sup>6</sup> GILLAND**, born 6 July 1978, Nueces Co., Tex.<sup>[1177]</sup>
- 60 v **DAYMON DALE<sup>6</sup> GILLAND JR.**.

---

1175. Mesa Co., Colo., *Marriage Index, 1883–2010*, Daymon Dale Gililand, male, married 31 May 2005, Mesa Co., Colo., Norma Mita Bantug Gililand, female, reception no. 2256579, document ID 806357.

1176. Obit., “Daymon Gililand, 1936–2018,” *The Daily Oklahoman*, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1 Apr. 2018, Sun., p. 21, <[www.newspapers.com/clip/106846365/obituary-for-daymon-dale-gililand/](http://www.newspapers.com/clip/106846365/obituary-for-daymon-dale-gililand/)>, accessed 2 Aug. 2022; also at *Find A Grave*, no. 188456960.

1177. Tex., U.S., *Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Rebecca Joyce Gililand, female, born 6 July 1978, Nueces Co., Tex., father Daymon Dale Gililand, mother Kathleen Mary Campbell, r. 1978\_0006.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

References not listed here can be found at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)> or <[Ancestors.com](http://Ancestors.com)>.

Bryan, William S., and Robert Rose. *A History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri, with Numerous Sketches, Anecdotes, Adventures, Etc., Relating to Early Days in Missouri*. St. Louis, Mo.: Bryan, Brand & Co., 1876.

Cates, Cliff D. *Pioneer History of Wise County: From Red Men to Railroads—Twenty Years of Intrepid History*. Decatur, Tex.: Wise County Old Settlers' Association, 1907. Printed by Nixon-Jones Printing Co., St. Louis, Mo. Cates signed the preface on 19 Oct. 1907. I used the Kindle version, and an online transcription at [https://archive.org/stream/pioneerhistoryof00cate/pioneerhistoryof00cate\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/pioneerhistoryof00cate/pioneerhistoryof00cate_djvu.txt), accessed 14 June 2020.

Eddlemon, Sherida K. *Missouri Genealogical Gleanings, 1840 and Beyond, Part 1*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1994.

*History of Audrain County, Missouri*, . . ., St. Louis: National Historical Company, 1884. Downloaded as .pdf image of original from the Internet Archive.

*History of St. Charles, Montgomery and Warren Counties, Missouri*, . . ., St. Louis: National Historical Company, 1885. Downloaded as .pdf image of original from the Internet Archive.

McAllister, Annabelle (Cox), and Wilson Forrest Daniell. *Bible Records 1975 Honoring the Past Presidents of the Huguenot Society of Texas*. Online at <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>, FHL 1398602, item 1, DGS 7969883.

McCollum, Opal. *Laddonia Cemetery, Laddonia, Audrain County, Missouri, 1987*. Mexico, Mo.: Audrain Co. Area Gen. Soc., 1991.

Moss, Bobby Gilmer. *The Patriots at Kings Mountain*. Blacksburg, S.C.: Scotia-Hibernia, 1990.

Spencer, J. H. *A History of Kentucky Baptists, from 1769 to 1885, including more than 800 biographical sketches*. 2 vols. Cincinnati: J. R. Baumes, 1885.

Swanson, J. Chester and Eddie Soyars Swanson. *The Way It Was For Chester, Eddie, Edith, John, Ruth from 1904 to 1987*. Cover letter dated 27 August 1990. FHL 929.273 Sw24ss.

## NAME INDEX

**Abbott**  
Thomas A., 120

**Abott**  
Thomas A., 186

**Ahnen**  
Perry, 237  
Susan (Laufenberg), 236

**Alderson**  
America E., 154  
Charity Frances (Reeder), 64, 153  
George Emory, 155  
Henry Walter, 155  
John W., 155  
Laura Belle, 155  
Martha F., 155  
Robert, 155  
Virgil, 155  
William, 280  
William W., 64, 154

**Alexander**  
Eli, 32, 58  
J. H., 120

**Allan**  
Isibell, 211

**Allen**  
Elizabeth, 115  
W. T., 115  
William, 224

**Anderson**  
Minerva Hannah (Gililand), 329  
Thomas O'Neil, 329  
William, 281

**Arnold**  
Ann P. (-), 322  
M. D., 322

**Asbery**  
Jessee A., 326

**Ashley**  
Maude, 194  
Olive, 194

**Atkinson**  
Sallie A., 84  
Alice, 130  
Alice (-), 196  
Alice (Heigl), 196  
Emma A., 130, 201  
Estella, 195, 197, 235  
Eveline, 127, 129  
Evelyn E., 196  
Frank R., 196  
George, 127, 128  
George William, 129, 194, 197  
James, 128  
Lucetta Catherine, 129, 198  
Lyle G., 196  
Martha E. (Mayne), 129, 194  
Martha Mary Ann (Daniel), 195, 197  
Matilda Caroline (Mayne), 129, 197  
Matilda Jane (Jamison) (Mayne), 52, 126  
Ocea, 195, 196  
Susan (-), 127  
William, 52, 127, 195, 197

**Ball**  
Jesse E., 184  
Minnie E. (Hammett), 184  
Nancy E. (Hammett), 184  
William F., 184

**Ballou**  
Carrol, 247  
Elena (Casillas), 246  
Emitte, 229, 246  
Geraldine June, 247  
June, 247  
Pat, 247  
Patricia Jane, 248  
Rachel Rose (Raley), 229, 245

**Sallie J. (-),** 246  
**Sally Jacqueline,** 248  
**William R.,** 246

**Bandy**  
**Esther,** 321

**Bantug**  
**Norma Guzman,** 332, 334

**Barbee**  
**Belma (Gililand),** 329  
**Earnest W.,** 329

**Barton**  
**George,** 260

**Bateman**  
**Hester,** 159, 212  
**Van,** 212

**Bayless**  
**America A.,** 58, 60, 61  
**Clara,** 58  
**Elizabeth J.,** 58, 60  
**Levi C.,** 58, 60  
**Louisa F.,** 60, 61, 62  
**Margaret A. (Gibson),** 57, 58, 60, 61  
**Permecee F.,** 58, 60

**Beanblossom**  
**Ina Ruth (-) (Gililand),** 230  
**Ina Ruth (-) (Gililand),** 253  
**Roy,** 253

**Beck**  
**Amos,** 132, 139

**Beckham**  
**John,** 281, 282

**Bell**  
**Tom,** 228

**Beller**  
**Burley,** 254

**Benton**  
**James T.,** 161

**Berge**  
**Dorsy,** 269  
**Jantha A. (Clardy),** 269

**Bibb**  
**Gerald F.,** 143  
**Gerald Fitzhugh,** 146

**Gertrude Mamy (Gililand),** 146  
**Lorna L.,** 144  
**Lorna Lucile,** 146  
**Robert F.,** 146  
**W. A.,** 174

**Bigelow**  
**Emma (Gould),** 218

**Bird**  
**Robert,** 316

**Birkhead**  
**F. M.,** 123, 207  
**T. M.,** 96

**Bishop**  
**Eugene Marvin,** 245  
**Frances Opal,** 245  
**Lucy Nell,** 245  
**Robert D.,** 245  
**Ruth R. (Raley),** 229, 244  
**William D.,** 229, 244  
**William L.,** 245

**Blackbourn**  
**Ella,** 131, 202  
**Mary Ann,** 199

**Blewett**  
**Harriett,** 157

**Block**  
**Eleazer,** 47  
**Emanuel,** 47

**Boone**  
**Daniel,** 88

**Booth**  
**Agness,** 256  
**John,** 256  
**Mary (-),** 256

**Borth**  
**Frances Mahala (Clardy),** 267  
**Jeremiah,** 267

**Braville**  
**Griffin,** 262  
**Sary (Richardson),** 262

**Bridges**  
**Ann,** 316  
**Catharine,** 315  
**Frances,** 315

James, 315, 316  
 Nancy (–), 315, 316  
 Richard, 316

**Brittain**  
 William, 221

**Brookens**  
 Elizabeth, 197

**Brown**  
 Lottie, 121

**Brunck**  
 Zilla, 117

**Buchanan**  
 Cara M. (Gililand), 254

**Buckner**  
 D. M., 157

**Bullion**  
 Columbia (–), 177  
 George, 177

**Burch**  
 A. E., 231  
 Catherine A. (–), 174, 232  
 Edith, 231  
 Ernest L., 174, 232  
 George N., 80, 172  
 Georgie, 231  
 James Edward, 174, 231  
 Leah L., 232  
 Lillian A. [or K.], 232  
 Lillie N., 174  
 Mary (–), 77  
 Mary (Ford), 172  
 Nancy Catherine (Gililand), 80,  
 172  
 Nettie (Hampton), 174  
 Sallie (Grigsby), 174, 231  
 William H., 77, 172  
 William Jesse, 173

**Burgdorf**  
 Emma, 168, 215

**Burke**  
 Charles Robert, 240  
 John, 240  
 Lorraine E. (March)  
 (Kapszukiewicz) (Kolpack), 239

Margaret (–), 240  
 Marge (Ritchey), 240

**Burkett**  
 Ann (Bridges), 316  
 John, 316

**Burnett**  
 Charity (Clardy), 267  
 Joseph M., 267

**Burrow**  
 Catherine (Clardy), 266  
 Frances E., 267  
 George W., 266  
 James R., 267  
 Louisa, 266  
 Margaret, 266  
 Nimrod, 266  
 Nimrod C., 267

**Butler**  
 Charity (Lowe), 283, 291  
 James, 24, 276, 283, 291  
 John L., 292

**Call**  
 Mary, 192

**Callaway.** *See* **Calloway**

**Calloway**  
 – (Early), 101  
 B. Zachariah, 44, 100  
 Candace L., 102  
 Charia F., 102  
 Cynthia A., 102  
 James L., 103  
 John, 101  
 John G., 102  
 Levi W., 102  
 Mary A., 102  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 102  
 Sarah C. (Gililand), 44, 100

**Calvert**  
 Carl, 191  
 Laura, 125, 191  
 Mary M. (Jamison), 125, 126, 189  
 Samuel, 126, 189  
 Susan (–) (Pitcher), 189

**Campbell**  
 Joyce B. (–), 334  
 Kathleen Mary, 332, 334  
 Robert B., 334

**Cannon**  
 William N., 315

**Cantrel**  
 Polly (Presley), 42

**Carpenter**  
 Flora Agnes (Gilmore) (Hammett), 97, 182  
 John C., 97, 182

**Carter**  
 Bessie (Slate), 222, 223  
 John, 166  
 Manerva A., 241  
 Robert, 166

**Casillas**  
 Elena, 246

**Cate**  
 Amos, 36

**Chandler**  
 Florence, 131, 202, 203

**Chaney**  
 Elizabeth (Gililand), 34  
 Elizabeth E., 35  
 Emily Jane, 35  
 Frances Ann, 35  
 James, 35  
 Mary Ann (–), 35  
 Moses, 34, 284  
 William, 35

**Chapman**  
 Jeremiah, 279, 280  
 Jeremy, 279

**Clair**  
 Horacie, 96  
 Nancy (–), 96

**Clardy**  
 Agness (Booth), 256  
 Alfred, 320  
 Alfred B., 326  
 Benjamin, 19, 255, 256  
 Catharine Martha (Euless), 267

Catherine, 266  
 Catherine Martha (Euless), 266  
 Charity, 267  
 Eliza (Gilliland), 318  
 Eliza A. R., 269  
 Eliza N. (Gilliland), 325  
 Frances (Richardson), 259, 264  
 Frances Mahala, 267  
 Harriett, 269  
 James, 259, 265  
 James Harvey, 267  
 James M., 269  
 Jantha A., 269  
 Jeff D., 327  
 Jerusha, 267  
 John, 19, 320, 326, 327  
 John (Jr.), 320  
 John L., 327  
 John W., 326  
 Louisa S., 269  
 Lucinda (–), 320, 326, 327  
 Luella, 327  
 Maggie, 269  
 Mahala J., 318, 319  
 Mahaly E., 326  
 Mary E., 327  
 Mary E. (Gilliland), 318, 327  
 Mary F., 269  
 Mary L., 267  
 Matilda, 267  
 Matilda (–), 267  
 Matilda J., 269  
 Mattie, 269  
 Norman, 256, 278  
 Normand, 280  
 Peter E., 265, 266, 267  
 Richard, 267  
 Richard C., 327  
 Richardson, 267  
 Robert H., 318, 327  
 S. F., 327  
 Sallie, 269  
 Sarah, 320

Sarah F., 326  
William B., 318, 325  
William B. (Jr.), 327

**Clare**  
Cynthia, 90  
Daniel, 86, 94  
Elizabeth Francis, 90  
Fannie (McClure) (Cox), 88  
Frances B., 41, 87  
Francis B., 90  
Horatio C., 87  
Jane (Hansford), 86  
Margaret B., 90  
Mary Alice, 90  
Nancy A. (Gililand), 43, 86  
Sarah Edith, 90  
Walden G., 43, 86  
William, 90  
William F., 41, 87

**Clark**  
Benjamin, 19  
James, 281  
Micaiah, 19

**Clauer**  
Darrel Elverson, 203  
Ernest Elden, 204  
Ernest Q., 203  
Gertrude Victoria (Slaght), 203

**Coburn**  
Samuel, 21

**Colbert**  
George W., 96  
William, 96, 182

**Collins**  
A. C., 228

**Coltharp**  
George W., 65  
Martha E. (Reeder), 65

**Conley**  
Claudy, 104

**Connelly**  
L. B., 105

**Conyers**  
Elizabeth (-), 282

Mordecai, 282

**Cooley**  
William F., 83

**Copher**  
S. J., 98

**Cornell**  
Alice (Atkinson), 130  
Francis M., 130  
Frank, 127  
Mounterville E., 130  
Sarah (-), 130

**Corzine**  
Allie (Gilbert), 180, 233

**Cowan**  
Charles, 129  
Eva May (Jamison), 129  
John S., 129  
Sarepta (-), 129

**Cox**  
Fannie (McClure), 88  
Nancy (Presley), 42

**Crawford**  
Alfred, 315  
Catharine (Bridges), 315

**Creekmore**  
America (Bayless), 61

**Creekmure**  
Charles Pinckney, 61  
Lafayette, 61

**Crockett**  
David, 161

**Crouk**  
Augustus C., 157  
John, 157  
Nora Lee (Reeder), 157  
Sarah (Thompkins), 157

**Daniel**  
Martha Mary Ann, 195, 197

**Danley**  
Cecil, 254

**Davidson**  
Rachel, 210

**DeArman**  
James Samuel, 251

**Lynn** B., 229, 251  
**Lynn** B., Jr., 251  
**Martha** Angie (Raley), 229, 250  
**Maurine**, 251  
**DeArnan**  
 Martha Jo, 251  
**Degroot**  
 Arabella, 204  
 Nancy (Simmons), 204  
 Silas N., 204  
**DeJarnett**  
 Benjamin F., 97, 185  
 Flora, 186  
 Grover, 186  
 Nancy C. (Gilmore), 97, 185  
 Walter, 186  
**Denny**  
 Minnie, 211  
**Derryberry**  
 John, 283  
 John R., 284  
 Marion (Lowe), 283, 284  
 Michael, 291  
**Devier**  
 Eva J. (Gililand), 120  
 Hugh, 120  
**Diggs**  
 Emma, 174  
**Dinwoodie**  
 John, 21, 296  
**Dixon**  
 Eliza A. R. (Clardy), 269  
 W. C., 269  
**Dodson**  
 Arabella (Reeder), 64, 157  
 Charles W., 158  
 Elijah A., 158  
 Ella, 64  
 Mallissa, 158  
 Queen H. (-), 158  
 Theadocia Ella, 159  
 Tilman H., 64, 157  
**Dolan**  
 Catharine (-), 50  
**Thomas**, 50  
**Dorsett**  
 Anne (Richardson), 261  
 Elijah, 261  
**Doughty**  
 Minnie (Weaver), 208  
**Douglass**  
 Joseph, 63  
**Downs**  
 D. G., 61  
 Ollie M. (Meador), 61  
**Drake**  
 Frank Rodney, 136  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 135  
 Truman G., 136  
**Duncan**  
 R. S., 134  
 Robert S., 100, 117, 121, 142  
 William J., 165  
**Durham**  
 Buckner S., 32, 58  
**Dwyer**  
 Ellen E. (Gilmore), 99  
 Ida F. (Gilmore), 98  
 John, 99  
**Dyer**  
 George V., 99  
**Edwards**  
 Rebecca Sarah, 219  
**Elrode**  
 Peter, 310  
**Elsinger**  
 LuAnn (March), 239  
**Euless**  
 Catherine Martha, 266, 267  
**Eversmeyer**  
 Clara E., 186  
 Iva L., 186  
 John (Jr.), 186  
 John A., 97, 186  
 Mildred P. (Gilmore), 97, 186  
 Paul M., 186

**Fair, Barnabas.** *See* **Farr, Barnabas**  
**Fall**  
    Andrew, 296  
**Falls**  
    Andrew, 21  
**Farr**  
    Barnabas, 271  
    Elizabeth (Waggoner), 310  
**Farriss**  
    William, 255, 256, 257, 258  
**Fentom**  
    Clarissa, 44, 103  
**Ferrell**  
    Ann (Burch), 69  
    Eliza Ann, 43, 69  
    Emily J., 70  
    Ezekiel, 69  
**Finley**  
    James, 41, 75  
**Flowers**  
    -, 318  
    Elizabeth (-), 319  
    John, 326  
    John L., 316, 317, 319  
    Margret A., 316, 317, 319  
    Martha, 324  
    Rebecca (Gililand), 318  
    William B., 316, 317  
    William Blant, 319  
**Ford**  
    Mary, 172  
    Timothy, 103  
**Foster**  
    Jemima, 235  
**Fountain**  
    Albert Jennings, 216  
    Henry, 216  
**Fowler**  
    Alva Belle (Gililand), 146  
    Oran R., 146  
**Fraley**  
    Nora Emmaline (Gililand), 182  
**Fry**  
    Nettie (Gould), 218

**Gable**  
    Cora Navada (Holley), 123  
**Galloway**  
    Georgia (Gilliland), 325  
    J. C., 325  
**Garret**  
    Lewis, 35  
**Garrett**  
    Henry, 278, 279  
**Garrison**  
    Aaron, 263  
    David, 263  
    Martha (Richardson), 259, 262  
    Mathias, 263  
**Gatewood**  
    Alma, 215  
    Catherine Olive, 168  
    Elizabeth Catherine, 166  
    Emma (Burgdorf), 168, 215  
    James Minor, 166  
    Jesse Robert, 168, 215  
    Jessie Kathleen, 216  
    Joseph Edwin, 166  
    Joseph, Jr., 165  
    Leonard B., 215  
    Lucile, 215  
    Lucy Ann Frances Bird, 166  
    Lucy Clark (Winn), 165  
    Mary Agnes (Gililand), 79, 165  
    R.A.J.L., 168  
    Richard Thomas, 166  
    Robert, 216  
    Robert Hay Taliaferro, 79, 165,  
        166  
    William Carter, 166  
    William Lemasters, 166  
**Geer**  
    Minnie C. (Gililand), 120  
    Oliver G., 120  
**Gibson**  
    John, 297  
    Margaret A., 57, 58, 60, 61  
**Gilbert**  
    Allie, 180, 233

## **Gililand**

A. P., 83  
Ada J., 81, 174  
Adella May (Gould), 171, 216  
Agnes (Lowe), 34, 38, 284  
Alexander, 21  
Alexander Landrom, 44, 104  
Alfred J., 124  
Alice, 230  
Allen, 68  
Allen J., 43, 81  
Allie (Gilbert) (Corzine) (Johnson), 180, 233  
Almer Lee, 179  
Alton B., 151  
Alva Belle, 146  
Andrew J., 48, 121  
Ann (Shaw), 43, 69  
Ann Elizabeth, 138  
Anna B., 81  
Anna Lizzie, 164  
Anna Louisa, 135  
Anne (Moore), 36, 52  
Belma, 329  
Ben F., 178  
Benjamin A., 56, 131, 147  
Benjamin Alexander, 136  
Benjamin L., 79, 161  
**Benjamin L. [“Buck”]**, 79  
Betty Lou, 331  
Bill Dick, 254  
Bill Pete, 231  
Billy Gene, 334  
Birdie (Gose), 180  
Bita, 209, 210  
Camilla (Howell), 48, 121  
Cara M., 254  
Carrie A., 123  
Carrie E., 181, 189  
Catharine (Hendricks), 35, 44  
Charity, 42, 66  
Charity (Richardson), 18, 259  
Charity E., 109

Charity Emeline, 48, 57, 111, 115, 139  
Charity J., 56  
Charles M., 123  
Clarissa (Fentom), 44, 103  
Cleo M., 254  
Clyde H., 189  
Cora A., 151, 181  
Cora Belle, 146  
Cynthia, 44, 100  
Danny, 333  
David, 22  
David P., 44, 99  
Daymon Dale, 334  
Daymon Dale, Jr., 335  
Debbie, 333  
Denise, 335  
Dick, 182  
Dixie Cloma, 230  
Doma Ray, 334  
Donna, 335  
Douglas, 335  
Earl, 178  
Earnest, 331  
Edgar, 179  
Edna B., 189  
Edna Mae, 138, 204  
Edward H., 116  
Edward N., 79, 167  
Eileen (–), 136  
Elijah, 22  
Eliza Ann (Ferrell), 43, 69  
Elizabeth, 34, 44, 90, 299  
Elizabeth (Presley), 34, 38  
Elizabeth A., 77, 79  
Elizabeth F., 57, 142  
Elizabeth J.. See Bayless, Elizabeth J.  
Elizabeth R. (Jennings), 43, 83  
Elizabeth R. A., 85  
Ella R. (–), 116, 188  
Ellen (Lee), 123  
Elza Virginia (Pearson), 79, 160  
Emily J., 80

Emma B., 120  
 Emma Maud, 164  
 Emma N., 116  
 Etta Gertrude, 211  
 Euphemia (Snethen), 56, 132  
 Eva J., 120  
 Fletta Faye, 211  
 Floyd Washington, 329, 330  
 Floyd Washington, Jr., 331  
 Foster E. (Pierson), 180, 232  
 Fountain Ernest, 151  
 Frances, 299  
 Frances (-), 254  
 Frances A., 122  
 George Edward, 171  
 George W., 57, 149  
 Gertrude Mamy, 146  
 Ginevra Madie (Wood), 172, 229  
 Gordon Gayland, 106  
 Hazel Blanche, 210  
 Herman Harvey, 330, 331, 332  
 Ida E., 123  
 Ina Ruth (-), 230, 253  
 J. R. Wadkins, 330, 333  
 J. Sanford, 180  
 James, 22, 83, 179, 298, 299  
 James A., 109  
 James Allen, 77, 79, 80, 160  
 James M., 116, 188  
 James Otto, 181  
 James R., 32, 36, 44, 57, 58, 103  
 James Robert, 171, 216  
 James T., 48, 116  
 James V., 85  
 Jean, 333  
 Jerry N., 254  
 Jesse R., 41, 43, 69, 161, 162, 163  
 Jesse R. (Jr.), 80  
 Jimmie Louise, 331  
 John, 18, 34, 62, 75, 151, 257,  
     259, 262, 275, 284, 299  
 John, 38  
 John A. R., 123  
 John B., 42, 43, 83, 322  
 John Burton, 188  
 John D., 234  
 John H., 109  
 John R., 48, 108  
 John Richardson, 57, 137  
 John Sanford, 83, 175  
 John Valentine, 181  
 John W., 85, 180  
 John **Wesley**, 188  
 Joseph K., 153, 207  
 Joshua King, 153, 209  
 Joyce, 332  
 Kate, 100  
 Katherine (-), 210  
 Leander, 109  
 Leara E., 120  
 Lena Palmer, 211  
 Levi S., 105  
 Levi Sanford, 44, 107  
 Lewelon V., 83  
 Lila F., 189  
 Lillie L. (-), 171  
 Lillie W. (-), 188  
 Louis P., 44  
 Louisa F.. See Bayless, Louisa F.  
 Lucinda R. (Self), 77, 79, 160  
 Lucretia Ann, 171, 218  
 Lucy L., 171, 224  
 Mamie D., 151  
 Margaret, 43, 67  
 Margaret A., 77, 79  
 Margaret C., 123  
 Margaret Edith Adaline (Warfield),  
     153, 207  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 135  
 Margaret Elizabeth (Grimmett), 56,  
     132  
**Margaret** W., 188  
 Margrett H., 85  
 Marjory Lavina (-), 330, 333  
 Martha (Hunter), 43, 81  
 Martha A., 37, 57, 62, 133, 140

Martha A. (**Masters**), 109, 187  
Martha A. (Sandefur), 57, 137  
Martha E. (Grant), 85, 180  
Martha F., 180  
Martha Jane (Gilmore), 57, 149  
Mary, 35, 43, 48, 85, 110, 299  
Mary [or Sarah] C., 109  
Mary A., 294  
Mary Agnes, 79, 165  
Mary Ann, 57, 139, 284  
Mary C. (Hendricks), 48, 112, 115  
Mary E., 120  
Mary E. (Harvey), 107  
Mary E. (Ives), 48, 108  
Mary Elizabeth (Harvey), 44, 104  
Mary Ellen (Guffee), 330, 332  
Mary Frances, 164  
Mary Jane (Kinnibrugh), 83, 175  
Mary Jewell (Parkhill), 329, 330  
Mary L., 104  
Mary R. (Hammack), 153, 209  
Mary W., 188  
Mathias R., 35, 44  
Mathias Wesley, 109, 187  
Matilda Maize, 57, 135, 147  
Maud, 188  
Maude Mae (Tully), 124  
Max, 332  
Medora F., 83  
Mildred (–), 181  
Mildred F., 81  
Mina G., 139  
Minerva Hannah, 329  
Minnie Bell (Williams), 325, 328  
Minnie C., 120  
Minnie L., 188  
Minnie Ola, 179  
Mourning Meriam, 55  
Nancy, 35  
Nancy (Stevens), 43, 81  
Nancy A., 43, 80, 86  
Nancy C., 83  
Nancy Catherine, 80, 172  
Nancy J. (Powell), 48, 116  
Nora Emmaline, 182  
Norma Guzman (Bantug), 332, 334  
Patsy Ann, 334  
Pauline C. (Rutledge), 136  
Peter H., 47, 48  
Pony, 182  
Porter, 179  
Quincy A., 138  
Rebecca, 21, 85  
Rebecca (–) McCulloch, 298  
Rebecca J. (Stonebreaker), 57, 62, 151  
Rebecca Joyce, 335  
Richard, 80  
Richard Lafayette, 172, 229  
Robert, 21, 36, 52, 299  
Robert Eric, 151  
Robert Moore, 136  
Robert Roy, 180  
Robert S., 116  
Robert Samuel, 57, 143  
Rosetta (Moore), 79, 168  
Roy, 254  
Roy C., 188  
Ruby Ola, 234  
Ruth C., 136  
Ruth L., 329  
Sam Wilson, 230, 253  
Sarah Anna (Smith), 57, 143  
Sarah C., 44, 100  
Sarah C. (Palmer), 153, 207  
Sarah E., 116  
Sarah O., 81  
Stella C., 139  
Susan E., 85  
Sylvia J., 234  
Syrena T., 83  
Thomas, 299  
Tommy Pete, 254  
Tully Goodman, 210  
Virginia (Wommack), 44, 99

Waldon Tilrow, 182  
 Walter W., 180, 232  
 William, 30, 45, 299  
 William B., 181  
 William B. (Jr.), 325, 327  
 William F., 79, 168, 218  
 William H., 57  
 William J., 109  
 William L., 43  
 William Robert, 330, 333  
 William S., 122  
 William T., 48, 115  
 William W., 189  
 Zelma E. (Waggoner), 106

**Gilleland**  
 Thomas. *See* Gililand, Thomas

**Gilliland**  
 Alexander, 296, 298  
 Charity M. (Wikle) (Howell), 318, 321  
 Eliza, 318  
 Eliza N., 325  
 Elzira. *See* Gilliland, Eliza  
 Eudora, 321  
 Evaline (Jenkins), 318, 321  
 Frances (Bridges), 315  
 Georgia, 324, 325  
 Hannah (Tigert), 318, 323  
 Ida M., 321  
 J. R., 63  
 James C., 318, 319  
 James D., 322, 323  
 James Monroe, 321  
 John, 322, 323  
 John R., 318, 321  
 Josa English, 324, 325  
 Larkin, 35  
 Laura B., 321  
 Mahala J. (Clardy), 318, 319  
 Mary E., 318, 327  
 Milly F., 320  
 Nancy A., 318, 322, 323  
 Rebecca, 318

Samuel H., 322, 323  
 Texanna, 320  
 Virginia, 325  
 William, 315  
 William B., 318, 323  
 William B. (Jr.), 324, *See* Gililand, William B. (Jr.)  
 William R., 318, 323

**Gilmore**  
 [infant], 98  
 Cynthia, 97  
 Elizabeth, 85  
 Elizabeth (Gililand), 44, 90  
 Elizabeth (Hammond), 91  
 Elizabeth A. (Gililand), 77, 79  
 Elizabeth F., 97  
 Ellen E., 99  
 Eveline E., 97  
 Everett, 99  
 Flora Agnes, 97, 182  
 Helen A. (Hinds), 98  
 Ida F., 98  
 Isaac W., 43  
 Isaac Walton, 85  
 Isaac Walton (Jr.), 85  
 James, 86, 91  
 James T., 97  
 Jesse A., 79, 98  
 John, 85  
 John G., 98  
 John T., 42, 55  
 John Thomas, 44, 79, 91  
 Johnson, 42, 86  
 Luckett M., 99  
 Margaret, 42, 85  
 Martha (Moore), 96  
 Martha Evaline, 97  
 Martha Jane, 42, 57, 86, 149  
 Mary (Gililand), 43, 85  
 Mildred P., 97, 186  
 N. B., 105  
 Nancy C., 97, 185  
 Rebecca, 42, 86

Robert, 69, 110  
 Susan, 86  
 Ulyssus William, 98  
 Velera May, 99  
 William, 86, 103

**Gnekow**  
 Erva, 224

**Gose**  
 Birdie, 180  
 J. M., 180

**Gosnell**  
 Gene, 243  
 Viodell R. (Wright), 243

**Gossett**  
 Allen Dale, 248  
 Billy, 247  
 Darleen, 247  
 Margaret Lynne, 247  
 Sally Jacqueline (Ballou), 248

**Gould**  
 Adella May, 171, 216  
 Della, 218  
 Elmira Elizabeth (Rhoades), 216  
 Emma, 218  
 Jacob Beckwith, 216  
 Jake, 218  
 Jim, 218  
 Minnie, 218  
 Nettie, 218

**Graham**  
 Addie Clyde (Weaver), 208  
 James, 296  
 Joseph A., 56  
 Lewis, 55  
 Mourning Meriam (Gililand)  
 (Presley) (Vaughn), 55

**Grandfield**  
 D. M., 120

**Grant**  
 Martha E., 85, 180  
 W. D., 123  
 William D., 84

**Green**  
 Harriett (Clardy), 269

J. W., 194  
 John, 281  
 S. D., 269

**Grigsby**  
 Sallie, 174, 231

**Grimmett**  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 56, 132

**Guffee**  
 Alta, 332  
 Calvin, 332  
 Lula (-), 332  
 Mary Ellen, 330, 332  
 T. Henry, 332

**Guin**  
 Rachel Ann, 36

**Gurney**  
 Clara Leula (Klarman), 236  
 James P., 236

**Guthrie**  
 G. W., 120  
 Mary E. (Gililand), 120

**Haden**  
 Anna M. (-), 77  
 J. J., 77

**Hale**  
 Albert Benjamin, 164  
 Emma Maud (Gililand), 164  
 Howard O., 164  
 Ruth, 164

**Hall**  
 Samuel, 76  
 Thomas G., 86, 99

**Hallum**  
 William, 256

**Hammack**  
 B. W., 91  
 Mary R., 153, 209

**Hammett**  
 Bessie, 124  
 Dorsa Willard, 185  
 Dovie (-), 185  
 Eva Catharine, 184  
 Flora Agnes (Gilmore), 97, 182  
 Grace F., 185

Horace Tullie, 184  
 Minnie E., 184  
 Nancy E., 184, 186  
 Ora A., 184  
 Thomas, 97, 182  
 Thomas Lilburn, 184

**Hammond**  
 Elizabeth, 91  
 Polly, 139  
 Sarah, 93  
 Thomas, 81, 94, 99

**Hammonds**  
 Thomas, 48, 108, 111

**Hampton**  
 Emma (Diggs), 174  
 George W., 174  
 Nettie, 174

**Handcock**  
 Henry C., 59

**Hanks**  
 Phebe Ann, 52, 124

**Hansford**  
 Jane, 86  
 Thomas, 88

**Harris**  
 Cora A. (Gililand), 181  
 Eliza E., 97  
 Eveline E. (Gilmore), 97  
 James E., 97  
 Lloyd, 181

**Hartman**  
 August, 126  
 Hattie M. (Jamison), 126  
 John, 126  
 Myrtle, 126

**Harvey**  
 Augustus, 105  
 Mary E., 107  
 Mary Elizabeth, 44, 104  
 Matilda (Holley), 105

**Haynes**  
 Sallie (Clardy), 269  
 W. T., 269

**Hays**  
 Oliver, 30, 45

**Heaton**  
 Benjamin, 76

**Heffington**  
 David, 278, 279, 294  
 Rachel Ann (Guin), 36  
 Stephen, 35  
 Thomas, 278

**Heigl**  
 Alice, 196

**Hendrick**  
 John, 285

**Hendricks**  
 Catharine, 35, 44  
 Catherine, 115  
 Charity C., 114  
 Charity Emeline (Gililand), 48, 111, 115  
 Christina, 115  
 Elizabeth (Allen), 115  
 George, 115  
 James, 112, 115  
 James (Jr.), 114  
 James M., 112, 115  
 Mary C., 48, 112, 115  
 Moses C., 48, 111, 115  
 Peter, 30, 45, 114  
 Sarah (-), 112, 115

**Hendrickson**  
 John G., 114

**Henly**  
 James H., 269  
 Matilda J. (Clardy), 269

**Hensley**  
 B. Franklin, Jr., 90  
 Dorcas (-), 90  
 Margaret B. (Clare), 90  
 Pitman, 90

**Hewitt**  
 Luda, 61

**Hill**  
 J. A., 129

**Hinds**  
Helen A., 98

**Hix**  
K. R., 269  
Maggie (Clardy), 269

**Holcomb**  
C., 140  
Harding H., 55

**Holder**  
Paul, 229, 244  
Ruth R. (Raley) (Bishop), 229, 244

**Holland**  
Alva Eugenia, 149  
Benjamin A., 149  
Birdie Alma, 149  
George Washington, 149  
John R., 149  
Leslie R., 149  
Matilda Maize (Gililand)  
(VeerKamp), 57, 135, 147  
Parvin, 57, 147  
Quincy Parvin, 149

**Holley**  
Ann M., 139  
Charity Emeline (Gililand), 57,  
139  
Cora Navada, 123  
Frances A. (Gililand), 122  
George W., 122  
Matilda, 105  
Thomas, 139  
William F., 57, 139  
William Jackson, 123

**Hopkins**  
Arabella (Reeder) (Dodson), 157  
Asseneth (–), 157  
Bertha E., 159, 214  
Harrel, 212  
Harriett (Blewett), 157  
Hector Cassius, 64, 157  
Hester (Bateman), 159, 212  
John, 212  
Joseph Reed, 159, 212  
Loma Irene, 159, 212

Lulabell, 159  
Mary Jane, 159  
Mattie, 157

**Howell**  
Camilla, 48, 121  
Carolyn (Laufenberg), 236  
Charity M. (Wikle), 318, 321  
David H., 321  
Lottie (Brown), 121  
Robert, 121  
Ron, 236

**Hubbard**  
David, 38, 67  
J. B., 327

**Hudson**  
Mary Ann (Gililand), 57, 139  
Polly (Hammond), 139  
Stephen D., 54, 140  
Thomas, 139  
William John, 57, 139

**Hunter**  
A. J., 319  
Kenneth, 244  
Martha, 43, 81  
Mary Alice (Wright), 243  
Ray, 243  
Roy, 244  
Walter, 244

**Hutchcroft**  
Hannah, 192

**Hutt**  
T. G., 81  
Thomas G., 139

**Ishmael**  
George, 192, 193  
George H., 194  
John Henry, 126, 192  
Lavina Ann (Jamison) (Mapes),  
126, 191  
Mary (Call), 192  
William Preston, 192

**Ives**  
Augustus, 111  
Catharine Cecelia, 111

James H., 111  
**John**, 111  
 Mary (Gililand), 48, 110  
 Mary E., 48, 108, 111  
 Richard, 47, 48, 110  
 Richard (Jr.), 111  
 Theron, 165  
 Theron, Jr., 165  
 Walter Lee, 111  
 William Taylor, 111

**Jaeger**  
 Clara (LaRose), 239

**James**  
 Allen, 267  
 Frances Ann, 267  
 Matilda (Clardy), 267  
 Virginia, 267

**Jamison**  
 Adam Warren, 129  
 Catherine E., 52, 130  
 David, 126  
 Easter (–), 49  
 Elizabeth (–), 49  
 Emma, 126  
 Eva May, 129  
 George, 126  
 Hattie M., 126  
 James, 49  
 James L., 49  
 James Weden, 52, 124  
 John, 131  
 John D., 35, 48  
 John Wes., 126  
 Lavina Ann, 126, 191  
 Margaret E. (Mayne), 129  
 Mary (–), 131  
 Mary (Gililand), 48  
 Mary M., 125, 126, 189  
 Matilda Jane, 52, 126  
 Nancy, 126  
 Nancy E., 52  
 Phebe Ann (Hanks), 52, 124  
 Samuel, 49, 51

Warren, 127  
**Jefferson**  
 Alexander, 90  
 Mary Alice (Clare), 90

**Jenkins**  
 Evaline, 318, 321

**Jennings**  
 D.D.L., 85  
 David H., 84  
 Elizabeth R., 43, 83

**Jobe**  
 Hugh P., 175

**Johnson**  
 Allie (Gilbert) (Corzine), 180, 233  
 Elsie B. (–), 162  
 Ima Naomi, 223  
 Jessie Lee, 229, 248  
 Pat, 234  
 William B., 162  
 Willie P. (Weaver), 208

**Jones**  
 Abe C., 106  
 Ada M., 157  
 Charles P., 120  
 Fayette, 226  
 Leara E. (Gililand), 120  
 Martha E. (Wilson), 157  
 T. M., 157

**Judd**  
 Martha Jo (DeArnan), 251

**Kapszukiewicz**  
 Lawrence, 240  
 Lorraine E. (March), 239  
 Louise (Maleski), 240  
 Steve, 240

**Kearlough**  
 Margaret, 284

**Kearney**  
 Grace F. (Hammett), 185  
 John V., 185

**Keath**  
 John H., 160

**Keith**  
 Nancy, 323

**Kenner**  
Edward C., 163

**Killpatrick**  
Mary, 262

**King**  
Abram B., 153  
George Carol, 191  
Gladys I. (Lane), 214  
Harriet (Stonebreaker), 153  
Isaac, 153  
J. M., 151  
Joshua, 153  
Ralph, 214  
Susan, 153

**Kinion**  
Benjamin, 40, 41  
Benjamin (Jr.), 109  
Ida E. (Gililand), 123  
Leak, 123  
Polly (–), 41

**Kinnibrugh**  
Christopher H., 177, 178  
John, 175  
Mary Jane, 83, 175  
Rebecca (–), 175

**Klarman**  
Clara Leula, 236  
Estella (Atkinson), 195, 197, 235  
Jemima (Foster), 235  
John N., 197, 235  
Nicholas, 235  
Orpha M., 236

**Kolpack**  
Herman W., 240  
Lorraine E. (March)  
(Kapszukiewicz), 239

**Kress**  
Ann (McNair), 191  
Edward A., 191  
Joseph, 191  
Laura (Calvert) (Lancaster), 125, 191

**Kronmeyer**  
Etta Gertrude (Gililand), 211

**Louis**, 212

**Ladd**  
Amos, 77  
Rebecca (–), 77

**Lancaster**  
Edward, 193  
Etta May (Mapes), 125, 193  
Everett, 193  
Hannah (Hutchcroft), 192  
John E., 126, 192, 194  
Jonathan, 192  
Laura (Calvert), 125, 191  
Lavina Ann (Jamison) (Mapes)  
(Ishmael), 126, 191  
Mildred Maud, 194

**Lane**  
Bessie (Templeton), 213  
Charles Frank, 159, 213  
Gladys I., 214  
Hazel Laverne, 214  
Loma Irene (Hopkins), 159, 212

**LaRose**  
Clara, 239  
Emma, 239  
Frank, 239  
Frank Oliver, 239  
Leona Mae, 239  
Lucille M., 239  
Minnie (Rushford), 239

**Latham**  
Nellie Pearl, 223

**Laufenberg**  
Bonnie (–), 236  
Carolyn, 236  
Donna (–), 236  
Gerald R., 236  
Larry, 236  
Leo, 236  
Leo (Jr.), 237  
Linda, 236  
Orpha M. (Klarman), 236  
Susan, 236

**Laughby**  
Della (Gould), 218

**Lee**  
 D. A., 332  
 Ellen, 123  
 Margaret Lynne (Gossett), 247  
 Oliver, 216

**Leighton**  
 McDonald, 228

**Lentz**  
 Leona Mae (LaRose), 239

**Leslie**  
 Lawrence J., 146

**Lewis**  
 Isaiah, 297

**Ligon**  
 A. J., 67  
 Allan J., 67  
 Alonzo M., 67  
 C. Columbus, 67  
 Charity (Gililand), 42, 66  
 Harvey S., 67  
 Lucretia (–), 67  
 Sarah A., 67  
 William, 42, 66  
 William H., 66

**Lindsay**  
 Jacob S., 322  
 Nancy M. (–), 322

**Long**  
 John O., 95

**Low**  
 William, 257, 275

**Lowe**  
 Agnes, 284  
 Agnes, 34, 38  
 Barney, 29, 280, 284  
 Charity, 283, 291  
 John F., 283, 293  
 Margaret (–), 271  
 Margaret (Kearlough), 284  
 Marion, 283, 284  
 Mary A. (Gililand), 294  
 Mary Ann (Gililand), 284  
 Permelia, 295  
 Thurza C., 295

William, 24, 271, 276  
 William B., 279

**Lucas**  
 Samuel D., 115

**Lukes**  
 J. Frank, 329

**Maleski**  
 Louise, 240

**Malone**  
 Effie M. (Weaver), 208

**Mapes**  
 Etta May, 125, 193  
 John, 191  
 John P., 126, 191  
 Lavina Ann (Jamison), 126, 191  
 Mary (–), 191

**March**  
 Daniel, 200, 237  
 Donald James, 239  
 Estelle I. (Moore), 200, 237  
 Gary, 239  
 Lorraine, 239  
 LuAnn, 239  
 Lucille Elma, 238  
 Lucille M. (LaRose), 239

**Marcrum**  
 Minnie (Gould), 218

**Marshall**  
 Daisy, 196  
 Ocea (Atkinson), 196  
 Olaf, 196  
 Wright A., 196

**Martin**  
 A. H., 103  
 Alexander H., 55, 101, 121  
 Charles, 96  
 J. M., 132, 165  
 Lola L., 223

**Mason**  
 Martha Ann, 161

**Masters**  
 Martha A., 109, 187

**Maupin**  
 W. N., 123

**Maxwell**  
Robert, 274

**Mayne**  
Arnold, 198  
Henry, 51, 52, 127  
John H., 127  
John Henry, 129, 197  
Margaret E., 129  
Martha E., 129, 194  
Mary Jane, 128  
Matilda Caroline, 129, 197  
Matilda Jane (Jamison), 52, 126  
Orlo, 198  
Viola Belle (Wimer), 129, 197  
William, 127  
William P., 129, 197

**Mays**  
Moses, 281  
Samuel, 281

**McBride**  
Pierce, 330

**McClure**  
Fannie, 88

**McCord**  
William, 32, 58

**McCoy**  
Ada J. (Gililand), 81, 174  
Birdie F., 175  
Ellen A. (-), 174  
Louis W., 70, 81, 174  
William H., 174

**McCulloch**  
James, 298  
Mary, 298  
Rebecca (-), 298  
Samuel, 298

**McDonald**  
Bertha E. (Hopkins), 159, 214

**McDowell**  
Ann (-), 49  
Matthew, 49

**McGlosson**  
Elizabeth F. (Gililand), 57, 142  
George C., 143

**Israel**, 57, 142

**McKindrey**  
Sina Maudie, 223

**McNair**  
Ann, 191

**McNew**  
Bill, 225  
Eli, 169  
George, 225  
Ina (-), 227  
Perry, 226  
William H., 227  
William H., Jr., 227

**McQuie**  
R. E., 134, 145

**Meador**  
Elizabeth J. (Bayless), 60  
Jason, 61  
Mathias W., 61  
Ollie M., 61

**Meek**  
F. S., 157  
Mattie (Hopkins), 157

**Meloan**  
W. A., 104

**Melton**  
Margaret (-), 297  
William, 297

**Merritt**  
Cornelia Catherine, 200

**Miller**  
Lucretia Ann (Gililand) (Smith)  
(Schindler) (Walker), 171, 218  
Thomas Newton, 171, 221

**Mills**  
Alfred, 77

**Mitchell**  
C. A., 134

**Montesano**  
Geraldine June (Ballou), 247  
June (Ballou), 247

**Moody**  
Freeland, 224  
Lucy Grace (Smith), 224

**Moore**  
 Aaron, 199  
 Agnes (Trale), 96  
 Amy [or Emma] J., 68  
 Anne, 36, 52  
 Benjamin F., 68  
 David P., 162  
 Delbert George, 200  
 Delila, 68  
 Elgie Cecil, 200  
 Ellen J., 233  
 Elma May, 200  
 Estelle I., 200, 237  
 George Gainer, 127, 129, 198  
 George W., 68  
 Harley, 201  
 Henry C., 68  
 Henry Vernon, 200  
 James W., 68  
 John H., 76, 168  
 John L., 96  
 Lucetta Catherine (Atkinson), 129, 198  
 Margaret (Gililand), 43, 67  
 Margaret A., 68  
 Martha, 96  
 Martha (-), 163  
 Mary Ann (Blackbourn), 199  
 Mary L., 68  
 Rosetta, 79, 168  
 Sarah, 200  
 Stephen A. D., 68  
 Wilfred, 201  
 William, 21, 40, 43, 67, 200  
 William R., 68

**Morris**  
 Bud, 254  
 Carrie Ann (Wommack), 94  
 J. B., 254  
 Leonard, 253  
 Robert, 94

**Morse**  
 A. M., 210

Eugene W., 210  
 Hazel Blanche (Gililand)  
 (Roberts), 210  
 Rachel (Davidson), 210

**Mosley**  
 Emma B. (Gililand), 120  
 William N., 120

**Motley**  
 Elizabeth (Wommack), 95  
 Milton, 95

**Mudd**  
 Cynthia (Gilmore), 97  
 Dorsey, 97

**Muns**  
 George E., 90  
 Sarah Edith (Clare), 90

**Music**  
 J. J., 111

**Nash**  
 Edith (Stokes), 330  
 Herschel H., 329  
 James Benton, 330  
 Ruth L (Gililand), 329

**Neatherlin**  
 Maud (Wright), 241

**Neely**  
 M., 26

**Nelson**  
 George, 254  
 J. R., 254

**Nicoll**  
 William, 214

**North**  
 Emily M., 136  
 James M., 136  
 James M., Jr., 136  
 Ruth C. (Gililand), 136

**Nunn**  
 Francis, 274, 275

**Oldham**  
 George, 275

**O'Neill**  
 William R., 240

**Owen**  
 David, 281  
 E. D., 149

**Pace**  
 Edward P., 184  
 Ora A. (Hammett), 184

**Pafford**  
 Emeline, 190  
 Henry, 190  
 Jane (–), 189  
 John C., 126, 189  
 John W., 190  
 Mary M. (Jamison) (Calvert), 189  
 Matilda (Readman), 189  
 Sarah E., 190  
 Westly, 190  
 William, 190  
 William P., 189

**Page**  
 William, 316

**Palmer**  
 Alexus, 153  
 Cynthia A., 153  
 Elexus, 153  
 George A., 95  
 Joseph, 153  
 Lila F., 153  
 Paralallee (Wommack) (Verdier), 94  
 Rebecca J. (Stonebreaker) (Gililand), 57, 62, 151  
 Sarah (–), 207  
 Sarah C., 153, 207  
 William, 152, 207  
 William W., 153

**Parish**  
 [Yates?] D., 163

**Parker**  
 Francis, 38, 48, 81, 108, 110, 112, 152  
 Henry, 152

**Parkhill**  
 Mary Jewell, 329, 330

**Parsons**  
 Mary F. (Clardy), 269  
 Thomas L., 269

**Patton**  
 Elizabeth (–), 50  
 James R., 50

**Paynes**  
 Thomas, 258

**Pearson**  
 Elza Virginia, 79, 160  
 James Henry, 161  
 Martha Ann (Mason), 161

**Peden**  
 Cornelius R., 295  
 John, 294, 295  
 Thurza C. (Lowe), 295

**Perkins**  
 John, 315  
 Walton, 47

**Pierce**  
 William, 228

**Pierson**  
 Foster E., 180, 232  
 H. F., 233

**Pitcher**  
 Susan (–), 189

**Plumlee**  
 Billy Hugh, 331  
 Jimmie Louise (Gililand), 331

**Plummer**  
 Lorna Lucile (Bibb), 146

**Poindexter**  
 Cleo M. (Gililand), 254  
 William Dale, 254

**Poke**  
 William, 21, 299

**Pope**  
 H. O., 325  
 John C., 29, 280

**Posey**  
 Elizabeth (Raley), 228  
 Nellie Pearl (Latham), 223  
 Robert Loyd, 229

**Powell**  
 Joab, 115  
 Joseph, 117  
 Nancy J., 48, 116  
 Zilla (Brunck), 117

**Pratt**  
 Ann, 265

**Presley**  
 Anthony, 42  
 David, 38, 42, 56, 95  
 David (III), 56  
 David (Jr.), 42  
 Elizabeth, 34, 38  
 George, 42  
 Jacob, 42, 56, 100  
 Lewis, 42  
 Martha, 133  
 Mary E., 56  
 Mourning Meriam (Gililand), 55  
 Nancy, 42  
 Peter, 42  
 Polly, 42  
 William, 42, 55

**Preston**  
 Mary, 201

**Prideaux**  
 Alfred, 129, 197  
 Orlando, 129, 197

**Pruitt**  
 J. B., 323

**Quigley**  
 P. F., 99

**Quinn**  
 Davis, 104  
 Mary L. (Gililand), 104

**Raley**  
 Bobby J., 252  
 Carolyn (–), 252  
 Elizabeth, 228  
 Jack, 250  
 Jessie Lee (Johnson), 229, 248  
 Lealon Leroy, 250  
 Lucy L. (Gililand), 171, 224  
 Marshal, 252

Martha Angie, 229, 250  
 Mary L., 228, 241  
 Nancy Lee, 250  
 Rachel Rose, 229, 245  
 Richard, 252  
 Richard L., 248  
 Richard Lafayette, 229  
 Robert L., 171, 224  
 Ruth R., 229, 244  
 Samuel Wilson, 229, 252  
 Tommie F. (Reese), 229, 252

**Readman**  
 Matilda, 189

**Reed**  
 Carrie E. (Gililand), 181  
 J. W., 161

**Reeder**  
 Ada M. (Jones), 157  
 Ann Elisabeth (Tribble), 64, 155  
 Arabella, 64, 157  
 Charity Frances, 64, 153  
 Ella (–), 65  
 J., 62  
 James, 65  
 James A. P., 64, 155  
 James William, 157  
 John, 65  
 John L. R., 64  
 Jonathan, 47  
 Jonathan M., 37, 62  
 M. (–), 62  
 M. M., 64  
 M. S., 62  
 Martha A. (Gililand), 37, 62  
 Martha E., 65  
 Mary L. (–), 64, 155  
 Mary V., 65  
 Nora Lee, 157  
 Sanford, 65  
 W. B., 156  
 William Mort, 64

**Reese**  
 Beaula (–), 252

Tommie F., 229, 252  
William, 252

**Rhoades**  
Elisha J., 313  
Nancy (–), 313

**Rhodes**  
Elmira Elizabeth, 216

**Rice**  
H. B., 160  
Hezekiah, 276

**Richardson**  
Anna, 264  
Anne, 261  
Betsey, 264  
Catharine, 259  
Charity, 18, 259  
Eliza A., 265  
Elizabeth, 259  
Fanny, 264  
Frances, 259, 264  
Frances (–), 18, 255  
Francis, 262  
George Washington, 262  
Hannah, 264  
John, 259, 261, 264  
Martha, 259, 262  
Mary (–), 259, 261  
Mary (Killpatrick), 262  
Mary (Tindall), 259, 263  
Mathias, 18  
Mathias (Jr.), 259, 263  
Matthias, 255  
Mourning, 259, 264  
Mourning (1), 259  
Noah, 264  
Sary, 262  
William, 262

**Riggs**  
Bethuel, 39, 69, 274  
Kathleen Mary (Campbell), 332, 334  
Margaret, 77  
Samuel, 77

**Rinaman**  
Anias, 123  
Margaret C. (Gililand), 123

**Ritchey**  
Marge, 240

**Robb**  
Garfield, 211  
Isibell (Allan), 211  
Lena Palmer (Gililand), 211  
Pat, 211

**Roberts**  
E. J., 61  
Hazel Blanche (Gililand), 210  
James C., 210  
Lloyd, 210

**Roggensees**  
G. A., 149  
Mary Elizabeth (VeerKamp), 149

**Ross**  
Emma F., 141  
John, 54, 57, 140, 150  
John (Jr.), 141  
John H., 142  
Martha A. (Gililand), 57, 133, 140  
Mary, 141  
Millie (–), 142  
Opal H., 142  
Thomas, 133, 141

**Rushford**  
Minnie, 239

**Rutledge**  
Charles H., 136  
Fanny (Wood), 136  
Pauline C., 136

**Sandefur**  
Martha A., 57, 137

**Scharnberg**  
Pat (Ballou), 247  
Patricia Jane (Ballou), 248

**Schindler**  
Frank (Sr.), 220  
Frank F., 171, 220  
Lucretia Ann (Gililand) (Smith), 171, 218

**Schlotthauer**  
 Emma (LaRose), 239

**Schmitz**  
 Joseph, 235

**Schulte**  
 William A., 99

**Scott**  
 Emma F. (Ross), 141  
 J. C., 141  
 John R., 223  
 Walter Gilliland, 142

**Seifert**  
 Wanda, 124

**Self**  
 Lucinda R., 77, 79, 160  
 Nancy Ann (Silvers), 160  
 Stewart, 160

**Settle**  
 David, 284

**Shaw**  
 Ann, 43, 69  
 James, 69  
 Jesse J., 96

**Shryer**  
 Eva Catharine (Hammett), 184  
 Walter E., 184

**Silvers**  
 Nancy Ann, 160

**Simmons**  
 Nancy, 204

**Simons**  
 Pat, 228

**Simpson**  
 Carrie (–), 78, 162  
 James A., 77, 78, 162

**Sitton**  
 Lafayette, 153  
 Lawrence B., 153

**Skeen**  
 America F., 294  
 Archibald, 294  
 Jasper N., 294  
 K. T., 294, 295  
 K. Y., 284, 294

Kenson T., 32, 58  
 Mary E., 294  
 Permelia (Lowe), 295

**Skoggs**  
 L. W., 332

**Slaght**  
 Catherine E. (Jamison), 52, 130  
 Ella (Blackbourn), 131, 202  
 Ervin, 203  
 Essie E., 204  
 Florence (Chandler), 131, 202, 203  
 Floyd Richard, 203  
 Frank, 204  
 Franklin J., 131  
 Gertrude Victoria, 203  
 John B., 52, 130  
 John H., 204  
 John Herbert, 131, 202  
 Julia (–), 130  
 Margaret Jane (Baker), 131  
 Oscar, 203

**Slate**  
 Andrew J., 223  
 Bessie, 222, 223  
 Mary Margaret (Wilson), 219  
 Samuel J., 220

**Slatt. *See* Slaght**

**Slay**  
 N. J., 325  
 Virginia (Gilliland), 325

**Smart**  
 John N., 32, 58

**Smith**  
 Albert Lester, 224  
 Alvy Ray (I), 223  
 Benjamin Benton, 171, 219  
 Benjamin Benton Jr., 223  
 Carol (Wheeler), 224  
 Clara (Bayless), 58  
 David, 23  
 Erva (Gnekow), 224  
 Frances Opal (Bishop), 245  
 George F., 83  
 George Richard, 224

George W., 83  
 Ima Naomi (Johnson), 223  
 J. W., 81  
 James William, 223  
 Jesse Richard, Jr., 219  
 Joel F., 157  
 John, 296  
 John B., 280  
 Lucretia Ann (Gililand), 171, 218  
 Lucy Grace, 224  
 Mae E., 223  
 Mary Margaret (Wilson) (Slate), 219  
 Mortimer, 210  
 Nancy C. (Gililand), 83  
 Nellie Pearl (Latham) (Posey), 223  
 Richard, 254  
 Rose May (Allen), 224  
 Sarah Anna, 57, 143  
 Sina Maudie (McKindrey), 223  
 Susannah, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 45, 276  
 Syrena T. (Gililand), 83  
 T.R.H., 78  
 William, 24

**Snethen**  
 Duncan, 135  
 Euphemia, 56, 132  
 John, 55  
 Taylor, 135

**Solomon**  
 Carrie B., 143  
 Elizabeth F. (Gililand) (McGlosson), 57, 142  
 John, 142  
 Robert F., 57, 142  
 William, 142

**Squibb**  
 Ann Elizabeth (Gililand), 138  
 David, 138  
 Emma, 138  
 R. M. (-), 138

**St. Clair**  
 Robert, 114

**Stanton**  
 Catharine (Richardson), 259  
 William, 255, 257, 258, 259, 275

**Stevens**  
 Nancy, 43, 81  
 Steven A., 91

**Stokes**  
 Edith, 330

**Stonebreaker**  
 Harriet, 153  
 Rebecca J., 57, 62, 151

**Sutton**  
 Jesse, 139

**Swanson**  
 Anna Lizzie (Gililand), 164  
 John Fred, 164

**Swecker**  
 Linda (Laufenberg), 236

**Swift**  
 Charles A., 160, 164  
 Mary Frances (Gililand), 164  
 Richard A., 164

**Tarpley**  
 Dolphue, 324  
 Hannah (Tigert) (Gilliland), 318, 323  
 James T., 324  
 Nancy, 324  
 Thomas Jasper, 324

**Tarrant**  
 Benjamin, 260  
 James, 258, 260  
 Kerriah (-), 258  
 Mourning (Richardson), 259

**Tempill**  
 Clabourn, 321

**Templeton**  
 Bessie, 213

**Thomas**  
 Abraham M., 51  
 Cornelius, 137  
 Frances Ann (James), 267

**Thompkins**  
Sarah, 157

**Thurmond**  
J. A., 329

**Thurston**  
Charity M. (Wikle) (Howell)  
(Gilliland), 318, 321  
R. G., 322

**Tigert**  
Hannah, 318, 323  
Nancy (Keith), 323  
Samuel, 324  
William, 323

**Tindall**  
Mary, 259, 263

**Tindel**  
John T., 322

**Tindle**  
Rebecca (Gilliland), 85

**Torgerson**  
Ralph, 200, 238  
Sylvia Catherine (Moore), 200

**Trail**  
Floy L., 102  
J. R., 102  
Nancy Elizabeth (Calloway), 102

**Trale**  
Agnes, 96  
Sarah (Hammond), 93

**Trand**  
William, 55

**Tribble**  
Ann Elizabeth, 64, 155  
Hesekiah, 156

**Triggs**  
J. C., 143  
James C., 146  
Lorna Lucile (Bibb) (Plummer),  
146

**Truskett**  
Carrie Ann (Wommack) (Morris),  
94  
Henock, 94

**Tucker**  
Alan, 254  
Billy, 253  
Dixie Cloma (Gililand), 230  
G. L., 254  
Roy, 218  
Roy, Jr., 254

**Tully**  
Bessie (Hammett), 124  
Maude Mae, 124  
Ted, 124

**Tunnell**  
W. R., 228

**Tyler**  
Cornelia Catherine (Merritt), 200  
Elma May (Moore), 200  
Gilson J., 200  
Llewellyn Almaran, 200

**Vance**  
John, 32

**Vannatta**  
James, 267  
Jerusha (Clardy), 267

**Vannoy**  
Jesse, 267  
Mary L. (Clardy), 267

**Vaughn**  
Marion, 55  
Mourning Meriam (Gililand)  
(Presley), 55

**VeerKamp**  
Anna Louisa, 133, 149  
Egbert, 57, 147  
Mary Elizabeth, 149  
Matilda Maize (Gililand), 57, 135,  
147  
William Robert, 149

**Verdier**  
LaFayette, 94  
Paralallee (Wommack), 94

**Vinson**  
Solomon, 220

**Waggoner**  
Elizabeth, 310

**Waldie**  
 Anna Mae (Wright), 243  
 Norman, 243  
 Robert H., 243

**Walker**  
 – (Cox), 220  
 Harlin, 171, 220  
 Lucretia Ann (Gililand) (Smith)  
 (Schindler), 171, 218  
 Tom, 220

**Wallace**  
 Jack, 254  
 Lucy Nell (Bishop), 245

**Waller**  
 Wilmoth, 172

**Wallingford**  
 Arabella (Degroot), 204  
 Donald Lee, 206  
 Edna Mae (Gililand), 138, 204  
 Emma, 204  
 John, 206  
 John N., 204  
 Noble John, 138, 204  
 Richard, 206  
 Roy Eugene, 206

**Wambles**  
 Elizabeth F. (Gilmore), 97

**Ward**  
 Elizabeth (Richardson), 259

**Warfield**  
 Alexander J., 207  
 Anna Mary (–), 207  
 Margaret Edith Adaline, 153, 207  
 Mary Lee (Weaver), 208

**Warren**  
 David, 315

**Watson**  
 Elizabeth (–), 53  
 Louisa F., 53  
 Wesley, 53

**Weaver**  
 Addie Clyde, 208  
 Daniel Nathan, 208  
 David Houston, 207

David W., 208  
 Effie M., 208  
 James Houston, 208  
 John, 208  
 Margaret Edith Adaline (Warfield)  
 (Gililand), 153, 207  
 Mary Lee, 208  
 Minnie, 208  
 Richard, 208  
 Ruth, 208  
 Willard Fiske, 208  
 Willie P., 208

**Webb**  
 Conrad C., 251  
 Maurine (DeArman), 251  
 Statia, 42

**Weigel**  
 Maria Magdalena (Witmeyer), 321  
 Peter, 321

**Welsh**  
 Cora Alice, 202  
 Emma A. (Atkinson), 130, 201  
 Henry, 127  
 Henry P., 130, 201  
 Henry Vernon, 202  
 John E., 202  
 Julia A., 202  
 Mary (Preston), 201  
 Mildred, 202  
 Patrick, 201

**Wheeler**  
 Carol, 224  
 Charles, 47  
 James C., 269  
 Louisa S. (Clardy), 269

**White**  
 Joe E., 179  
 Mary Gertrude, 179  
 Minnie Ola (Gililand), 179

**Whitesides**  
 M. S., 207

**Wikle**  
 Charity M., 318, 321  
 Esther (Bandy), 321

Jeptha, 321  
 Samuel, 321  
 Susannah J., 322

**Williams**  
 A. W., 233  
 Bessie, 328  
 Ellen J. (Moore) (Pierson), 233  
 Fletta Faye (Gililand), 211  
 Francis (Richardson), 262  
 Frank, 211  
 George, 328  
 H. A., 325  
 Harry, 211  
 Minnie (Denny), 211  
 Minnie Bell, 325, 328  
 W. A., 262

**Wills**  
 Mae E. (Smith), 223

**Wilson**  
 Andrew J., 219  
 Elizabeth (Gililand), 299  
 James, 274  
 John, 274, 275  
 Keziah (–), 274, 275  
 Martha E., 157  
 Mary (McCulloch), 298  
 Mary Margaret, 219  
 Rebecca (Edwards), 219  
 Robert, 274  
 Thomas H., 114

**Wimer**  
 Elizabeth (Brookens), 197  
 Samuel, 197  
 Viola Belle, 129, 197

**Winkler**  
 Hazel Laverne (Lane), 214  
 Ralph, 214

**Winn**  
 Jesse, 166  
 Lucy Clark, 165

**Witmeyer**  
 Maria Magdalena, 321

**Womble**  
 James W., 97

**Wombles**  
 John S., 102

**Wommack**  
 B. H., 95  
 Carrie Ann, 94  
 Elizabeth, 95  
 Motley, 94  
 Paralallee, 94  
 Richard, 94  
 Virginia, 44, 99  
 X. B., 95

**Wood**  
 Emma (Wallingford), 204  
 Fanny, 136  
 Ginevra Madie, 172, 229  
 Joe Pete, 254  
 Ralph, 254  
 Riley, 230  
 Sarah A. (Ligon), 67  
 William, 67  
 William D., 204

**Wooden**  
 Jonas R., 128  
 Mary Jane (Mayne), 128  
 Susan P. (–), 128

**Woodman**  
 M. S., 146

**Wray**  
 William, 21

**Wright**  
 Anna Mae, 243  
 Ellis, 228, 241  
 Manerva A. (Carter), 241  
 Mary Alice, 243  
 Mary L. (Raley), 228, 241  
 Maud, 241  
 Peggy (–), 243  
 Ralph E., 243  
 Viodell R., 243

**Yager**  
 Cora Alice (Welsh), 202

**Zumwalt**  
 Isaiah Marvin, 186





## ILLUSTRATIONS

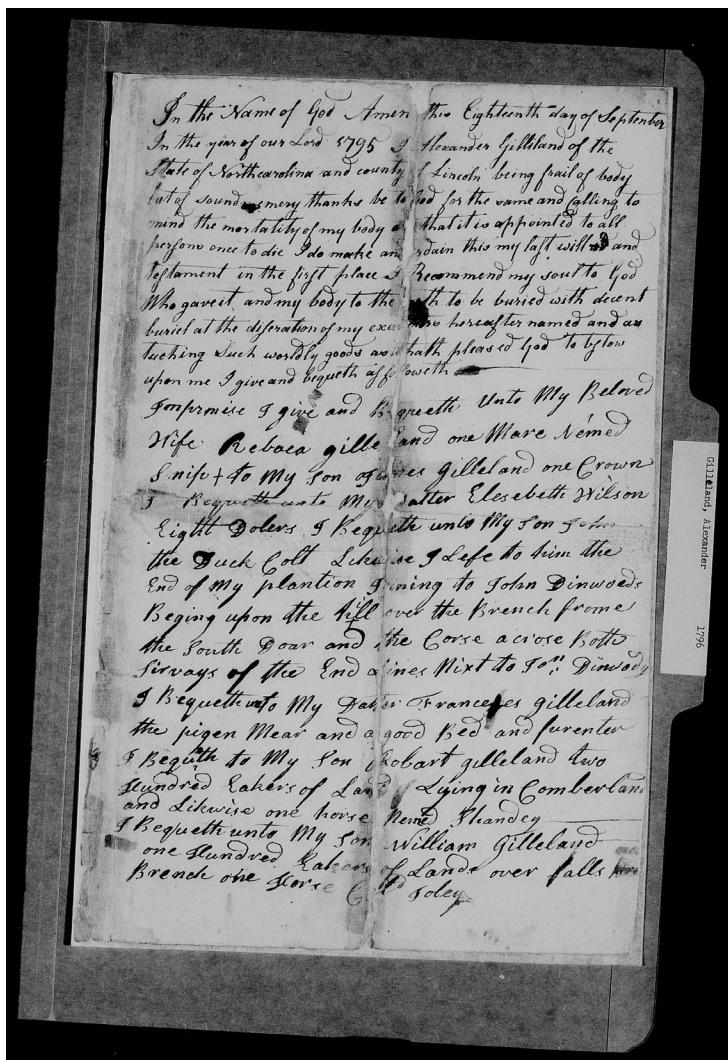


Figure 2. Alexander Gilliland's will, p. 1.

## GILLILAND GENEALOGY

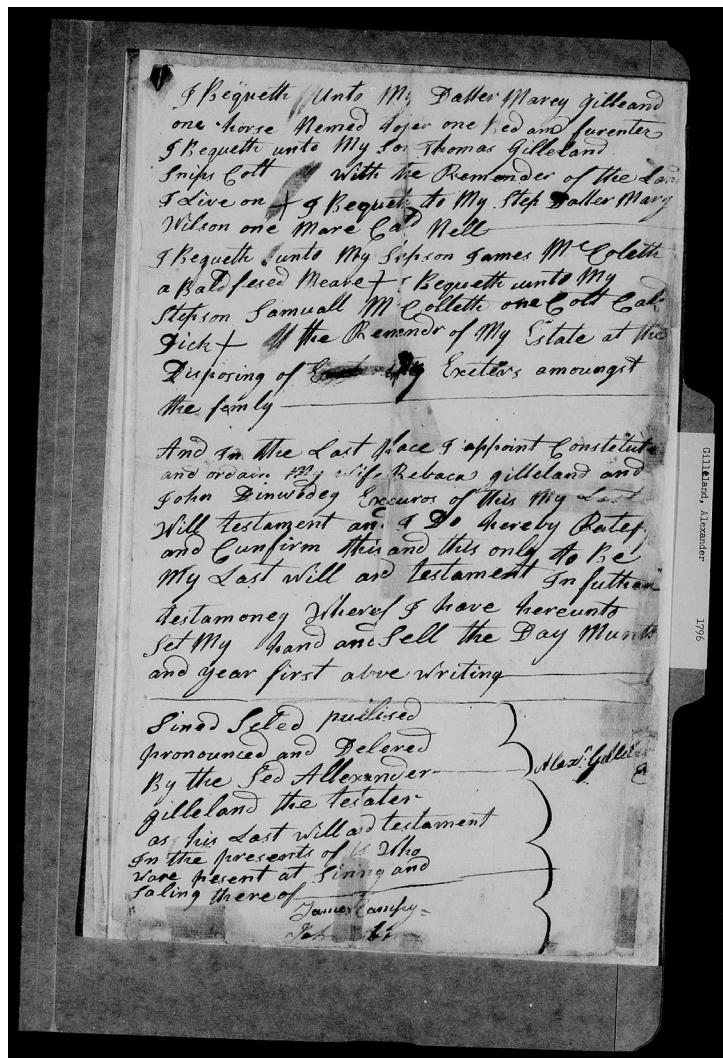


Figure 3. Alexander Gilliland's will, p. 2.

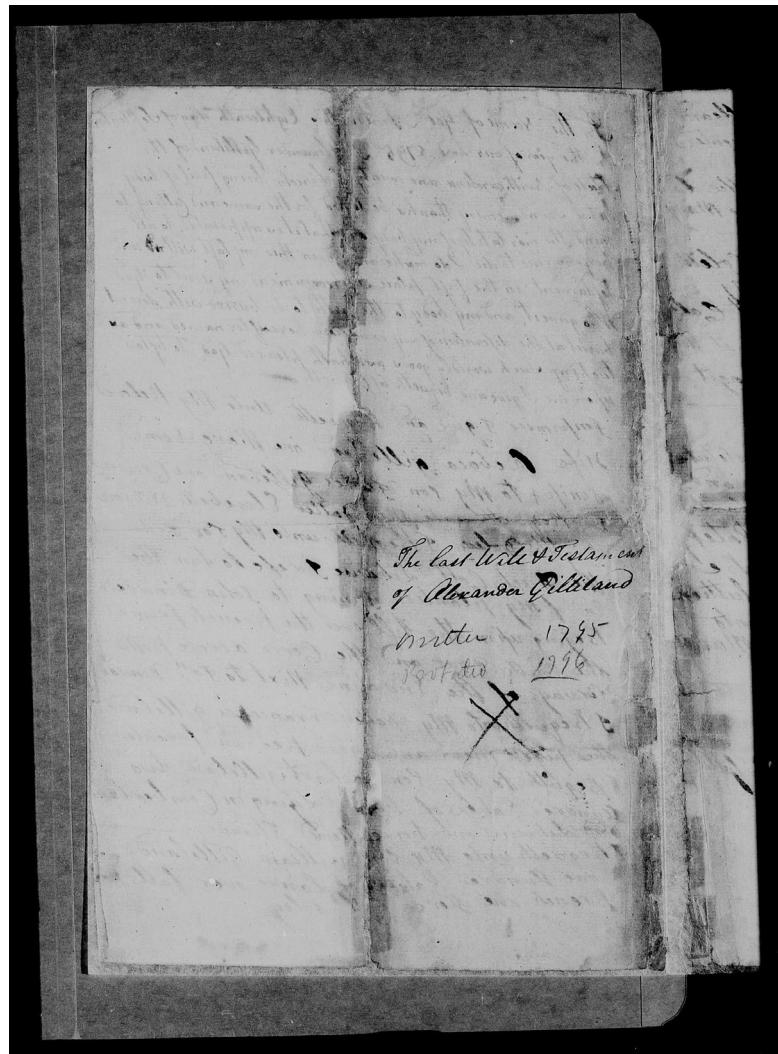


Figure 4. Alexander Gilliland's will, p. 3.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

235

### MATTHIAS RICHARDSON BIBLE RECORD

Original Owner: Matthias Richardson, Pendleton, Anderson Co.,  
South Carolina  
Present Owner: Miss Barbara Richardson, Winterhaven, N.C.

#### FAMILY RECORD

Matthias Richardson, Sen'r was born July 14, 1749.  
Frances Richardson was born August 30th, 1752  
Charity Gilliland was born August 30th, 1772  
Caty Stanton was born January 16th, 1775  
Mourning Richardson was born 26th March, 1777  
John Richardson was born October 30th 1779.  
Martha Garrison was born 10th May, 1782  
Matthias Richardson, Jr. was born 12th January 1785  
Betsey Richardson, daughter of Matthias Richardson, Jr  
was born 1st July, 1805  
John Richardson was born 17th April, 1808  
Fanny Richardson was born June 9, 1810  
Noah Richardson was born 15th April, 1812  
Mourning & Anna born April the 26th, 1814  
Hannah Richardson was born November the 20th, 1816  
Fanny Clardy was born 17th March, 1787.  
Betsey Ward was born 13th July 1789  
Mourning & Anne Richardson were born Aug. 29, 1794.  
Anne Tarrant, Daughter of Ben Tarrant, was born November  
the 4th, 1816.  
Happy Richardson was born April 27th, 1820.  
Matthias Richardson, Jr. was born April 20th, 1822.  
Sion Richardson was born on September 10, 1824  
Mourning Richardson departed this life 13th May, 1790.  
Martha Garrison deceased March 31st., 1815.  
Matthias Stanton was born October 7, 1837.  
Caty Moore was born August 15th, 1817  
Contributed by Mrs. John C. Robbins, Longview, Texas

Figure 5. Matthias Richardson Bible Record. Charity Gililand is mistranscribed; should be "born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1772." See next figure.

FAMILY RECORD.	
BIRTHS.	BIRTHS.
Matthias Richardson son was born 2 July 1749	Matthias Richardson daughter of Matthias Richardson was born 9 July 1805
Frances Richardson was born Aug 30 1752	John Richardson was born 17 April 1808
Charity Gililand was born June 2 1772	Frances Richardson was born June 2 1810
Cathy Stanton was born 2 August 1775	Sarah Richardson was born 15 April
Mourning Richardson was born 28 March 1777	Mourning Richardson was born 28 April 1811
John Richardson was born October 30 1779	Hannah Richardson was born October 30 1816
Wm Garrison was born 17 May 1782	Wm Garrison was born 17 January 1783
Matthew Richardson was born 17 January 1783	Matthew Richardson was born 17 April 1816
DEATHS.	
Frances Gililand was born 17 March 1787 died 15 May 1792	Frances Gililand died 15 May 1792
John Richardson died 19 July 1807	John Richardson died 19 July 1807
Mourning Garrison was born Aug 29 1794	Mourning Garrison was born Aug 29 1794
Anne Garrison daughter of Wm Garrison was born 2 November 1816	Anne Garrison daughter of Wm Garrison was born 2 November 1816
Hannah Richardson was born in April 27 1820	Hannah Richardson was born in April 27 1820
Matthew Richardson was born August 18 1820	Matthew Richardson was born August 18 1820
Wm Richardson was born in September 10, 1824	Wm Richardson was born in September 10, 1824

Figure 6. The actual Matthias Richardson Bible Record. The Charity Gililand item is mistranscribed in the previous figure.

## GILILLAND GENEALOGY

236

### WILLIAM RICHARDSON BIBLE RECORD

William Richardson Born Dec. 6th 1805, died May 30th 1864

Mary, his wife, Dec. 1813, died Mar. 30, 1889

John Richardson Father of Wm Richardson was born 30th day  
Oct. 1779 and died Oct. 1854  
Mary and John Richardson, Sen. was married the 16th Dec. 1802

Francis Richardson wife of W.A. Williams was born May 2nd, 1807

Sary Richardson wife of Griffin Braville was born July 1, 1809

J. H. Richardson born April 15, 1820

George Richardson born 29 August 1828

Wm. Richardson and Mary Killpatrick was married on the 18th  
day of Feb. A. D. 1834

Jonathan W. Richardson was born Aug. the 13th 1813

John K. Richardson was born May the 14th 1836

James Judson Richardson was born April the ..... 1841

Sary Francis Richardson born August 17th 1842 and  
died Oct. 5, 1843. (29 line poem about her deleted)

Margaret Catherine was born Jan. 26, 1844

Marthy Elizabeth was born May 14, 1846

William Alexander Richardson was born Sept. 3, 1847

Peeter Manly McGrew Richardson was born July 6, 1849

Andrew Jackson Richardson born Nov. 8th 1850 & d. Oct. 5, 1852

Franklin Pierce Richardson born June 1, 1852

Ann Richardson Born July 6th 1853

Allen William Richardson born Oct. 23, 1854 & d. June 29, 1856

Texanna Richardson born Oct. 23, 1856

Mary Matilda born July 23, 1858

Juda Richardson born Sept. 2, 1859

Contributed by Mrs. John C. Robbins, 820 Stuckey Dr.  
Longview, Texas 75601

Figure 7. William Richardson Bible Record.